

**RE: ARIZONA CITY DEVELOPMENT CO.**

**1973**

**0 3, A-19-1**

**PHOENIX LAND SALES FIRM SELLING TO MICHIGANDERS, ASKS INGHAM  
Co. CIRC. CT. TO DELAY IMPLEMENTATION FOR 90 DAYS NEW LAND  
SALES ACT TO ALLOW STATE OFFICIALS TO PROCESS APPLICATIONS  
FOR NECESSARY STATE APPROVAL-WENDLAND 0 11, B-14-1 D  
WINS JUDGMENT AGAINST MICH. LAND SALES ACT BY GETTING 90  
DAYS TO COMPLY AFTER 0 1 EFFEC. DATE OF LAW, AN RULING BY  
JUDGE JAS. T. KALLMAN OF INGHAM CIRC. CT.-POPA**

1964

ARIZTI, JUAN: URUGUAYAN DIPLOMAT

F 24, B-9-1

MONTEVIDEO-IS BEING HELD INNY AS SUSPECT COURIER OF MULTIMILLION  
DOLLAR INTERNAT'L DOPE RING

ARIZU , TERRY - SKIER

1955

JA 20, 48-2

ABOVE GOMES 6,000 MILES FR ARGENTINE TO MICH TO DKY

ARJENTA, DR ROBERT : DENTIST

1982

My14, B-6-1 W

NORTHVILLE-AWARDED \$342,000 FOR WHIPPLASH INJURY, BASED ON  
NEW THERMOGRAM THAT MEASURES PAIN



Ap 4, D-7-5

25, of Det, found in her home on east side. Had been bound & shot in head.

My 11, B-5-1

Larry Patterson<sup>27</sup> charged in her death-Martindale

Je 6, E-3-1E

Witness tells judge Larry Patterson admitted to her that he kelled her.-McClear

Ag 6, C-5-4N

Muder case will focus on wedding ring torn from her body after she was slain.-McClear

Ag 9, A-9-3D

Larry Patterson convicted yesterday.-McClear

ARK, ELMER G. - DETROIT

1951

GIVEN 10 DAYS ; NO OPERATOR'S LICENSE-

Ag 3, 1-7

ARK, MARLENE

CONTEST WINNER: DETROIT

1958

WINS \$5,000 CASH AWARD & NEW CAR FOR CARTOON NAMING CONTEST

JL 31, 42-1

ARKA, KATHERINE : MURDER : DETROIT

1961

FOUND SLAIN, 13 YRS. OLD

ARTHUR LEE IVERSON, 17, CONFESSES MURDER

ARTHUR LEE IVERSON 'S GUILTY PLEA REFUSED

JL 4, A-1-6 FIN MO

JL 5, B-12-2

JL 6, B-2-1

ARKADEV, G. P. - SOVIET UN DELEGATE

1958

AP 23, 6-1

DIFFERS WITH BRITISH, US ON AFRICAN PLAN

NAMED ADVISER TO UN SECY. GENERAL U. THANT ~~1961~~ ~~1962~~ N 4; A-1-2  
MR 2; A-1-7  
RESIGNED AS UNDERSECRETARY FOR POLITICAL & SECURITY COUNCIL AFFAIRS

MR 10, B-5-6

NY-COCKTAIL PARTY OF ABOVE BOYCOTTED BY ADLAI STEVENSON & 1<sup>ST</sup> LAST  
NIGHT

ARKAIAN, SAM S.: DET. SOLDIER

1945

MY 24, 28-4

KILLED

ARK. - BEARDEN - BANK

1927

N 27, 1-17-8

5 men rob Farmers and Merchants Bank, N 25, of  
\$30,000

ARKANSAS : CITIES : DEQUEEN

1975

S 3, D-4-1

DEQUEEN GEN HOSP MIXED 2 BABIES IN JULY, PARENTS, ATTYS  
SET FOR SWAP

S 4, C-5-1

**DEQUEEN-BABY SWAP AT DEQUEEN GEN. HOSP. ENDS MIX-UP AS FOOTPRINT  
SOLVE DILEMMA**



ARKANSAS: CITIES: FT.SMITH

1957

My 19, 9-21-5

GALLOWS TO BE BUILT AS MEMORIAL TO JUDGE ISAAC CHAS. PARKER WHO SENT  
79 BAD MEN TO THEIR DEATHS-HELLS

-1975-

S 28, A-9-1

FORT SMITH ARK-CITY ADM RAY RILEY SAYS ARMY MUST PAY OVER  
DUE WATER BILL \$40,000 FOR 15,000 VIET REFUGEES BY OCT 10  
OR SUPPLY WILL BE CUT OFF

ARKANSAS: CITIES: GASSVILLE

1961

GIVEN \$160,000 IN U.S. AID TO BUILD WATER SYSTEM

JL 25, A-10-3F IN 3

ARKANSAS - GILLEYT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 28, 1-2

TOEN COMPLETELY RUN BY WOMEN; MEN REBEL

ARKANSAS - HOPE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 7, 1-14-3, ###

**Municipal power plat pays for public bldgs.**

---1992---

Jl 19, A-11-1

Hope-Is Bill Clinton's home town, expects tourist boom by  
curious visitors

-1993-

Ja 2-C 1-2

Clinton's hometown cashes in on change-Weinstein

# ARKANSAS : HOT SPRINGS : HOTELS

1946

1 DEAD, 20 HURT IN FIRE GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL SEPT 14- S 14, 1-1  
 JOHN BAIMA, DET., DIES IN ABOVE FIRE S 14, 1-1 FINAL  
 MARTHA ADAMS, 17, BRIDE, DIES IN FIRE NORTHERN HOTEL S 16, 4-8  
 CHESTER W. ELLIS BLAMED FOR ACC CAUSING FIRE WITH CIGARET S 19, 37-3 BS2

LEO P McLAUGHLIN, MAYOR, ACQUITTED OF BRIBERY CHARGE- N 22, 2-7

-1994-

N 07 B 1-1E

Sterling Heights-Former Sterling Heights Mayor Jerry Mann  
running for mayor of Hot Springs, Ark.-Puls

ARKANSAS - JONESBORO - CHURCH

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 14,1-7

JONESBORO BAPTIST TABERNACLE WORSHIPERS CARRY PISTOLS TO CHURCH, IN WAR  
OVER SONGS

S 19,1-2

WOMEN CHASE OUR REV DOC APPLEGATE, NEW PASTOR, MINUS HIS SUSPENDERS &  
BIBLE

Mr 25 A 5-6

Boy,13 and cousin,11 lured students out of westside School,  
shooting them down,5 killed, 11 injured Mr 26 a 1-4

W.Bloomfield-Students discuss the shootings at Arkansas  
school,asking why-Hurt

Mr 26 a 10-1

Commentary on the shootings "what has happened to America?"  
-Ed

Mr 26 A 2-5

Jonesboro-Teacher, Shannon Wright,32,died shielding student  
from gunfire

Mr 27 A 1-2

Another teacher,Sara Lynette Thetford,injured shielding  
kids;other heroes during this tragedy

Mr 27 A 5-2

Graphs detailing the attack

Mr 27 A 5-5

Spring Valley,Minn.-Mitchell Johnson, accused in shooting  
spree,had been jilted by girl;threatened to kill,suicide



-1998-

Mr 27 A-5-5

Jonesboro- Mitchell Johnson's father, Scott, says son isn't a monster; Drew Golden, 11, is the other kid involved.

Mr 29 A-1-2

JONESBORO, Ark.-School shooting that killed 5 outside of a middle school stuns this quiet town

Mr 30 A-5-2

JONESBORO, Ark.-Traumatized kids return to school; pastors preach forgiveness; grieving town tries to heal

Mr 31 A-2-5

LITTLE ROCK, Ark.-State law lets convicted youths own guns when they're free at 18 yrs old

Ap 02 A-2-5

JONESBORO, Ark.-Culture of guns a way of life in rural areas of Arkansas

ARK - KINGSTON

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 14, 18-1

Called model rural community, is fulfillment  
of dream of pastor & teacher

ARKANSAS: CITIES: LITTLE ROCK: POLICE: CHIEF

1960

MR 21, A-23-3

ROB'T GLASSCOCK SUCCEES EUGENE SMIT WHO SHOT HIS WIFE TO DEATH & TH-  
EN HIMSELF

ARKANSAS: CITIES: LITTLE ROCK: CITY MANAGER

1957

D 12, 2-5

DEAN I. DAULEY SPURNS ABOVE JOB -----1958-----

D 7, B -11-1 1\*

CITY MANAGER D AN I. DAULEY WINS PRAISE FOR LITTLE ROCK'S MUNICIPAL  
PROGRESS

ARKANSAS - CITIES - LITTLE ROCK - COURTS TRAFFIC

1959

TRAFFIC JUDGE ROBERT W. LASTER LOSES RE-ELECTION AS ABOVE JUDGE

JL 30, 59-5

ARKANSAS

:

LITTLE ROCK

:

ELECTIONS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 27, 2-4

Pro-negro vote order is issued in Ark

-----1929-----

Ap 3, 52-7

Sunday baseball wins; Pat L. Robinson, 28, named mayor

-----1953-----

N 4, 30-4

LITTLE ROCK-REPUBLICAN PRATT REMMEL WINS HIS 2ND TERM AS MAYOR OF  
THIS STRICKLY DEMOCRATIC TOWN

-----1955-----

N 9, 2-2

VOTERS IN ABOVE OUST GOP MAYOR PRATT C. REMMEL, REPLACING HIM WITH DEM-  
OCRAT WOODROW WILSON MANN

-----1957-----

N 3, D-9-7

BACKERS OF GOV. FAUBUS FACE VOTE TEST-LISTER JR.

N 6, 38-3

6 OF 7 PLACES ON NEW CITY MANAGER'S BOARD OF DIRECTOR IN CITY WERE  
FILLED BY CANDIDATES OPPOSED BY SEGREGATIONALIST AFTER ELECTION

N 7, 50-1

ARMY CUT AS ELECTION EASES INTEGRATION CRISIS-LISTER JR.

-----1958-----

S 23, 24-1

RIGGED BALLOT-EDIT.

----1958---- S 28, A-1-8

LITTLE ROCK-RACIAL INTEGRATION OF SCHOOLS VOTED DOWN TODAY

D 25, 43-2

LITTLE ROCK-MRS. CHASSY STEPHENS DISPUTES DEFEAT IN SCHOOL BOARD ELECTION

----1959---- My 25, B-4-1

LITTLE ROCK-TOWN'S RECALL VOTE TESTS INTEGRATION VIEWS

ARKANSAS : CITIES: LITTLE ROCK: HISTORY

1957

S 10, 12-4

RECALLING CIVIL WAR IN ABOVE



ARKANSAS: CITIES : LITTLE ROCK: MAYOR

1953

PRATT REMMEL, FIRST GOP MAHOR HERE, TALKS WITH LORD & DECIDES TO RUN  
FOR RE-ELECTION  
-1981- N 27, A-6-1-200T S 7, 35-4  
CHARLES BUSSEY ,62, ELECTED 1ST BLACK MAYOR.

ARKANSAS GAZETTE PUBLISHES DESPITE STRIKE NEWSMEN & PHOTOGRAPHERS D 19, 12-1  
 ARKANSAS GAZETTE STRIKE GOES ON D 20, 28-1

-----1958----- MY 6, 12-2  
 ARK. GAZETTE WINS 3 PULITZER PRIZES FOR COVERAGE OF LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL  
 INTEGRATION S 22, A-9-1  
 HARRY S. ASHMORE, RESIGNS AS EDITOR OF ARKANSAS GAZETTE

---1973--- JE12, A-10-7 RACE  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARK---ARKANSAS GAZETTE WANTS NIXON TO RESIGN  
 FOR COUNTRY'S GOOD -1986- O 31, C-1-1  
 The Arkansas Gazette bought by Gannett Co for \$51 million  
 -1988 S 1 F 2-1

Little Rock paper opposes JOA in Det. - Gruley  
 O 8 C-1-2

DC-Gannett disputes claim of 'predatory pricing' by Little  
 Rock(Ark) Democrat newspaper, --Gruley  
 ---1991--- MY 17, E-2 1

Maurice(Moe)L.Hickey named pres.& publisher of Little Rock  
 Gazette

-1993-

Mr 28 A 6-1

President Clinton has put small-town daily in media glare.  
The Democrat-Gazette, his hometown paper, now has credential  
-Parker

ARKANSAS : LITTLE ROCK : POLICE

1983

JE 5, A-1-5

MEDICAL EXAMINER TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED MAN KILLED IN SHOOT  
OUT AS TAX PROTESTER GORDON KAHL OD NORTH DAKOTA.

# ARK - LITTLE ROCK - SCHOOLS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 30-5

Two bldgs, values at million and a half, given to Junior College, by Edward Mrs George Donaghey, school will receive all rentals and profits

--1944--

JA 6, 8-8

SUSIE MORRIS LOSES EQUAL PAY SUIT

-----1957-----

S 8, A-1-8

FED. JUDGE RONALD N. DOYLE REFUSES TO WITHDRAW HIS ORDER FOR IMMEDIATE INTEGRATION OF NEGRO & WHITE STUDENTS AT CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL-BALL

S 27, 1-2

LITTLE ROCK-50 GIs GUARD HALLS IN CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

S 28, 1-4

LITTLE ROCK-70 WOMEN TODAY ASK GOV. FAUBUS TO CLOSE CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

O 16, 19-1

JIM ELSMAN, "M" STUDENT WHO GOT PICTURES OF STUDENTS DURING DE-SEGREGATION RIOTS, SETS UP SCHOLARSHIP

N 29, 18-4

NEW ROCHELLE, NY-PROTESTANT & JEWISH CONGREGATIONS LAUNCH DRIVE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS FOR 9 N. R. STUDENTS AT ABOVE

-----1958-----

JA 21, 20-1

LITTLE ROCK-DRYNAMITE IN SCHOOL BRINGS FBI INQUIRY

JA 21, 6-1 LF

LITTLE ROCK-POLICE HUNT FOR 2ND BOMB THREAT IN CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

JA 25, 17-3, 1H

LITTLE ROCK-BOMB TIP AT CENTRAL HIGH FALSE

JA 30, 26-1 5\*

LITTLE ROCK-16 YR OLD MINNIE JEAN BROWN, REPORTED KICKED BY WHITE BOY IN SCHOOL

F 18, 37-3

LITTLE ROCK-MINNIE JEAN BROWN IS PERMANENTLY EXPELLED FROM SCHOOL BECAUSE OF TROUBLEMAKING

F 22, 7-6

LITTLE ROCK-2 WHITE STUDENTS, SAMMIE DEAN PARKER & HOWARD COOPER, FOR CARRYING SIGNS "ONE DOWN AND EIGHT TO GO"

MR 1, 7-3

SUP'T OF SCHOOLS VIRGIL BLOSSOM SAYS THAT WHITE GIRL, SAMMIE DEAN PARKER, 16, HAS BEEN SUSPENDED FROM INTEGRATED CENTRAL HIGH FOR REST OF YR

MR 5, 30-5 1H

SAMMIE DEAN PARKER, 16 & WHITE SAYS FEAR FORCES INTEGRATION

MR 12, 51-1 1H

SAMMIE DEAN PARKER, 16, REINSTATED IN CENTRAL HIGH

MY 25, C-22-3

LITTLE ROCK-AMONG 650 CENTRAL HIGH GRADS WILL BE ITS FIRST "NEGRO" EXT WEEK IN "GRADUATION" MARCH-FULLER

MY 26, 15-5

BACCALAUREATE HELD AT ABOVE MY 25-RESEMBLES ARMED CAMP

MY 28, 49-4

LITTLE ROCK-FRANK REE, GRADUATE OF HIGH SCHOOL, HOPES TO ENTER MSU

LITTLE ROCK STORY-EDIT.

JE 4, 36-2

LITTLE ROCK-STUDY SEPT.8TH START FOR CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

AG 31, A-9-3

LITTLE ROCK-SCHOOL BOARD DEFIES GOV.FAUBUS & DELAYS SCHOOL OPENING

S 2, 1-1

LITTLE ROCK- FOOTBALL TEAMS WINS 34TH IN ROW

S 13, 2-1

LITTLE ROCK-LITTLE ROCKCITY COUNCIL TELLS GOV'T IT WILL HAVE TO INTE-  
GRATE CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL BY ITSELF

S 14, A-1-3

ST.LOUIS-U.S.CT. OF APPEALS ISSUES FORMAL MANDATE UNDER U.S.SUP.CT.DE-  
CISION ORDERING IMMEDIATE RES MPTION OF RACIAL INTEGRATION AT ABOVE

S 14, B-9-4

MRS.GERTIE GARRETT,WHITE, FILES LAWSUIT TO STOP GOV.ORVAL FAUBUS FROM  
CLOSING THIS CITY'S HIGH SCHOOLS -WORKMAN

S 14, A-1-4

COURT CRACKDOWN HINTED ON GOV.FAUBUS-

S 14, A-1-3

LITTLE ROCK-PRIVATE SCHOOL GROUP FORMED;KNOWN AS "LITTLE ROCK PRIVATE  
SCHOOL CORP-WORKMAN

S 18, 1-1

LITTLE ROCK-SCHOOL BOARD TELLS OF PLANS TO CONDUCT CLASSES THROUGH TV-  
WORKMAN

S 18, 1-1 BB

GOV.FAUBUS PLANS TO LEASE SCHOOLS AS PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

S 19 38-1

---1958---

S 21, A-1-8

LITTLE ROCK-62 LAYERS SIGN STATEMENT SAYING GOV. FAUBUS PLAN TO OPEN 4 HIGH SCHOOLS AS PRIVATE SCHOOLS IS ILLEGAL

S 23, 10/2

SEGREGATIONIST MOTHERS' GRP WHICH SEEKS RECALL OF 4 MEMBERS OF SCHOOL BOARD HOPED TO HAVE ENOUGH NAMES TO FILE OUSTER PETITIONS TODAY

S 23, 1-3

LITTLE ROCK-TV SCHOOL CLASSES RATED WITH A "C"

S 24, 50-5

SOUTH'S PRIVATE SCHOOL PLANS TO FACE EARLY TEST IN FED. CT.

S 25, 1-1 BB

FT. SMITH, ARK.-U.S. DIST. JUDGE REFUSES TO STOP LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL BD. FROM LEASING 4 CLOSED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS FOR USE AS PRIVATE SEGREGATED SCHOOLS

S 26, 41-1

LITTLE ROCK-GOV. FAUBUS HAILS U.S. DIST. CT'S REFUSAL TO BAR LEASING OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PRIVATE

S 28, 3-7

CITIZENS VOTE TODAY ON ISSUE OF INTEGRATING CITY'S SCHOOLS

S 28, A-1-8

LITTLE ROCK-VOTERS VOTE DOWN INTEGRATION IN CITY'S SCHOOLS

S 29, 1-1

LITTLE ROCK-SCHOOL BOARD LEASED THE CITY'S FOUR HIGH SCHOOLS TO A CORPORATION FOR OPERATION AS PRIVATE, SEGREGATED SCHOOLS  
CIR. CT. TO ISSUE STOP ORDER AGST LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL BD. WHICH LEASED FOUR HIGH SCHOOLS TO A PRIVATE CORPORATION

S 29, 1-7 LF



- CHANCES FOR MAINTAINING FOOTBALL TEAM DIMS 0 10, 38-4
- LITTLE ROCK-600 STUDENTS SWIETHC TO OTHER SCHOOLS 0 12, A-3-1
- LITTLE ROCK-SCHOOL BOARD TOLD TO FREE TEACHERS TO TEACH IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS OR ELSE 0 16, 33-1
- LITTLE ROCK-NEGRO PUPILS TO STAY AWAY FROM PRIVATE DIXIE SCHOOLS 0 19, C-24-1
- LITTLE ROCK-SENIORS REGISTER FOR CLASSES IN PRIVATE SCHOOL 0 20, 29-6
- 300 RETURN TO SCHOOL IN LITTLE ROCK PRIVATE SCHOOL CORP. 0 21, 32-3
- EVANS CITY PA.-700 MEMBER STUDENT BODY AT EVANS CITY HIGH SCHOOL HAS EXTENDED AN INVITATION TO ANY SENIOR STUDENT "WHITE OR NEGRO" 0 25, 18-8
- LITTLE ROCK-5 OF 6 MEMBERS OF SCHOOL Bd. QUIT N 12TH N 13, 1-6
- LITTLE ROCK-TAXPAYER'S UIT HALTS "SEVERANCE" PAY OF SCHOOL SUPT. VIRGIL T. BLOSSOM N 14, 19-2
- LITTLE ROCK-ROBERT LASTER & JAMES T. KARAM ONLY 2 TO FILE CANDIDACY FOR 6 MAN SCHOOL BOARD N 15, 6-5 MAIL
- LITTLE ROCK-ROB'T LASTER WANTS 4 HIGH SCHOOLS OPENED N 19, 5-4

---1958--- N 30, A-22-1

LITTLE ROCK-VIRGIL BLOSSOM, SCHOOL SUP'T, IS WITHOUT A JOB D 1ST

D 8, 21-1

DEADLOCK OVER DESEGREGATION REMAINS UNBROKEN AFTER SPLIT SCHOOL BOARD IS ELECTED

D 25, 43-2

MRS. CHAS. STEPHENS DISPUTES DEFEAT IN SCHOOL BD. ELECTION

---1959--- JA 11, D-8-1

LITTLE ROCK-U.S. JUDGE JOHN E. MILLER LAYS DOWN 30 DAY DEADLINE FOR SCHOOL BD. TO COME UP WITH PLAN FOR INTEGRATING CITY'S CLOSED HIGH SCHOOLS

AP 25, 7-4

CHICAGO-3 LITTLE ROCK HIGH SCHOOLS, CLOSED LAST FALL TO PRESERVE THEIR ALL WHITE ENROLLMENT, DROPPED OUT OF THE ACC EDITED LIST TODAY

MY 4, 12-4

LITTLE ROCK-TOWN AWAITS TEST OF RACIAL LAW

MY 6, 13-1 1H

LITTLE ROCK-SCHOOL BOARD SPLIT ON FIRINGS

MY 7, 3-4

LITTLE ROCK-3 SEGREGATIONIST MEMBERS OF SCHOOL BOARD FACE THREAT OF RECALL IN WAKE OF PURGE OF 44 TEACHERS

MY 12, 11-3 5\*

LITTLE ROCK-CITIZENS GRP FILES PETITIONS SEEKING OUSTER OF 3 SEGREGATIONIST SCHOOL DIRECTORS

MY 26, 1-5

LITTLE ROCK-GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS GRP DEFEATED BY LITTLE ROCK VOTERS

MY 27, 46-1

LITTLE ROCK V.S. FAUBUS-MODERATION WINS -VOTERS REJECTION OF 3 SEGREGATIONISTS ON SCHOOL-BD.-EDIT

ARKANSA - CITIES - LITTLE ROCK - SCHOOLS

1959

OUSTER OF 3 SEGREGATIONIST FR.SCHOL BD.MAY HELP LESSEN RACIAL CON-  
FLICT IN SOUTH-BAYDEN

My 27, 46-7

My 27, 26-1

STOP THIS OUTRAGEOUS PURGE COMM.SCORE VICTORY AT POLLS

NYC-MINNIJEEAN BROWN SEES BIG VICTORY IN LITTLE ROCK RECALL VOTE-FERRER

My 28, 25-2

My 28, 25-3

GOV.FAUBUS INDICATES FIGHT TO GO ON

JL 21, 10-4 LF

FIRTS EFFORTS AT THE STUDENT LEVEL TO REOPEN HIGH SCHOOL IN FALL WITH  
TOKEN INTEGRATION MOVE AHEAD PEACEFULLY

AG 4, 33-6 LF

LAST OF THE PRIVATELY RUN HIGH SCHOOLS WHICH OPERATED DURING INTEGRATION  
CRISIS FOLDED UP TODAY DUE TO LACK OF MONEY

AG 5, 3-1

SCHOOL BD.ANNOUNCES IT PLANS TO OPEN 4 PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS NEXT WEDNE-  
DAY AG 12TH, 4 WEEKS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

AG 9, D-11-1

NAACP SEEKS TO KO LITTLE ROCK SCREEN VS INTEGRATION-PUPIL-PLACEMENT  
LA W

AG 28, A-10-6

ZWOMEN HURLED TEAR GAS BOMBS INTO SCHOOLD.MEETING

N 26, B-13-1 HMO

LITTLE ROCK-1WO CONFESSES DYNAMITERS TESTIFIED THAT E.A.LAUDERDALE SR.

PROVIDED DYNAMITE & ASSIGNED TOWERS, OR 3 BLASTS WHICH SHOCKED  
LITTLE ROCK

-----1959-----

N 28, A-1-8

LITTLE ROCK-ALL-WHITE JURY FINDS E.A. LAUDERDALE SR. GUILTY OF DYNAMITING LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL B.D. OFFICE

-----1960-----

Ap 1, A-3-4 5\*

CHICAGO-LITTLE ROCK, ARK. HIGH SCHOOLS READMITTED TO NORTH CENTRAL ASSN OF COLLEGES & SECONDARY SCHOOLS TODAY

---1967---

F 9, A-21-7

LITTLE ROCK-NEGRO WILLIAM HARRY FOWLER NAMED ASST SUPERINTENDENT FOR PERSONNEL

--1971--

O 29, A-14-8 IDOT

CLASSES DISMISSED AT HALL HIGH SCHOOL AFTER 7 BLACK PUPILS RAN THROUGH SCHOOL'S HALLWAY CAUSING DAMAGE

-1973-

JL 27, B-2-2 D

GRADS TO BE REUNITED IN DET; S DUNBAR HIGH SCHOOLS. ECKMAN

Ag 5, A-26-3

GRADS HOLD FIRST NATIONAL REUNION OF CLASS OF 57-MARK HISTORIC INTEGRATION FIGHT---KENYON

-1981-

S 2, A-5-1

LITTLE ROCK-SCHOOLS 65% BLACK, WHITE FLIGHT FEARED

-1987-

O 24 A-3-2

9 honored for 1957 integration fight.

ARKANSAS: CITIES: LITTLE ROCK: SCHOOLS 1991

---

Ag 29, A-3-6

Schools buy drug abuse insurance treatment for students  
through BlueCross & Blue Shield

-1997-

S 24 A 5-2

Little Rock-commemorates 40th anniversary of Central High  
School's integration with help of Army, in 1957

1931

"ARKANSAS - LITTLE ROCK"

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 22, 3#

Sen. J. Hamilton Lewis' suggestion to change name of, drawn  
vigorous objections ---1936--- J 1, 4/6

CITY TRANSFERS BIG ROCK OF HISTORY TO STATE HOUSE GROUNDS

6-DAY STRIKE VS PUB. TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM ENDS JE 7, 63-3  
---1951--- JE 6

~~XXXXXX~~ LITTLE ROCK-NIGHT BUS SERVICE HERE IS STOPPED AG 1, 31-6

LITTLE ROCK-ARMED GUARDS SHOT AT BY MEN DURING STRIKE AG 2, 14-1  
---1957--- J 26, 14-1

NEW FREEWAY OPENS-WORST TRAFFIC JAM IN HISTORY O 1, 1-1

LITTLE ROCK-NAT'L GUARDS REPLACE ARMY AT CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL; BALL  
---1959--- MR 16, 19-4 1H

LITTLE ROCK-"LITTLE ROCK" THAT GAVE CITY NAME IS BEING WHITTLED SMALL-  
ER BY SOUVENIR HUNTERS

--1971-- O 28, A-14-1

LARGE AREA OF DOWNTOWN BLOCKED TO VEHICULAR TRAFFIC IN  
OBSERVANCE OF CLEAN AIR WEEK IN ARKANSAS

---1992---

Ja 9, A-3-1

200 marked ballots from 1968 primary found in house once  
owned by Cecil Jackson

Mr 6, A-7-1

Marianna-youth cautioned not to talk to media after Det  
drug dealer Chambers brothers fame-Martindale



ARKANSAS - CITIES - MONTROSE

1953

~~D 10,39-5~~

MONTROSE, CALIF SEEKS AID FOR TORNADO VICTIMS IN AB VE FROM ALL OTHER  
CITIES NAMED MONTROSE

ARKANSAS - MORRILTON

1956

REPORT WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER PLANS MODEL SCHOOL IN MORRILTON

MY 7, 15-4

WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER DONATION OF MULTIMILLION FOR SCHOOL SYSTEM IN ABOVE WINS OK FR. CITY COUNCIL

MY 9, 24-2

ARKANSAS : CITIES : NORTH LITTLE ROCK : PUBLIC WORK\$984

---

D 26, A-10-4

CITY SEEKS MORE GARBAGE TO KEEP INCINERATOR RUNNING AT CAPA  
CITY

Form 1656

AP 19,13-1

US CT OF APPEALS UPHOLDS RIGHT OF CITY TO BUILD LIGHT & POWER PLANT  
OVER FRANCHISE RIGHTS OF PRIVATE UTILITIES CO. ALREADY SERVING THAT  
MUNICIPALITY, IN CASE OF ARKANSAS UTILITIES CO VS ABOVE

ARKANSAS - PINE BLUFF

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 5,7-6

ARKANSAS POWER & LIGHT CO OFFERS CITY STREET CAR SYTEM FREE

-----1959-----

0 9, C-7-8

MOB STONES 13 NEGROES SEEK TO ATTEND WHITE DOLLARWAY SCHOOL

e1989-

0 25 A-7-1

Pine Bluff, Ark- Maybe it's not a plum, but Pine Bluff denies it's worst place to live.

ARK.- SUBIACO - FIRES

1927

D 21, 25-3

Benedictine Abbe y burned D 20

ARKANSAS : CITIES: TEXARKANA

1933

Form 1656  
PAGENT D 7-8 TO CELEBRATE GROWTH.

The Detroit News

N 21, 10-8

ARKANSAS : WOOLSEY

1948

TOWN PUT UP FOR SALE

JE 5, 1-2 NITE



ARKANSAS: CIVIL SERVICE

1937

Form 1656

F 10,6-4

STATE ADOPTS CIVIL SERVICE ACT, EFFECTIVE JULY 1

ARKANSAS : COURTS

1975

Ag 27, 8-3-1

LITTLE ROCK-1ST WOMAN NAMED TO SUPREME CT, MRS ELSIJANE  
TRIMBLE ROY

ARKANSAS : EDITORIALS

1993

S 14 A 12-1

Reinventing Arkansas. - Edit

# ARKANSAS - ELECTIONS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 15, 1-3

Gov. Harvey Parnell leading in gov. race

Ag 16, 28-5

Parnell leading Brooks Hays by 25,000

——1930——

Je 15, 1-17-5 3#

Judge John C. Sheffield demands grand jury inquiry; charges Lee Cazort & Tom J. Terral with bribery

Ag 12, 3-1

Sen. Jos. T. Robinson & Tom W. Campbell opposing in primaries, Ag 12

# ARK. - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 13, 16-6

Sen. Jos. T. Robinson has 3-1 lead over Tom W. Campbell; Gov. Harvey Parnell renominated

N 5, 32-1

On face of incomplete returns, approved, constitutional amendment to require the reading of a part of Bible daily in state schools & hi schools; Gov. Harvey Parnell re-elected, N 4

1932

Ag 10, 30-6

MRS CARAWAY LEADS

Ag 11, 12-3

MRS CARAWAY ASSURED OF VICTORY ---1934---

Ag 15, 11-6

GOV J MARION FUTRELL RENOMINATED

N 7, 31-1

GOV J MARION FUTRELL RE-ELECTED AS DEMS SWEEP STATE N 6

---1936---

Ag 11, 12-1

6 SEEK DEM. NOMINATION FO GOV. IN PRIMARIES AG 11

Ag 12, 5-1

SEN. JOS. T. ROBINSON WINS FOR RE-NOMINATION, PRIMARY

---1937---

O 17, 1-3-1

SUCCESSOR TO SEN. JOS. T. ROBINSON TO BE ELECTED O 18

---1938---

AG 10, 2-1

HATTIE W. CARAWAY HOLDS LEAD IN PRIMARY RACE FOR SENATOR-AG 13, 3-7  
LITTLE ROCK-STATE SEN E C GATHINGS, NEW DEALER WINS

---1943---

AG 14, 24-7

GOV. CARL E. BAILEY TRAILS HOMER M. ADKINS FOR DEM. NOMINATION FOR GOV.

AG 17, 3-5

LITTLE ROCK. DEMS. DEMAND PROSECUTORS VOTERS VOTING IN GOP PRIMARY

S 9, 32-6

NOV. GENERAL ELECTION BALLOT TO BE WITHOUT GOP NOMINEE FOR STATE OR DISTRICT OFFICE

JL 9, 4-8-2

TAKE ACTION TO BAN NEGRO VOTE --1944--

N 8, 6-3

N 8, 19-6

J. W. FULBRIGHT ELECTED WITH 10,200 VOTES

BAN ON CLOSED SHOP APPROVED

--1945--

F 25, 1-13-5

NEGROES MAY BE BANNED FROM VOTING IN PRIMARY ELECTIONS

---1946---

AP 7, 1-5-4

NEGROES BANNED AT ARKANSAS PRIMARY

JE 27, 8-4

LITTLE ROCK-SUP. CT UPHOLDS NEGRO VOTING BAN IN DEM PRIMARIES

JL 14, 1-8-1

NEGROES TO VOTE FOR FIRST TIME IN PRIMARY JL 16

JL 30, 3-8

LIGHT VOTE FORECAST IN PRIMARY

AG 11, 1-2-1

MALVERN-VETS WARN MACHINES VS ELECTION IRREGULARITIES

WAR VETS WIN COURT ORDER PREMITTING THEM TO WATCH VOTING PROCEDURE AG 13, 19-2 FINAL  
 3 INCUMBENTS VICTORS IN PRIMARY AG 14, 2-3  
 WEST MEMPHIS-VETS TO USE MOVIES TO NIP DOUBLE VOTING S 8, 4-7-7  
 ---1948---  
 LIGHT PRIMARY VOTE EXPECTED JL 27 JL 27, 10-1  
 WAR VETERANS LEAD IN PRIMARY JL 28, 9-5  
 3RD PLACE CANDIDATE FOR GOV. DEMANDS RECOUNT IN PRIMARY. AG 10, 4-1  
 VOTES ON GOV CANDIDATES ON DEM TICKET AG 11, 10-3  
 DEM PICK CANDIDATES-SIDNEY S. McMATH LEADS FOR GOV AG 12, 3-5  
 LITTLE ROCK-SIDNEY McMATH LEADS GOV. RACE N 4, 8-3  
 VOTERS AUTHORIZE LEGIS TO SET UP VOTING REGISTRATION SYSTEM  
 ---1950---  
 4 DEMS SEEK GOVERNORSHIP JL 25, 12-1  
 MIKE MONRONEY DEFEATS SEN ELMER THOMAS IN PRIMARY RUNOFF JL 26, 13-4  
 ---1952---  
 LITTLE ROCK-SID McMATH, PRO TRUMAN ARK. GOV. SEEKS 3RD NOM. ELECTION JL 28, 23-4  
 JL 29  
 GOV SID McMATH SEEKS NOM. VS 4 OPPONENTS TODAY JL 29, 4-4  
 LITTLE ROCK-RUNOFF DUE AS NO MAJORITY REACHED; SID McMATH VS JUDGE JL 30, 27-3  
 FRANCIS CHERRY FOR GOV.

---1952--- AG 11, 10-2 NITE  
 LITTLE ROCK- FRANCIS CHERRY, ANTI-TRUMAN CANDIDATE, SURE OF WINNING  
 ARK. GOV. RACE AG 13, 19-8  
 LITTLE ROCK-GOV SID McMATH DEFEATED FOR 3RD TERM NOM. BY FRANCIS CHERRY  
 ---1954--- J 27, 20-5  
 SEN. JOHN L. McCLELLAN FIGHTS FOR SENATORIAL NOMINATION IN PRIMARY  
 AG 11, 18-4  
 FRANCIS CHERRY LOSES NOMINATION FOR 2ND TERM IN GOP PRIMARY TO ORVAL  
 FAUBUS ---1955--- N 9, 56-1  
 NETTLETON-BEN. H. FLOWERS WINS ELECTION FOR MAYOR OF THIS TOWN; RAN AGST  
 HIS BROTHER, E.C. ---1956--- AG 1, 54-2  
 LITTLE ROCK-GOV ORVAL FAUBUS TO RUN FOR 2ND TERM AG 10, 1-7  
 LITTLE-ROCK- D<sup>G</sup> L CUDLUM, RUNS FOR ELECTION, NO PERSON WITH THAT  
 NAME IS FOUND ---1958--- J 29, 8-4  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-3RD TERM BID MADE BY GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS J 30, 25-1  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-GOV. FAUBUS WINS 3RD TERM NOM. IN J 29TH PRIMARY  
 J 31, 24-1  
 BLOODY SHIRT-EDIT. AG 13, 3-1  
 SEGREGATIONIST JIM JOHNSON WINS OVER MINOR MILWEE IN ARK. SUP. CT.  
 ---1959--- F 25, 7-8  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-ARK. LEG. COMPLETED ACTION ON BILL TO FREE STATE PRES  
 IDENTIAL ELECTORS FROM ANY PARTY LOYALTY IN SELECTING A PRESIDENT.



# ARKANSAS: ELECTIONS

1960

LITTLE ROCK--GOV. FAUBUS' BID TO BECOME ANK. FIRST FOUR TERM GOVERNOR RE-  
STS TODAY WITH VOTERS IN DEM. PRIMARY JL 26, A-12-3

LITTLE ROCK--GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS LANDSLIDE BEATS 4 OPPONENTS JL 28, B-10-7

LITTLE ROCK--DEM. JOHN F. KENNEDY WINS STATE VOTE; OTHER RESULTS N 9, C-19-4

--1962--

DEM. PRIMARY JULY 31 SHOULD REVEAL TREND OF SOUTHERN VOTER OPINION IN SIM-  
SUP. CT. 1954 ORDER OF RACIAL INTEGRATION--HAYDEN JL 26, B-10-7

LITTLE ROCK--GOV. FAUBUS ELECTED TO FIFTH TERM AG 1, A-1-1

RESULTS OF NOV. 6 ELECTION --1966-- N 7, A-17-4

LITTLE ROCK--9 CANDIDATES SEEK TO TAKE JOB OF GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS BUT NO  
REAL HEAT IN RACE IN EITHER PARTY AS JL 26 PRIMARY ELECTION NEARS JL 24, A-22-4 2\*

LITTLE ROCK--2 FORMER SUP. CT. JUSTICES TO MEET IN DEMOC. RUNOFF FOR GOV.  
JIM JOHNSON & FRANK HOLT BOTH WANT TO RUN AGAINST GOP WINTHROP ROCKE-  
JL 27, A-3-3

FELLER AG 10, A-14-1  
LITTLE ROCK--SEGREGATIONIST JIM JOHNSON WON DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR GOV.  
IN RUNOFF PRIMARY AG 9--OTHER RESULTS LISTED

---1966---

N 9, B-7-3

GOP WINTRHOP ROCKEFELLER ELECTED GOV.-OTHER RESULTS GIVEN  
N8 ELECTION

---1968---

Ag 14, B-6-1

LITTLE ROCK-REP MARION CRANK, DEM TO CHALLENGE WINTRHOP  
ROCKEFELLER FOR GOV.

N 7, D-10-1 1Dot

LITTLE ROCK-GOV. WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER WON REELECTION FOR 2ND TERM

---1970---

Ag 23, A-23-1

CARL ALBERT & WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER EASILY WON RENOMINATION  
TO OFFICES IN PRIMARY ELECTION

Ag 27, C-11-1 RACE

DALE BUMPERS, LAWYER, EDGES INTO SEPT. 8 RUNOFF SPOT OPPO-  
SITE GOV. ORVAL E FAUBUS FOR STATE'S DEM. NOM. FOR GOV.

S 9, A-3-1

DALE BUMPERS WON DEM NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR

N 4, B-4-1 LF

LITTLE ROCK-DEM DALE BUMPERS DEFEATED WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER  
FOR GOVERNOR

---1972---

My 28, B-6-5

LITTLE ROCK-GOV. DALE L. BUMPERS, DEM. EXPECTED TO WIN  
THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION FOR A SECOND 2 YEAR TERM WITHOUT  
A RUNOFF IN TUESDAY'S PREFERENTIAL PRIMARY

# ARKANSAS: ELECTIONS

1972

LITTLE ROCK, ARK---JOHN L. McCLELLAN WINS THE DEMOCRATIC  
NOMINATION TO A SIXTH TERM IN SENATE

JE14, A-20-1

--1974--

MY 29, A-1-1

GOV. DALE BUMPERS WINS DEM. NOMINATION TO USSEN. IN  
VS. INCUMBENT J. WM. FULBRIGHT

N 6, D-2-1

LITTLE ROCK-DEM. WILBUR D. MILLS REELECTED TO CONG., HIS CLOSEST  
RACE, OTHERS LISTED

N 7, A-4-2

LITTLE ROCK-~~W~~FLORENCE KAY HILL WATTS, DEM., DIED SEPT. 19, WON ELEC  
TION AS PULASKI CO. JUSTICE OF PEACE BY LANDSLIDE

-1978-

MY 31, A-3-5

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ GOV DAVID PRYOR LEADS IN RUNOFF FOR SENATE  
SEAT

JN 1, A-17-1 ST

PRYOR FAILS TO GET MAJORITY, RUNOFF SET

JE 14, D-4-3

PRYOR TO PUSH 'NEW SOUTH' TO RISE AGAIN

ARKANSAS: EMPLOYES

1959

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. - ARK. SEN. PASSES BILL TO STOP ANY STATE AGENCY FROM  
HIRING MEMBER OF NAACP F 18, 13-6

-----1959----- F 25, 30-7 LF  
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. - GOV. FAUBUS SIGNS BILL TO END ANY GOV'T UNIT OR AGENCY  
INCLUDING A SCHOOL DIST. FROM HIRING ANY MEMBER OF NAACP

Form 1656

MR 3, 26-5

WALL STREET DAZED BY RFC PURCHASE OF \$136,000,000 REFUNDING BONDS

MR 29, 19-1

RFC ANNOUNCES SALE TO HALSEY, STUART & Co. OF ADDITIONAL \$27,804,557.29

ABOVE HWY. REFUNDING BONDS

--1944--

JA 24, 19-6

3½ PER CENT HIGHWAY REFUNDING BONDS OFFERED

ARKANSAS:

FINANCES:

TAXES:

SALES

1939

Form 1656

**JE 26,1-4-BLST**

**STATE SUPREME CT. HOLDS USE TAX UNCONSTITUTIONAL**

**---1940---**

**N 10, 1-12-6**

**VOTERS APPROBE 2 MILL SALES TAX FOR RETIREMENT PENSIONS OF FIREMEN & POLICEMEN**

**---1958---**

**N 5,83-3**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARK. - ARK. VOTERS OK HIKE IN STATE SALES TAX FROM 2 TO 3 PER CENT**

F 1,1,29-6

REP. JAMES BRUTON INTRODUCES BILL IN STATE LEGIS. TO MAKE ALL UNMARRIED  
MEN OVER 21 IN ARK. PAY ANNUAL \$750 BACHELOR TAX

Form 1656

SUPREME COURT HOLDS LAW EXTENDING TIME FOR PROPERTY REDEMPTION VOID

AP 1,12-1 WSC

JE 3,29-1

COURT UPHOLDS SALES TAX

N 20,1-4

SUES TO COLLECT BACK TAXES FROM THE MACCABBEES, DETROIT

--1939--

JE 20,23-1

STATE NEEDS 140 MILLION LOAN TO REFUND HIGHWAY DEBT

---1948---

S 23, 50-3

GOV. BEN. LANEY URGES ABOLITION OF POLL TAX



1944

ARKANSAS: GOVERNOR :

J.BRYAN SIMS WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE, LEAVING BEN LANEY IN RACE

Form 1656

JL 30, 1-3-5

---1960---

AP 22, A-8-4

MOUNTAIN VIEW-JIMMY DRIFTWOOD, MAY RUN FOR GOVERNOR

---1961---

26, A-15-2F IN 5

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-REP. ALFORD TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF ARKANSAS NEXT YEAR

D 27, A-15-4

REP. SAMUEL STRATTON TO BE CAND. FOR DEM. NOM. TO OPPOSE GOP NELSON ROCKEFELLER

---1962---

AP 2, A-6-7

LITTLE ROCK-DOZEN ASPIRANTS FOR GOVERNORSHIP APPEARED READY TO JUMP INTO ARK. POLITICS

AG 1, A-1-1

LITTLE ROCK-ORVAL E. FAUBUS ELECTED TO 5TH TERM

---1966---

JA 12, B-19-6 3\*

LITTLE ROCK-WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER FILED AS REP. CAND. FOR GOV.

AP 14, B-13-1 5\*

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

LITTLE ROCK-FORMER CONGRESSMAN BROOKS HAYS RESIGNED AS ADVISER TO PRES LBJ JOHNSON & ANNOUNCED AS DEM CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR

GO P WINTRHOP ROCKEFELLER ELECTED GOV.

--1966--

N 9, B-7-3

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. - FORMER US REP. DAVID H. PRYOR, 39, TO SEEK DEM.  
NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR

--1974--

MR 17, A-3-4

N 6, D-2-1

LITTLE ROCK - DEM. DAVID PRYOR WON, DEFEATING REP. KEN COON

-1986-

Mr 21, A-8-2

Orval E. Faubus 76 to run again

My 28, B 6-1

Little Rock - Faubus defeated by Gov Bill Clinton in primary

-1994-

N 09 A 12-5

DEM. Gov. Jim Guy Tucker, Clinton's successor, beat back Repub-  
Sheffield Nelson who raised Whitewater questions

--1996-- J1 16 A-5-5

Jim Guy Tucker resigns in wake of conviction

ARKANSAS - HIGHWAYS - FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 9,16-6

WOODMEN OF WORLD SUE TO FORCE TAX PAYMENTS SO THAT ROAD IMPROVEMENT  
BONDS CAN BE RETIRED

---1939---

J 10, 1-1 B S

SUP CRT OF ARK. RULES HIWAY REFUNDING PROGRAM OF GOV. CARL BAILEY WAS  
ILLEGAL

---1941---

F 28, 35-6

SELL RFC ENTIRE REFUNDING BOND ISSUE OF \$136,330,557.29

N 11 A 2-6

Little Rock - Officials backed off from the KKK to adopt a 1 mile section of a state highway and keep it clean of litter.

ARKANSAS: HISTORY

1936

Form 1656

JE 10L24-3

PRES. ROOSEVELT VISITS LITTLE ROCK TO HELP STATE CELEBRATE ITS CENTENNIAL

AG 17,11-8

RELICS OF PIONEER RESIDENTS SHOWN AT CENTENNIAL

~~S-1969-~~

JE 1, A-25-5

MARVELL ARK-PHILADELPHIA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA TO PERFORM AT 2 STATE SESQUICENTENNIAL PERFORMANCES IN LITTLE ROCK

**ARKANSAS: INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**

1963

F 28, B-9-4

**DISPUTE OVER OUSTER OF WINTRHOP ROCKEFELLER AS CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE ENDED  
HE WILL KEEP POST**

ARKANSAS: INSTITUTIONS: NEGRO BOYS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

1959

Mr 5, 1-2  
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-21 BOYS BURNED TO DEATH TODAY WHEN FIRE SWEEPED THRU  
THEIR DORMITORY

REPORT NAKED GIRLS BEATEN WITH STICKS HERE  
BENTON-JURY INDICTS SCHOOL HEADS

Ag 23, 4-6  
Ag 25, 24-5



Form 1656

F 10, 1-1-4

DECIDES AGAINST ASKING HUEY LONG TO ADDRESS IT

---1939---

Ag 3, 33-1

DAN W JOHNSTON THROWS BOTTLE AT B FRANK WILLIAMS IN LEGIS.

---1941---

JA 25, 1-6 NITE

SENATE VOTES SPECIAL SEATS FOR LOBBYISTS

---1958---

D 20, 7-2

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-HOUSE OF REP. ENDS CONTRACT FOR DAILY LEG. DIGEST PUBLISHED BY JOHN F. WELLS DUE TO WELLS CHALLENGED ELECTION OF DR. DALE ALFORD

---1966---

F 28, A-8-2 5\*

WASH-REDISTRICTING OK'D BY SUP CT

-1992-

S 23 A 2-6 no dot

Little Rock, Ark-Judge says Repub. Party doesn't have to accept Thom Robb, KKK for spot on ballot

COMBINE FORCE OF NAT'L GUARD & REGULAR ARMY TROOPS BEING THROWN INTO  
LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL INTEGRATION DISPUTE-M.HAYDEN

S 24, 1-8 BB

COST OF ABOVE IN SCHOOL INTEGRATION ISSUE IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK. PUT AT  
\$100,000

S 27, 25-7

WASH.-WILBUR BRUCKER SAYS IT HAS COST THE GOVT.\$786,000 TO MOBILIZE  
ABOVE IN INTEGRATION ISSUE

O 3, 9-2 IH

LITTLE ROCK-ARK.GUARDSMEN RELEASED

O 22, 16-2

LITTLE ROCK, AKR.-GOV.FAUBUS TELEGRAPHS PRES.IKE & DEMANDS IMMEDIATE  
RELEASE FR.FED.SERVICE OF ARK.NAT'L GUARD

O 25, 41-2 5\*

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER DENIES CHG. BY GOV.FAUBUS THAT ARMY CIRCUMVENTED  
THE DRAFT ALW THRU ITS HANDLING OF ABOVE

O 27, A-20-1

N 27, 7-2

LITTLE ROCK-NAT'L GUARDSMEN TAKE OVER AT CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

N 2 A-4-2

Little Rock, Ark- State atty gen. Steven Clark convicted  
of abusing his expense privilages, fined \$10,000.

ARKANSAS: PARDONS & PAROLES

1945

JOHN R. BAILEY, JR. OF MALVERN, GRANTED FURLOUGH TO MARRY  
JOHN R. BAILEY, JR. PAROLED TODAY ---1947--- MY 3, 38-2NTTE  
LITTLE ROCK-MRS. PAUL ESCHWEILER PAROLED JE 7, 28-4  
---1960--- N 6, 20-1  
SAFFORD-JOHN POWER, 70 & BORTHER TOM, 68, GRANTED PAROLE AFTER SERVING 42  
YRS. FOR SLAYING OF 4 POSSEMEN IN 1918 GUN BATTLE-WOOD MY 15, D-8-1  
-1993- D 17 B 5-3D  
Lans-Lisa Dunn, 25, freed from Arkansas prison, plans to re-  
turn to Mich., after 8 yrs. in prison for murder-Cole

ARKANSAS - PEOPLE

1933

Form 1656

CHILDREN ARE SEWED INTO RED FLANNELS AT BEGINNING OF WINTER

The Detroit News

D 28,30-4 C S

--1939--

N 13 A 3-4

State police only uses the radar gun in his patrol car under certain conditions-JOel Mullins vehicle logged more than 107,000 miles,lacks power to catch a speeding car going the opposite direction-1993-

D 21 A 1-4

Little Rock, Ark-4 Arkansas state troopers have revived allegations and offered new details ABOUT EXTRAMARITAL affairs that nearly wrecked Clinton's presidential campaign-

-1994-

Ja 13 A 5-1

Little Rock,Ark.-2 troopers,who claimed Clinton misused them in security detail,being investigated for insurance fraud

ARKANSAS - PRISONS - MISC.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

STATE TO HIRE OUT CONVICT LABOR, BUT WILL KEEP TAB ON THEM

JE 3, 2-5 1 HOME

---1934---

AP 19, 30-5 EXTRA

TUCKER PRISON FARM PRISONERS FORCED TO DO WORK OF MULES, DIED TO SHORTAGE OF ANIMALS

---1934---

AP 20, 25-7 C S

GOV J M FUTRELL ORDERS PRISONERS FREED FROM MULE HARNESSSES

JL 13, 2-6 C S

SUPT A G STEDMAN RESIGNS

JL 15, 1-10-2

MRS V O BROCKMAN REMOVED AS ASST SUPT OF JACKSONVILLE STATE WOMEN'S PRISON FARM FOLLOWING KILLING OF HELEN SPENCE EATON

JL 29, 1-7-7 \$\*

7 BURT AT TUCKER PRISON FARM AS WATER TANK FALLS

---1936---

D 24, 1-1 BL STR

LITTLE ROCK-TOM C COGBILL, STATE PRISON SUPER., RELEASES MORE THAN 100 CONVICTS ON 10-DAY CHRISTMAS FURLOUGHS

---1937---

F 13, 4-4 NITE

TOM COGBILL, PENAL SUPERINTENDANT, DENIES CHARGES THAT LASHINGS HAD DRIVEN SOME CONVICTS TO SUICIDE & CRIPPLED OTHERS

---1938---

N 25, 8-3

ARK. STATE PRISON FARM SYSTEM PAYS-CONRAD

---  
WOODROW RYKER KILLED IN ATTEMPTED ESCAPE TUCKER PRISON FARM; 2 BROT

AG 2, 1-2-8

---1952---

JL 30, 16-3

TUCK BISHOP, NOW IN UTAH PRISON, CLAIMS HE BOUGHT FURLOUGH WHILE IN ARK

---1966---

S 8x6, B-7-1

CUMMINS-PRISON FARM FIELD MELEE HALTED BY TEAR GAS & SHOTS

---1967---

JA 17, C-1-3

LITTLE ROCK-GOV. WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER RELEASED STATE POLICE REPORT IN WHICH INMATES TELL OF TORTURE, BEATING & EXTORTION AT TUCKER STATE PRISON FARM

JA 29, B-11-4 3\*

LITTLE ROCK-FORMER WARDEN E.T. FLETCHER & 2 OTHER EX-WARDENS & JIM BRUTON, EX CHIEF OF TUCKER PRISON FARM CHG. ABUSE OF PRISONERS

F 4, A-9-1 3\*

LITTLE ROCK-GOV. WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER FIRED 4 PRISON OFFICIALS, SENT IN STATE POLICE TO TAKE OVER TUCKER PRISON FARM, CLEANED UP WORST PRISON SYSTEM

---1968---

O 14, A-12-7, LF

CUMMINS PRISON FARM-SUPT. VICTOR C. URBAN SAID 23 INMATES WOUNDED BY SHOT-GUN BLASTS TRYING TO FORCE PRISONERS TO GO TO WORK

O 15, A-20-1

CUMMINS PRISON FARM-SUPT. URBAN DEFENDED GUARDS WHO FIRED BIRD SHOT INTO CROWD IN INMATES WHEN THEY REBELLED AGST PICKING CUMMERS

---1969---

MR 26, B-20-1

LITTLE ROCK-CARTER DOZE FIELDS \$100.00 CLAIM LOSS OF EYE, ARM.



ARKANSAS: PRISONS: MISCELLANEOUS

1969

WASH-15 INDICTED FOR BEATINGS AT R PRISONS AT ABOVE-

JL 13, B-13-1 1DOT

-----1970----- N 2, A-14-4

ARMED INMATES OF ISOLATION UNIT AT CUMMINS PRISON FARM TOOK  
FOUR GUARDS HOSTAGE & DEMANDED SAFE PASSAGE TO FREEDOM

N 23, A-10-7 RACE

CUMMINS PRISON FARM--100 AGITATORS RESPONSIBLE FOR RACIAL  
BRAWLS & NEAR RIOT PUT TO WORK GATHERING PECANS & PICKING  
COTTON UNDER SHOTGUN ARMED STATE POLICE

-----1971----- D 16, C-8-1

WILLIE STEWART<sup>TM</sup>'S LAST DAY ON EARTH SPENT IN ABOVE PENIN  
TENTIARY--WAS IN NEW PROGRAM WHICH SENDS YOUTHFUL FIRST  
TIME OFFENDERS TO CUMMINS FARM TO DISCOURAGE THEM FROM  
RETURNING--DIED OF INJURIES INFLICTED--CHRISS

-1978- JE 23, A-7-1

DC-SUPREME COURT RULES ARKANSAS SPECIAL CONFINEMENT PRISON  
CELLS 'CRUEL & UNUSUAL'

ARKANSAS - RACING COMMISSION

1955

N 19, 10-5

10 OF ABOVE 11 MEM BERS QUIT THE CLUB

ARKANSAS - RANGERS

1935

MEN OF DARING HEAD RANGERS

Form 1656

JE 2,2-2-4 3\*

ARKANSAS - SCHOOLS - NEGROES

1954

MY 22, 14-7

SCHOOL BB VOTES TO ADMIT 21 NEGROS TO SEPT SESSION

F 22, 31-5

LEGIS HERE PASSES BILL TO KEEP SEGREGATION IN SCHOOLS

-1985-

O 24, E-3-1E

Lonoke-Tina Walker 16 of Carlisle faces prison for hitting teacher

ARKANSAS: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1960

U.S.SUP.CT. 00000000 DECISION STRIKES DOWN AN ARK.LAW REQUIRING PUBL-  
IC SCHOOL TEACHERS TO MAKE ANNUAL AFFIDAVITS LISTING ORGS. TO WHICH  
THEY HAVE BELONGED OR CONTRIBUTED IN LAST 5 YRS

-1985-

Je 28, A-2-2

LittleRock-10% of teachers who took state test failed part  
of it.

# ARKANSAS: SCHOOLS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F. 24, 1-7

756 forced to close due to depression.

---1954---

My 23, 1-4-3 2\*

LITTLE ROCK-ABOVE ACKS TO END NEGRO SEGREGATION IN THEIR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

-----1958----- AG 27, 31-1

LITTLE ROCK-LEG. RACES SUP. T. SCHOOL RULING

AG 27, 1-3 BB

LEGISLATURE PASSES LAW TO CLOSE ANY SCHOOLS THE FED GOVT SEEKS TO INTEGRATE

AG 28, 10-3

LEGIS SPEEDS FINAL PASSAGE OF ABOVE LAW

AG 28, 10-3 6\*

LITTLE ROCK-LEG. SENT BILL TO FAUBUS TO CLOSE PUBLIC SCHOOLS RATHER THAN PERMIT FORCIBLE INTEGRATION

AG 29, 1-4

LITTLE ROCK-FAUBUS MANEUVERS U.S. SUPREME COURT INTO SPOT WHERE IT MAY NOT DECIDE ON INTEGRATION IN CENTRAL HIGH UNTIL AFTER SCHOOL OPENS

---1959--- JA 13, 3-4 5\*

LITTLE ROCK-GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS ASKS NEW LAW ON INTEGRATION

MR 3, 27-5

LITTLE ROCK-ARK. SEN. TABLES BILL TO GIVE GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS CONTROL OF SCHOOL BOARD

---1961--- JE 28, R-2-4

LITTLE ROCK-VOTERS VOTE DOWN GOV. FAUBUS' PLAN TO MODERNIZE STATE SCHOOLS

-----1969-----S12, C-5-4

PINE BLUFF- SCHOOL AREA QUILTS ARKANSAS DISTRICT (DOLLARWAY  
SCHOOL DISTRICT) -1981- MR 18, A-5-2

LITTLE ROCK-PASSED BILL REQUIRING SCHOOLS TO TEACH THEORY  
THAT SUPREME BEING CREATED MAN. TO BE TAUGHT WITH THE EVOLUTION

D 11, A-9-4

LITTLE ROCK-TEACHERS REJECT 'CREATIONISM'-BULLARD D 12, A-11-1

LITTLE ROCK-UFOs CALLED WORK OF DEVIL-BULLARD D 13, A-10-1

LITTLE ROCK-MORE ON THE TRIAL-BULLARD D 13, A-11-2

LITTLE ROCK-LUNCH MONEY FUNDS TRIAL D 12, A-11-4

LITTLE ROCK-ARKANSAS OFFERS 'FACTS' ON CREATION-BULLARD

D 15, A-1-2

LITTLE ROCK-JUDGE QUIZZES 3 CREATIONISTS-BULLARD

D 16, A-16-1

LR-'CREATIONIST'DEAN KENYON SKIPS TRIAL-BULLARD D 17, A-18-

EVOLUTION IN ARKANSAS-EDIT D 17, A-9-1

LR-M.C. WICKRAMASINGHE 10TH WITNESS CALLED TO DEFEND CREAT  
IONISM-BULLARD



ARKANSAS : SCHOOLS

1981

D 18, A-12-1

LITTLE ROCK-JUDGE SAID VERDICT A WEEK AWAY-BULLARD

D 19, A-15-4

LITTLE ROCK-CREATIONISTS FELL SHORT ON KEY PT-DIVORCING CREA  
TIONISM FROM BIBLE

-1982-

JA 5, A-1-5 4DOT

SEED JUDGE Wm OVERTON KILLS CREATIONISM-BULLARD

JA 6, A-1-2

CREATIONISM BARRED BY COURT-BULLARD  
SOME FUNDAMENTALISTS SAY CREATIONISM LAW NOT PROPERLY DEFEND  
ED BY ATTY GEN CLARK-BULLARD

JA 9, A-15-4

-1983-

D 13, A-10-1

TO BEGIN TRYING TO RAISE STANDARDS, TEST TEACHERS-EDIT

-1985-

Mr 22, B-2-3

Teachers vowed to boycott state-required exam for recertif  
ication.

1998

Mr 25 A 5-6 X

Jonesboro,Ark-Boy,13 and cousin,11 lured students out of  
Westside School,shooting them down,5 killed,11 injured

Mr 26 A 1-4 ✓

W.Bloomfield-Students discuss the shootings at Arkansas  
school,asking why-Hurt

ARKANSAS: STATE FAIR

1957

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-OPENS FAIR S 30TH

0 1, 2-1 1H

ARKANSAS : VALLEY AUTHORITY

1941

Form 1656

PLANS TO BE MAPPED FOR DEFEAT OF PROPOSED ABOVE  
EXPERTS OF 13 STATES MEET F 7 TO PLAN DEFENSE VS. PROPOSAL FOR ABOVE  
13 WESTERN STATES UNITE IN FIGHT ON ABOVE

F 2, 1-14-7 1\*

F 7, 34-5

F 8, 19-8

Form 1656

D 29,9-4

REP WESLEY P DISNEY PREPARES BILL FOR CREATION OF \$100 MILLION AUTHORITY,  
- ITY, SIMILAR TO TVA, TO EMBRACE PORTIONS OF 7 WESTERN STATES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 30, 4-1

Ed- Is looking up with plentitude of strawberries as leader  
 -----1935----- JA 31,43-3 S F

REP LEO E NYBERG WANTS STATE OFFERED AS TEST STATE FOR NEW DEAL  
 ---1946--- S 4, 22-1

ARKANSAS HAS BEEN LIBELED-EDIT -----1954----- F 21, 1-3-1

LITTLE ROCK -CITIZENS SPURN FEDERAL AID FOR UNEMPLOYED FARM FAMILIES  
 -1992 S 6 B 2-1

Bush's charge that Arkansas Gov Clinton raised taxes 128  
 times has been debunked. Arkansas is typically low-taxing  
 low spending, Southern state-Edit O 25 B 2-1

Bill Clinton's Arkansas Record-Edit N 6 A 2-1

Little Rock, ARK - Arkansas shucks dogpatch image as Clin-  
 ton wins election.

-1994-

Mr 20 B 4-1

Arkansans, in media bec of Whitewater controversy, defend  
their integrity

Form 1656

C. HAMILTON MOSES ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE

S 10, 31-4

---1942---

JL 30, 38-2 NITE

CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTING TO DESTROY BOOKS & RECORDS

--1944--

S 23, 13-8

ISSUANCE AND SALE OF FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS APPROVED

-----1954-----

O 21, 2-2 LF

ARTHUR MCLEAN, LITTLE ROCK, ARK. BANKER SAYS ABOVE IS A CORRUPT CORPORATION

O 21, 1-7 LF

LITTLE ROCK, AR. BANKER, ARTHUR MCLEAN, BLASTS ABOVE'S RATES

O 22, 11-1

SEN. LANGER, CALLS EX GOV. SIDNEY MCMATH TO TESTIFY ON OPERATIONS OF ABOVE

O 22, 11-1 50

FILES \$2,000,000 SLANDER SUIT AGAINST ARTHUR E MCLEAN

O 23, 21-1

SEN LANGER RIPS ABOVE SUIT AS UTILITY SUIT

O 24, 1-14-7

ABOVE SUES A E MCLENA FOR \$2,000,000 FOR SLANDEROUS REMARKS

-1980-

MY 14, B-5-1

LITTLE ROCK-DEFIED STATE ORDER BY RELEASING RADIOACTIVE GAS INTO AIR FROM DAMAGED NUCLEAR PLANT.



ARKANSAS VALLEY

1934

Form 1656

D 29, 9-4

REP. WESLEY E. DISNEY, OKLA., PLANS BILL FOR \$100,000,000 SETUP SIMILAR  
TO TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY.

ARKCOLL, W.W. BLAKE

-

MARQUETTE, MICH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 17, 1-12-6 2#

Gov. Green appoints above to Board of Mgr. of the Upper  
Peninsula State Fair

ARKELIAN, SAHAG - DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

MY 18, 1-7 B S

FINED \$25 OR 30 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING RAY SHERMAN

ARKELL, BARTLETT : BEECHNUT PACKING CO

1941

Form 1656

AP 24, 41-2

PRES 50 YRS IS NEW CHMN OF THE BRD ---1946---

O 14, 28-7

DIED:84 YRS OLD

ARKELL, CHARLES K. - DET.

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jan 20, 1916 32-4

Widow, Jennie G. dead

ARKELL, MRS. MARGARETTA:

RESEARCHER:

DETROIT

1958

MR 26, 39-1

ABOVE'S JOB AS RESEARCHER FOR J. HIATT MYERS RESEARCH FIELD SERVICE--

ARKELL, ROBERT, JR. : DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

JL 21, 1-6-2

FINED \$50 OR 10 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

1945

ARKELL, ROBERT J.: FORGETS HE HAS BABY WITH HIM

MY 7, 16-5

LEAVES DAU MARY SUSAN, UNATTENDED IN CARRAIGE OUTSIDE TAVERN



ARKEMA, EDWAR L. - ATTORNEY

1955

JL 16, 1-5

CHARGED WITH BLACK MARKET BABY SALES-TERHORST

1933

ARKENSTALL, FRED - DETROIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 31,9-2 1 HOME (W

HELD ON LEAMINGTON, ONT AS HIT-RUN DRIVER

1944

ARKER. JOHN M. JR.: ARMED FORCES

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

Form 1656

JL 17, 15-4

ARKHIPOV, IVAN V. : SOVIET

1984

D 12, A-4-1

PEKING-SOVIET VICE-PREMIER TO VISIT CHINA DEC <sup>21</sup><sub>D 24</sub>, A-1-5

PEKING-CHINA & RUSSIA UNVEILED 4 NEW ECON COOPERATION PACTS

1965

ARKHURST, FRED - GHANA DIPLOMAT

AG 27, B-6-2

ACCRA, GHANA-PRES. KWAME NKRUMAH NAMED ABOVE AS GHANA'S CHIEF ENVOY TO  
UN

ARKHURST, MRS JOYCE E: CANCER VICTIM

1974

N284E-7-4

RECOVERED FR BREAST CANCER BUT CAN'T GET JOB AT UN  
BECAUSE OF CANCER OPERATION

ARKIN, ALAN - ACTOR

1963

AP 29, A-10-4

RECEIVES TONY AWARD AS BEST ACTOR, DRAMATIC, FEATURED OR SUPPORTING

-1976- MR 28 ROTO 41

LONDON-CHARACTER ACTOR-MILLS

ARKIN, ANDREW

CLOTHING DESIGNERS:

NEW YORK

1957

Mr 5, 20-3

ABOVE'S FASHIONS ON CARTOON MODELS NOW IN DETROIT FOR SHOWING OF THEIR FASHIONS



ARKIN, BENJAMIN

LIQUOR STORE OWNER: DETROIT

1959

MR 30, 27-1

ABOVE'S PITY FOR THREE BANDITS WHO ROBBER HIM IN PAST; ALL CAUGHT-BLAN-  
CHARD

ARKIN, LEONARD

FASHION DESIGNER: NEW YORK

1957

MR 5, 20-3

ARNOVE'S FASHION ON CARTOON MODELS NOW IN DETROIT FOR SHOWING OF HIS  
FASHIONS

ARKEN, MORT : SKYTYPIST

1987

Je 19, A-6-1

HE and four other pilots will be performing this week during the Grand Prix.-McClearn

ARKIN, SAM: PRESIDENT ARKIN BROS. FOOD DISTRIBUTING CO.

1937

STENCH BOMB HURLED INTO NEW <sup>Form 1656</sup> \$16,000 HOME.

0 14, 1-5

1933

- ARKINS BROTHERS' FOOD DISTRIBUTING CO.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 9,39-4

ACQUIRES DETROIT SALES AGENCY OF BEST FOODS, INC.

ARKTRONICS CORP.

1985

0 31, E-1-2ST

AA-Multimillion dollar computer software firm started by  
UM students Bobby Kotick & Howard Marks-Collie

ARKUS-DUNTOV, ZORA: DESIGNED CORVETTE

1991

O 1 A 6-2

Inducted into the Automotive Hall of Fame-Sedgwick

-1996-

Je 11 B 3-6

Died April 21, age 86;his ashes will be at nat'l Corvette  
Museum,Bowling Green,Ky,as he requested;

ARLAN'S AGENCY INC.

1991

D 4, B-2-4

State orders closing its insurance offices, in violation with  
selling policies without licensed agent on premises-Gold-  
stein

---1992---

Ja 15, A-2-1

Clarification of story Nov.4,1991,above kept records for  
Cadillac Insurance Co.



**ARLAN'S DEPARTMENT STORES: FINANCES**

**1973**

MY15, C-7-3

NY-----FILED PETITION FOR AN ARRANGEMENT UNDER CHAPTER 11  
OF THE BANKRUPTCY ACT -1974-- JA 22, A-4-1

NY BANKRUPTCY JUDGE ASKED TO OK CLOSINGS OF 7 OF 9 MICH.  
STORES INCLUDING THOSE IN DET.-AREA

**ARLAN'S DEPARTMENT STORES**

My 27, 27-4 1958

TO OPEN NEW STORE IN OLD PACKARD PLANT IN MID-SUMMER JE 20, 17-1  
TO REMODEL PART OF OLD PACKARD BLDG. ON E. GO. BLVD. FOR NEW SELF SERVICE DISCOUNT STORE

Ag 19, 34-5 BB

TO OPEN ITS SECOND DET. UNIT Ag 20TH ----1960---- F 25, R/5-2

BOMB HOAX AT 5:10 PM FORCES 125 PERSONS TO LEAVE ABOVE'S STORE AT 24  
080 8 MILE RD., SOUTHFIELD F 24TH

Mr 21, A-23-8 5\*

TWO WOMEN HURT WHEN GAS HEATING UNIT EXPLODES TODAY; HURT ARE MRS. LOIS  
TURNER & MRS. FLORENCE MORIS

O 2, D-14-3

CONSTRUCTION OF SHOPPING CENTER AT EIGHT MILE & SCHOENHERR UNDERWAY

----1961---- Mr 13, A-6-2

TO OPEN 3RD STORE AT 8 MILE RD. NEAR SCHOENHERR Mr 16TH

Mr 27, A-3-1

2 ARMED THUGS HANDCUFF TWO JANITORS TO HEAVY IRON CLOTHES RACK TODAY  
& PUT LEG IRONS ON THEIR ANKLES & BREAK OPEN 3 SAFES AT ABOVE STORE IN  
SOUTHFIELD; TAKE \$20,000

Ap 5, A-5-1

POLICE CONTINUE THEIR INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGATIONS OF A \$127,000  
SHORTAGE AT ABOVE

My 8, R-10-4

3 BANDITS ROB ABOVE'S STORE IN WARREN, MICH. OF \$90,000 TODAY

-----1961----- 0,26, A-9-3  
FIRE BREAKS OUT IN LAYAWAY DEPT. AT TREASURY OF ABOVE'S STORE AT 1539  
E. 60<sup>TH</sup> BLVD. 0 25TH; 100 ROUTED BY FIRE

D 18, A-12-1 FIN 5  
CLYDE R. GORE & EUGENE STRICKLAND, ARRESTED AS \$60,000 HOLDUP SUSPECTS,  
ALSO LINKED RAYMOND TOMKOWSKI, WHO SHOT & KILLED SELF & 3 CHILDREN

D 19, VB-8-1  
RAYMOND TOMKOWSKI'S SLAYING OF SELF & 3 CHILDREN LINKED TO ROBBERY-GLAZIER

D 31, C-16-3  
PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A 60,000 SQUARE FOOT BLDG. FOR AN ARLAN'S  
DISCOUNT DEPT. STORE REVEALED FOR NORTHWEST CORNER OF FRATIOT & WENDEL  
IN CLINTON TWP

-----1962----- 0 31, D-9-4  
OLD CHRYSLER CORP. IMPERIAL PLANT, WARREN & LONYO, DEARBORN, WILL REOPEN  
AS IMPERIAL CITY OWNED BY ABOVE OPENS NOV. 7

N 7, B-18-5  
OPENS STORE-IMPERIAL CITY-N 7 AT WARREN & LONYO

-----1963----- JL 17, C-13-5  
ALAN E. SCHWARTZ ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE  
TRADING IN COMMON STOCK, BEGAN ON NY STOCK EXCHANGE UNDER SYMBOL ADT

S 8, D-12-3  
NY-MERGER NEGOTIATIONS WITH KING'S DEPT. STORES IN C. NEWTON, MASS HAVE  
BROKEN OFF

-----1964----- AP 8, D-7-5  
ALAN E. SCHWARTZ RESIGNED AS CHAIRMAN -SMITH

MY 12, B-5-6  
NY STOCK EXCHANGE ANNOUNCES ARRANGEMENTS FOR SELLING 100,000 SHARES  
ABOVE STOCK OWNED BY DET. ATTY. ALAN E. SCHWARTZ

# **ARLAN'S DEPARTMENT STORES**

1964

NY-AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE 7-STORE ZODY DISCOUNT CHAIN HAS BEEN TERMINATED "BY MUTUAL CONSENT" D 23, B-6-3  
 --1965-- P 5, B-12-2  
 NY-PROPOSED A 2 1/2 FOR 1 SPLIT OF TTS COMMON STOCK JE 21, B-10-8  
 DES MOINES, IOWA-S.C. JOHNSON & SON INC. RACINE, WIS. FILES SUIT AGST ABOVE  
 CHARGING COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT JL 21, C-8-1  
 \$5,700 DAMAGE DONE AS WINDOWS & DOORS SMASHED AT 4 STORES IN DETROIT AREA  
D 6, A-3-7  
 RAIDED BY VANDALS WHO TORTURED ANIMALS D 7, A-8-1  
 JACK WEBB, 17 & WM CLEMONS, 17 HELD IN VANDALISM OF ABOVE STORE ESTIMATED AT \$25,000  
D 15, D-9-5  
 NY-TO OPEN 20 NEW STORES IN 1966 JA 15, A-8-4  
 --1966--  
 NY-VORNADO INC EXPLORING MERGER WITH ABOVE JA 27, B-5-8  
 GARFIELD-MAY MERGE WITH VORNADO INC-TALKS ON MERGER HAVE ENDED AP 19, A-1-6  
 PRIVATE POLICEMAN JOHNNIE WALKER WORKING AT STORE AT 1539 E. GD. BLVD. GRABBED WOMAN WALKING OUT WITH NEW SHOES ON FROM STORE-TURNED OUT TO BE ANOTHER PRIVATE POLICEWOMAN WORKING THERE  
 --1970-- JL 1, C-16-8  
 SOLD 5 OF ITS STORES FROM PLAYWORLD DIVISION.

---1966---

NY-PROFITS FOR FISCAL 1ST QTR SLIPPED-LESTER NAYLOR RESIGNED AS PRES

JE 8, D-9-9

JE 29, C-18-4

NY-OFFICIALS OF ABOVE & KINGS DEPT STORES C CONFIRMED THAT PRELIM TALKS HELD ON POSSIBLE MERGER

JL 8, D-6-8

NY-& KING'S DEPT STORES INC AGAIN HAVE BROKEN OFF MERGER TALKS

S 15, A-1-4 3\*

LANSING-MR.&MRS.HAMILTON FOLEY FILED SUIT AGST ABOVE WHICH HAS BABY ELEPHANT FOR PROMOTION PURPOSES, ELEPHANT WENT ON RAMPAGE CAUSING \$7,000 DAMAGES

F 3, A-1-5

---1967---

ALL 6 STORES IN DET.METRO AREA & MAJOR APPLIANCE WAREHOUSE WERE STRUCK BY UNION EMPLOYEES-JIM CRELLIN PICKETS CONTD.OUTSIDE OF 6 STORES, BUT ARE OPEN FOR BUSINESS

F 5, A-5-1

F 7, A-4-1

4 DAY OLD STRIKE AGST ABOVE ENDS

MR 1, C-1-6

GD.RAPIDS-WURZBURG CO.FILED # DAMAGE SUIT AGST ABOVE FOR ALLEGED XXX TRADEMARK INFRINGEMENT TO OPEN 9TH BRANCH IN REDFORD TWP.

O 7, A-8-5

N 15, A-21-1

GRAND RAPIDS-\$6,000 WORTH MERCHANDISE STOLEN BY 2 TEENS RETURNED

MR 8, A-2-5

---1969---

FIRE DESTROYS ABOVE'S DOWNTOWN YPSILANTI STORE

**ARLAN'S DEPARTMENT STORES**

1972

F 16, B-5-3

EDWARD SPECTOR SAID FIRM TRYING TO RECOVER AFTER STAGGER  
ING SERIES OF BAD BUSINESS MOVES --CAIN

---1973---

D21, C-1-3

HAS BABYSITTING ROOM FOR KIDS WHILE PARENTS SHOP/  
SLATER

--1974--

JA 23, C-7-1

7 OF 9 MICH. STORES, INCLUDING 4 IN DET., TO CLOSE

B...: ARLEN ACQUISITIONS INC

1971

~~0 25,0-8-6~~

PURCHASED 3 MAJOR REGIONAL SHOPPING CENTERS & ONE STRIP  
CENTER

**PH : ARLEN REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORP**

**1978**

**0 11, A-17-1**

**SUED BY MORTGAGE TRUST OF AMERICAN FOR LACK OF PAYMENT ON  
KORVETTE CENTER IN ROSEVILLE-SCHABATH 0 26, D-12-6  
REACHED PRINCIPLE AGREEMENT WITH AGACHE-WILLOT GROBP OF FRANCE  
FOR SALE BF5 KORVETTE STORES IN DET. METRO AREA**



ARKLES, TIMOTHY - DETROIT

1951

6 YRS OLD-KILLED BY BOAT-WM O'BRIEN HELD

---1952---

WM.O'BRIEN, FIREMAN, CONV. IN DEATH OF ABOVE

JE 12, 37-4

MR 27, 8-3

1962

ARKO, CAPL : DETROIT POLICEMAN

MR 4, D-10-1

TO MARRY POLICEWOMAN CLAUDIA LEMKE MARCH 16

1979

~~ARKOFF, SAMUEL Z. - FILM EXECUTIVE~~

JL 29, E-1-1

NY-To BECOME PRES.OF AMER.INTERNATL.PICTURES, MOVIES BEING  
HONORED AT MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, JL 26-S. STARK

ARKUS-DUNTOV, ELFI WOLFF - DETROIT HOBBYIST

1957

AP 26, 32-3

FORMER DANCER PURSUES HOBBIES OF RUG HOOKING & FURNITURE MAKING-KELL

~~1961~~

JA 18, C-16-2

TO GIVE LECTURE AT HENRY FORD MUSEUM'S "SPORTS CARS IN REVIEW" JA 20

1962

ARKUS-DUNTOV, ZORA: CHEVROLET RESEARCH ENGINEER

SPOKE AT RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL MEET OF SAE 09, C-13-1  
TTE HARDTOP-WATTS --1967-- 08, ON THE NEW CORVE  
WRITING IN GM EMPLOYE MAGAZINE AGAINST IDEA OF SPEED-CONTROL  
GOVERNORS ON AUTOS AP 6, C-9-8

1977

ARKUSKI, MADELINE L. - POLITICIAN

0 18, A-2-1

CORRECTION OF NAME, MISSPELLED AS CANDIDATE FOR DEARBORN CHARACTER REVISION COMMSN.

ARKUSZEWSKI, CHESTER - MICHIGAN CITY, INDIANA

1937

Form 1656  
DIES IN ELEC CHAIR MR 12 FOR SLAYING OF IGNATZ PAZUCHOSKI

MR 12, 5-2

ARLAND, GEORGE: DETROIT BOY

1935

ARRESTED WITH WM FOSTER FOR AUTO THEFT

Form 1656

JL 24, 16-4



1979

ARLASKY, DAVID : ENGINEER

F 28, D-2-1

CHICAGO-38, FORMER LEGAL THIEF DEVELOPS VIRTUALLY THEFT-  
PROOF CAR LOCK.

ARLAZAROFF, DOW CHAIM: PALESTINIAN ZIONIST:

1944

JE 10, 9-3

Form 1656  
LOUIS SEGAL TO BE SPEAKER AT BANQUET OF DET. BRANCH NAMED AFTER ABOVE

1977

ARLEDGE, AUBREY GENE: DECEASED JA 31, B-1-2E  
YPSILANTI- BODY OF ALABAMA MAN, FOUND IN TRUCK ON 1 94  
MAY HAVE DIED FR. NATURAL CAUSES.

ARLEDGE, EARL - COLUMBUS, OHIO

1949

JL 10, 1-13-3

QUESTIONED AFTER FATAL SHOOTING OF WIFE

ARLEDGE, JIMMY - MURDER CHARGE

1964

PHILADELPHIA, MISS.-& 19 OTHERS ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH SLAYING OF  
3 CIVIL RIGHTS WORKERS --1965--

D 4, A-1-7 LF

JA 17, A-8-5

JACKSON, MISS.-INDICTED BY GRAND JURY

--1967--

O 20, A-1-4

MERIDIAN, MISS-CONVICTED IN RIGHTS SLAYINGS

My 3, B-5-3

NY-PROMOTED BY ABC TV NETWORK TO PRES. OF ABC NEWS & SPORTS

N 4, C-1-1

WASH-US HOUSE SUBCOMM. GAINS LITTLE GROUND WITH PROBE OF TV  
SPORTS, DENIED 'BAIT & SWITCH' IN HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP OF TEN-  
NIS

-1986-

O 20, C-1-1

Easts lobster while others get hash at ABC? O Gunther

D 22, D-1-2

NY-He turned ABC into a world class network-Gunther

-1997-

Mr 07 A 2-2

Named chairman of ABC's slumping news division

1971

ARLEE, HERMAN: SPEEDER

JA 6,A-12-4

SHOT & CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY DET POLICE WHO SAID ABOVE AIM  
ED REVOLVER AT OFFICER WHO STOPPED HIM FOR SPEEDING

ARLEE, RICHARD - TRAFFIC CHARGE

1954

N 26, 2-5 LF

SENT 5 DAYS FOR DISPLAYING ANOTHER PERSONS LICENSE



1964

ARLEN, DEBBIE - HORSEMAN

D 22, C-9-1 Z4

10, NORTHVILLE, SEEKS TO ENTER SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE COURSE "HORSE CARE &  
FARM MANAGEMENT COURE-TO LEARN TO CARE FOR HORSE

ARLEN, FRANK: COUNCILMAN: PLYMOUTH, MICH

1953

JL 7, 29-2

MAYOR OF PLYMOUTH & FIVE MEMBERS OF COUNCIL REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE ABOVE  
FOR REINSTATEMENT OF CITY COUNCIL AFTER OUSTER FOR NOT BEING RESIDENT

JL 9, 18-7

MARVINE E. TERRY NAMED PLYMOUTH CITY COMM. MEMBER TO REPLACE ABOVE WHO  
LOST SEAT JE 15

JL 16, 15-3

ATTY. JAS. THOMSON FILES SUIT IN BEHALF OF ABOVE TO BE RESTORED TO JOB

O 7, 5-1

CIR. CT. UPHOLDS ACTION OF PLYMOUTH, MICH CITY COMMISSION IN FIRING OF  
ABOVE

ARLEN, HAROLD

COMPOSER

1957

N 22, 34-1

NYC-Above's New Musical "JAMAICA"

ARLEN, GEORGE V. - SWINDLER

1956

MR 14, 30-4  
& 4 OTHERS INDICED BY US IN \$400,000 SWINDLE

ARLEN, JOHN: HOME OWNERS

1995

---

Je 15 S 15-1

Built 2-story colonial in Plymouth-RJ King

ARLEN, MICHAEL - AUTHOR

1927

My 22, 2-10-2

Review of book, "Young Men in Love" E. B.  
McIntyre

ARLEN, MICHAEL - NOVELIST

1928

Ja 26, 2-5

Engagement above and Countess Atlanta Mercati  
reported; London, Ja 26

Ja 27, 1-4

Stepfather Countess denies engagement-Paris

My 1, 1-1

Weds Countess Atlanta Mercate; Cannes, My 1

D 23--12-8-4

Review of Lily Christine, Latest novel-W. Fuller

ARLEN, MICHAEL: WRITER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 12, 10-8-8

Review of Men Dislike Women.

BIT:DIES JE 23RD AT 61 YRS OF AGE IN NYC

JE 24, 1-1-5



ARLEN, MICHAEL - NOVELIST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DAU BORN TO WIFE JE 9

JE 10, 2-2

-----1956-----

JL 3, 2-4

NYC-<sup>0</sup>BIT; DIES JE 23RD AT 60 YRS OF AGE; LEAVES ESTATE OF ONLY \$5,000

ARLEN, PEARL

-

SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News    Ap 25, 22-2

Charged with larceny by trick, Neoma Bennett held for  
investigation

ARLEN, RICHARD - ACTOR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 23, 29-3

After working as extra will become a star M.Merrick

SON BORN TO WIFE, JOBYNA RALSTON MY 17

MY 18, 11-2 BBM

SIGNS CONTRACT WITH GAUMONT-BRITISH FILMS

D 8, 1-2-3

RECEIVED \$22,499 SLARY FROM FOX FILMS IN 1934

MR 22, 5-23-3

GUARANTESS PURSE OF LOS ANGELES OPEN UP TO \$5,000

D 16, 32-5

WITHDRAWS AS CONTRIBUTING SPONSOR OF 2 GOLF TOURNAMENTS-EDIT-JL 16, 20-2

ADMITS SEPARATION FROM WIFE, JOBYNA RALSTON

JE 18, 31-2

WM. TATE CHGD. SEVERELY BEATING ABOVE

JE 18, 31-4 NITE

WM. TATE DETAINED ON EXTORTION SUSPICION

O 15, 41-1

APPLIES FOR SERVICE PILOT TRAINING

JL 31, 8-5 BS 2

CHGD WITH DESERTION AND CRUELTY IN DIVORCE SUIT FILED BY WIFE, JOBYNA

---1947---  
DIRECTS ATTENTION COMM TO FILM WRITERS-EDIT

MY 20, 14-1

MARKS HIS 40<sup>TH</sup> ANNIV. IN MOVIES-BAON

---1960---

AP 3, F-6-5

LA-CHANGED HIS PLEA FROM INNOCENT TO GUILTY & WAS FINED \$175 ON DRUNK  
DRIVING CHARGE

---1963---

JE 26, B-12-5

-1976-

MR 29, B-2-3

N HOLLYWOOD-DIED MR 28, AGE 75

ARLEN, ROXAINE - ACTRESS

1955

ABOVE TO BE NAMED AMONG MOVIE STARLETS IN TV SHOW

O 30, 1-2-3

-----1956-----

O 19, 44-3

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE - HEFFERNAN

-----1957-----

AP 5, 2-1 1H

GRANTED DIVORCE FR MILTON R. GILMAN - HOLLYWOOD

-----1959-----

JA 29, 21-3 1H

NYC - IN HOSPITAL RECOVERING FROM AN OVERDOSE OF SLEEPING PILLS

ARLETH, GEORGE - VAN DYKE, MICHIGAN

1947

SUES CONSUMERS POWER CO FOR DAMAGES FOR INJURIES TO 2 CHILDREN N 4, 13-5

ARLIN, M.M.: ARLIN PRODUCTS, INC.

1954

F 10, 31-5

TO SPEAK F 11TH IN DET. ON BIRTH OF AUTOMATION IN MODERN INDUSTRY

ARLIN, STEVE -- BASEBALL

1966

PHILA-SIGNED WITH PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES AS PITCHER

JE 23, A-16-4 6\*

IMA, O-SIGNED WITH PHILA. PHILLIES FOR \$100,000

JE 24, C-2-2

CLEVELAND INDIANS  
SAN DIEGO PADRES.

ANNOUNCED ACQUISITION OF ABOVE FR.

--1974----- JE 15, C-3-1



ARLINGHAUS, DR. ANTHONY A: -

XAVIER UNIVERSITY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23,12-6

APPT TO FACULTY OF UNIV OF DETROIT

Form 1656

N 17, 14-1

SAYS CONFEDERATION OF THE STATES OF EUROPE IS ONLY MOVE THAT CAN SAVE  
EUROPE FR DESTRUCTIVE FORCES OF "ISMS"

---1940---

AP 13, 7-8

BEFORE DET. ADCRAFT CLUB SAYS BLUFFS CAUSED WAR

---1943---

MR 12, 9-3

GIVES VIEWS ON PEACE IN ADDRESS TO DET. DISTRICT DENTAL SOC. BANQUET-  
SMITH

---1946---

MR 18, 8-6

TO SPEAK ON "THIS CHANGING WORLD" PROGRAM, WWJ 8 PM MAR 19-MR 20, 9-4  
ON WWJ MAR 19 SAYS BALKANS NOT GIVEN ENOUGH IMPORTANCE

---1947---

D 29, 9-1

ELEC PRES OF AMER CATHOLIC HISTORICAL ASSN

---1950---

F 14, 6-3

NAMED DIR OF EVENING SCHOOL AT U OF D

-----1956-----

JL 4, 9-1

TO SPEAK TO FIRST FRIDAY CLUB JL 6TH

-----1957-----

AG 28, 61-3

HEADS U OF D TV-COURSE

---1964---

AP 21, 4-3-8

APPT VICE-PRESIDENT FOR STUDENT AFFAIRS AT U OF D

---1971---

AP 29, B--2-1

TO BE COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER FOR LARGEST GRADUATING CALSS  
IN 94 YR HISTORY OF UNIVER OF DETROIT MY 1--GRAHAM

-1993-

Mr 10 E 6-1

Obit - Died of a heart attack on Mar 8 at the age of 87. -  
Best

ARLINGTON, EDWARD: MURDER CHG.: DETROIT

1952

0 1, 6-4

HELD IN FATAL BEATING OF PHILIP STOYANOF

1951

ARLINGTON, HELEN : AUTHOR

AP 18, 1-2

GRANTED ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE

ARLINGTON, L.C. -

CHINA

1935

Form 1656

D 29,1-11-6-2\*

ASKED TO OFFICIATE AT FUNERAL OF WEALTHY CHINESE FRIEND

ARLINGTON, LAWRENCE P - DET SOLDIER

1945

~~JL 1, 1-7-8~~

AWARDED BRONZE STAR

ARLINGTON, THEODORE E. - DETROIT COUNCIL CANDIDATE

1951

LOST NOM. FOR COUNCIL S 11; POLLED 1,836

S 12, 1-1 BS 2

---1952---

DEFEATED FOR STATE REP. DEM. NOM. AG 5 PRIMARY, 1ST DIST. POLLED 5214 (INC)

AG 6, 21-4 FINAL



ARLINGTON TRANSIT MIX AND MASONRY SUPPLY CO

1990

Neil C Taylor of Almont-

Ap 16 B 3-1

Fundamentalist Baptist lost his claim that a Utica co fired  
him because of his religious beliefs

ARLINSKY, ALEXANDER - CONFIDENCE MAN

1946

JL 24, 3-3 BS2

DET POLICE SUSPECT ABOVE & ALLEN MARSHAL, SWINDLER, TO BE SAME MAN

ARLISS, GEORGE - BIOG<sup>3</sup>

1928

Ap 23, 17-7

Reminiscences, told by above to Lee Frank  
tells of boyhood ambitions

ARLISS, GEORGE - ACTOR


1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 14, 5-1

At the Detroit in new play, "Hamilton"



ARLISS, GEORGE

1928

Ja 10, 16-3

Made Shakesperian debut, ~~Ja 9, as "Shylock"~~  
at New Haven, Conn.

~~F 29, 207~~

To head Episcopal actors guild 1928

Ap 17, 41-4

Above & Grant Stewart would be ousted by  
assage 100% Americanism movt. current in Actor's  
Equity Assn.

Ag 19, 12-5-6

Prof. Geo. Kittredge, Harvard, says he is proof  
there is a soul

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ARLISS, GEORGE - ACTOR

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 9. 28-1

Plays Merchant of Venice, Det, this week -  
Stark

O 25, 19-5

Taken ill in St.Louis-Engagement cancelled  
St.Paul, Minn.-Recovered-appears again N 6, 16-7

1931

Mr 15, 1-6-1

Ed-In Atlantic Monthly discusses to good advantage care-  
lessness in speech O 8, 21-1

says he intends to return to stage soon

1933

O 30, 11-3

OPPOSES NRA REGULATION MOVIE ACTORS SALARIES

-----1934-----

O 23, 1-2-2

SLATED FOR BRITISH KNIGHTHOOD -----1935-----

O 13, 1-6-3

TO BE A DETECTIVE IN FUTURE FILMS-EDIT

---1936---  
RECEIVED \$125,000 SALARY, 1934, 20TH CENTURY PICTURES  
---1941---  
FINED \$18,000 BY BRITISH GOVT. FOR HOARDING  
---1946---  
DIED FEB 5 IN LONDON, ENG.: 77 YRS OLD  
WAS A GREAT ACTOR-EDIT  
WIDOW GETS BULK OF \$547,620 ESTATE  
---1950---  
WIDOW LEAVES SOME LIQUID ASSETS OF ESTATE TO SISTER

MR 22, 5-23-3

S 26, 1-3

F 6, 25-3

F 7, 26-1

MY 23, 4-3 BS 2

MY 12, 2-4

ARLITT, DR. ADA HART : AUTHORITY ON CHILD TRAINING

1942

Form 1656

JL 4, 2-1

SAYS TOYS SHOULD NOT BE EXCLUDED FROM FAMILY BUDGET



ARLT, ARTHUR L. : ASSAULT CHARGE

1948

GIVEN 90 DAY JAIL TERM FOR HITTING WIFE

0 12, 1-6

1977

ARLT, OSCAR - MURDERER

S 27, B-2-2 E

2 TEENS, AGED 15 & 16 TO BE TRIED AS ADULT IN HIS BEATING DEATH IN GYM  
OF ST. MARGARET CATHOLIC CHURCH

O 25, B-2-1 E

JUVENILE WAIVER HEARINGS SET FOR 2 TEENS TO BE TRIED AS  
ADULTS FOR HIS DEATH, AGES 15 & 16

ARLUCK, BARNEY - TV CONTESTANT

1955

ABOVE WINS \$50,000 ON N BC TV SHOW 0 23, 1-1-3  
ABOVE LOSES \$100,000 ON TV QUIZ BUT GOES HOME WITH \$50,000 0 30, 1-1-6

1943

ARLUND, EDWARD - FERNDALE

Form 1656

JL 1, 31-8

EMMA FAIRMAN SEEKS TO EVICT HIM

ARM, MILTON - RABBI

1995

~~S 24, B-1-5~~

Had retired from Beth Achim, as spiritual leader, now going to  
Temple Shir Shalom, W. Bloomfield Twp - Cantor

ARMACHER, ROBERT - LABOR LEADER

1979

JL 27, A-6-6

WASH-GETS PERSONAL LETTER FROM PRES. JIMMY CARTER IN ANSWER TO  
QUES. IN DET. 166, JL 16, COMMUNICATION WORKERS OF AMER. MEETING

1966

ARMACOST, CAROL ANN - UPPERCO, MD. - BEAUTY CONTEST WINNER

JE 26, A-16-1

NAMED AMERICAN DAIRY PRINCESS

MR 24, A-3-3

DC-NAMED TO REPLACE LAWRENCE EAGLEBURGER

-1989-

F 1 A-3-1

50; named U.S. ambassador to Japan.

D 17 A 3 2

Tokyo- When U.S. envoy speaks, Japanese get an earful.



ARMACOST, SAMUEL H. : BANKER

1982

0 19, C-7-2

ATLANTA-PRES OF BANK OF AMER SAYS CHEAP CAR FINANCING IS NOT  
ANS TO AUTO INDUSTRYS PROBLEMS--ROSS

-----1986---

0 11, C-1-2

resigns from Bank America

ARMADA COMYN, GEN ALFONSO : SPANISH

1981

F 25, A-3-4

MADRID-FIRED FOR COUP TRY

1955

ARMADA CORP.

AP 19, 48-1 BB

REPORT OF NET LOSS FOR FIRST QUARTER F '56

-----1957----- MR 31, B-18-7

NET LOSS OF \$302,556 FOR '56 REPORTED BY ABOVE

O 31, 46-1

REPORTS NET PROFIT OF \$7,747

-----1958----- MR 30, C-23-6

REPORT OF NET LOSS FOR 1957

-----1959----- MR 25, 28-4

PROXY FIGHT TO WREST CONTROL OF ABOVE FROM MANAGEMENT GRP HEADED BY AL  
 FRED EPSTEIN UNDER WAY TODAY BY GRP CALLED PEIFFER'S STOCKHOLDERS CO  
 COMMITTEE .

---1961--- MR 27, B-7-6 FIN 5

REPORTS SALES UP &amp; PROFIT

---1966---

MR 22, D-8-7

NET PROFITS DROPPED BY OVER HALF IN 1965, SALES ROSE

---1970---

MY 1, D-5-7

REPORTED LOSS IN FIRST QUARTER OF FISCAL YEAR

---1972---

N14, D-7-2

REPORTED NET PROFITS OF \$339,000

**HEADQUARTERS**

**1973**

**ARMADA CORP.**

**JAN3, D-8-7**

**ELECTED JERRY D. LUPTAK EXECUTIVE VICE-PRES. AND ANNOUNCED  
PLANS TO RELOCATE ITS HQ'S FROM NEAR EAST SIDE TO BUHL BLD.**

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ : ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ : OFFICIALS

1972

ARMADA CORP.

D12, C-8-3

Alfred Epstein resigned as director

~~\_\_\_\_\_1973\_\_\_\_\_~~

JAN3, D-8-7

JERRY D. L<sup>U</sup>PTAK ELECTED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRES.

-1986-

F 6, F-9-6

8 of its 10 directors resigned because firm could not find  
affordable liability insurance to protect them-Gruley

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : STOCK

1946

ARMADA CORP.

JE 10, 11-2 BS 2

EARLY TRIAL SOUGHT FOR ALFRED EPSTEIN, ELIAS EPPS, CARLETON SMITH

JE 11, 2-4

EARLY TRIAL FOR ABOVE 3 INDICATED BY JUDGE KOSCINSKI

---1947---

AP 14, 2-3 FINAL MD

JUDGE KOSCINSKI REFUSES TO DELAY FRAUD TRIAL AGAIN

---1959---

MR 25, 28-4

PROXY BATTLE FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE FROM MANAGEMENT GROUP HEADED BY ALFRED EPSTEIN IS UNDER WAY BY GRP OF MEN CALLED PEFEEIFF'S STOCKHOLDERS COMM.

AP 16, 32-7

PROXY BATTLE FOR CONTROL NEAR END AT ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS MEETING

AP 17, 40-1

ANNUAL MEETING OF ABOVE RESUMES TODAY  
MANAGEMENT BOARD WINS PROXY FIGHT

AP 17, 40-8 LF

---1971---

S 15, C-10-3

7 STOCKHOLDERS FORMED PROTECTIVE COMMITTEE TO TRY TO GET OPERATING CONTROL BY REPLACING ENTIRE BOARD OF DIRECTORS---  
SMITH

---1972---

MY 4, C-10-6

ABOVE HAS DISCLOSED IT PAID MORE THAN \$50,000 FOR EXPENSES OF A GROUP OF DISSIDENT STOCKHOLDERS WHO ATTEMPTED TO TAKE

CONTROL OF THE COMPANY BY REPLACING ITS Bd. OF DIRECTORS

## ARMADA CORP.

1656

ALFRED EPSTEIN ELECTED PRES.; OTHER OFFICERS

OFFICIALS SALARIES FOR 1935 &amp; 1936

PRODUCTION IN 1ST 14 DAYS OF MAY GAINS 36.8% OVER SAME PERIOD IN APRIL

SEEK TO STOP REGAL BREWING CO. FROM USING WORD "STEIMIES"

---1937---

AUTHORIZED TO PURCHASE REGAL BREWING CO.

ANNOUNCE ACQUISITION OF REGAL BREWING CO.

REPORT

JOHN J. SULLIVAN RESIGNS AS ASST. GEN. MGR. &amp; ADV. MGR.

EDWARD A. HURLEY APPT. ASST. GEN. MGR.

LIQUOR COMM. OBJECTS TO POKER HANDS ON LABELS OF ABOVE'S PRODUCT

RALPH NADEL RESIGNS AS GEN. MGR.

WM. B. BREITMEYER NAMED GEN. MGR. ---1938---

BLDG. EXPANSION PROGRAM TO COST \$500,000 ANNOUNCED

LIQUOR COMM. ORDERS ABOVE TO END POKER HANDS ON BEER LABELS

GRANTED TEMP RESTRAINING ORDER VS. LOC

ORDERED TO FILE BRIEFS IN SUIT FOR INJUNCTION TO RESTRAIN MICH. LIQUOR

COMM FR PROHIBITING USE OF POKER HAND ON LABELS

WM. P. BRADLEY ELECTED CHAIRMAN

AP 6, 31-8

MY 1, 52-7 C MKTS

MY 18, 31-2

JL 4, 5-8

F 17, 35-4 BS

F 18, 4-3

AP 21, 35-4

JE 7, 25-8

JE 27, 4-14-8

O 13, 17-4

N 28, 4-18-5

D 1, 14-3

JA 2, 1-3-3

JA 12, 29-1

JA 16, 1-8-4

JA 28, 6-4

AP 10, 4-15-4

---1938---

AP 21, 45-4 MAIL

SALES FOR 1ST QUARTER ARE 28 % ABOVE 1ST QUARTER OF 1937 MY 28, 22-3  
DELIVERY DRIVERS AT ABOVE GIVE PLAQUE TO ALFRED EPSTEIN, PRES.

JE 27, 20-1

BRINBLEY-ROTH, IND. APPT. ADVERTISING AGENCY

JL 3, 4-10-6

LEROY PAYNE ELECTED PRES.

S 18, 1-9-5

SEEK REFUND OF TAX ON SPOILED BEER

O 14, 19-1

FINED \$100 FOR GIVING AWAY BEER FOR ADV. PURPOSES

O 28, 36-1

LLOYD H. BUHS ELECTED VICE-PRES.; HENRY J. SEYSTEK APPT. SECRETARY

---1939---

JA 18, 24-7

CONTINUING ITS EXPANSION PROGRAM

F 28, 5-1

SUIT SEEKING RETURN OF \$35,000 TAXES PAID GOVT., FAILS AP 16, 1-14-1

FILES TAX APPEAL

JE 2, 10-4

TO HOLD 50TH ANNIV. CELEBRATION JE 4

JE 25, 4-10-5

ROBT. A. DIETRICH NAMED DIRECTOR



1656  
 US PADLOCK REMOVED FR. BLDG. PREPARATORY TO OPENING  
 GIVEN STATE PERMIT TO MANUFACTURE BEER IN MICH.

FRED HAAS NAMED MASTER BREWER

WM. P. BRADLEY ELECTED PRES. ---1934---

JOS. C. MADONEY PLACED IN CHARGE OF STOCK SALES

MAKES 1ST DELIVERIES MY 10

BEGINS ACTIVE OPERATION

BUYS NEW BOTTLING UNIT

WORK STARTS ON NEW 7 STORY CELLAR ADDITION

NAMES 12 STATE AGENTS

HARRY HENDERSON, JAS. ELLIOTT & HUGH A. OMAND NAMED

PLANS PLANT AT DAVENPORT, IOWA ---1935---

INCREASING CAPACITY

CARLTON SMITH, SECR. TREAS. OF ABOVE, DENIES KNOWING THAT 3

HAD POLICE RECORDS

SAM SERRA, MARKET MERCHANT, DENIES BEING IN WITH ABOVE

JOE ZERILLI TO LOSE JOB WITH NORTHER DISTRIBUTORS, DISTRIBUTORS FOR

ABOVE

CHARGED WITH HIRING GANGSTERS

REPORT ON ABOVE CHARGES FAILURE TO LIVE UP TO AGREEMENT

TO ASK REVOCATION OF LICENSES OF 3 DISTRIBUTORS

AG 1, 2-8

AG 4, 1-5 C S

S 6, 29-5 BBM

S 20, 28-8 WSC

AP 18, 33-7

MY 4, 47-5

MY 17, 46-6

MY 20, 4-12-1

MY 20, 4-16-7

MY 27, 4-14-6

AG 21, 26-6

DIRECTORS 0 21, 11-1

F 8, 39-6

F 20, 31-5 CS

3 DISTRIBUTORS

F 21, 2-7

F 22, 1-5

F 22, 1-2 CS

F 23, 21-5

F 24, 1-13-1

RX22X

---1963---

F 28, 1-7

INDICTED ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRACY TO CHEAT & DEFRAUD STOCK BUYERS-BERES  
FORD(FOR COMPLETE FILE SEE-SWINDLES:STOCK:MALT:DETROIT) F 28, 16-4

OFFICIALS SAY IT WAS UNDERSTOOD ELECTION OF ALFRED E.EPSTEIN AS VICE-  
PRES.HAD UNOFFICIAL APPROVAL MR 10, 1-12-1

G.E.TAPPAN SAYS POLICIES OF LIQUOR COMM.UNDER FRANK PICARD LET IN RACK  
ETS SUCH AS USED BY ABOVE-NIEBER MR 27, 4-6

OFFICIALS CITED TO ANSWER CHARGES OF GANGSTER INFLUENCES AP 2, 11-1  
LIQUOR BOARD POSTPONES TRIAL INDEFINITELY AP 3, 6-8

GRANTED PERMANENT LICENSE AP 8, 24-1 BL STR  
OFFICIALS CALLED TO QUIZ AP 9 AP 10, 19-3

OFFICIALS ABSOLVED OF BLAME IN CASE AP 11, 4-1  
DUNCAN C.MCCREA LOSES FIGHT ON RECORD SEIZURE AP 12, 26-4 WSC

MCCREA ORDERED TO RETURN RECORDS MY 7, 35-5  
ADMITTED TO TRADING ON DET.STOCK EXCHANGE MY 16, 43-1

MAKES SALARY REPORT JL 16, 28-5 MAIL  
PRELIM REPORT FOR HALF OF 1935 REPORTS NET ABOVE 1934 JL 21, 4-12-5

JOHN J.SULLIVAN NAMED MGR. JL 23, 6-2  
ORDERED TO REMOVE BRIDGE OVER WINDER STREET AG 1, 37-4

STOCKHOLDERS INCREASE STOCK TO \$750,000 AG 7, 26-7  
GETS SHIPMENT OF 1,250,000 BOTTLES AG 18, 4-12-3 3\*

READY TO MARKET PRODUCTS S 13, 51-5  
TO HAVE SHARES LISTED ON NY STOCK EXCHANGE O 27, 4-16-2

HAROLD L.RICHESON ELECTED VICE-PRES.IN CHARGE OF SALES  
---1936---

F 3, 28-1

REPORT FOR 1936

THUG ROBS ABOVE OF \$6,100 PAYROLL  
 LCC TO DETERMINE IF IT VIOLATED LIQUOR CONTROL ACT BY PERMITTING ABOVE  
 TO RETAIL NEW TYPE BAR TAP FOR DRAWING BEER  
 AWAITS RULING ON NEW TYPE BEER TAP  
 LCC SAYS ABOVE NOT ALLOWED TO USE NEW TYPE TAP  
 FRAUD CHARGED IN BUYING OF REGAL BREWING CO.  
 TRAIL BARES ABOVE PAID FRANK MCKAY FOR AID IN '37  
 ---1941---  
 CHARGED WITH FRAUDULENT CONSPIRACY IN PURCHASE OF REGAL BREWING CO.  
 ---1943---  
 ALFRED EPSTEIN, PRES. DISCLOSES EMBEZZLEMENT OF \$216,000 BY LLOYD H. BUHS  
 TREAS. & CHAS. K. WRIGHT-TENDLER  
 MERLE A. YOCKEY APPT. TREASURER & COMPTROLLER  
 CRIMINAL ACTION AGNST LLOYD H. BUHS DELAYED BY SEC PROBE  
 2 EMPLOYEES EMBEZZLE MONEY & BUY TORPEDO PROPELLER PLANT-TENDLER  
 THEFT WARRANT OUT FOR LLOYD H. BUHS  
 HEARING OF LLOYD H. BUHS POSTPONED  
 CHAS. H. WRIGHTS TELLS HOW HE EMBEZZLED \$216,000 OF FIRMS FUNDS  
 LLOYD H. BUHS EXAMINATION OPENS  
 BUHS BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL

1656

JA 9, 1-1

MR 29, 4-6 NITE

AP 2, 18-5 BS

AP 6, 17-7

MY 19, 1-26-6

N 23, 1-13-2

O 17, 16-5

REGAL BREWING CO.

MR 22, 1-8

MR 30, 26-5

JL 21, 7-2

PROBE O 14, 14-1

PLANT-TENDLER

N 3, 15-3

N 10, 2-7

N 18, 39-1

FIRMS FUNDS

N 19, 28-1

N 20, 3-5

---1944---

BUHS CASE ADJOURNED

APPARENTLY HAD NO INTENTION OF PROSECUTING LLOYD BUHS

LLOYD BUHS TREASURER ACQUITTED

MILTON J. BOYD APPT. ASST. TREASURER

CANNOT RAISE PRICE OF JUMBO BEER

MILTON BOYD ELECTED VICE-PRES.

POSTWAR PRODUCTS TO BE MOULDS OF PLASTIC

FED. GD. JURY INVESTIGATING FRAUD ON STOCKHOLDERS

EDWARD E. ROTHMAN ELECTED SECRETARY

ALFRED EPSTEIN, PRES., BROTHER, ELIAS EPP & CARLETON SMITH CHGD FRAUD

3 CHGD FRAUD: TO BE ARRAIGNED JE 10

ALFRED EPSTEIN, 2 OTHER, TO GO ON TRIAL JA 9

TRIAL ALFRED EPSTEIN, 2 OTHER POSTPONED AGAIN

TRIAL ALFRED EPSTEIN, 2 OTHERS TO START OCT 6

MOTION TO DISMISS STOCKHOLDER SUIT FILED

TRIAL ALFRED EPSTEIN & 2 OTHERS ADJOURNED UNTIL FEB. 10

RECORDS ABOVE NOT TO BE SURRENDERED BY GOVT. SAYS T. P. THORNTON

---1948---

TRIAL OF 3 ON FRAUD CHARGE OPENS F 10

TRIAL JURY CHOSEN

JURY HEARS CASE VS. TRIO

RULING ON DEFENSE ATTEMPTS TO LIMIT TESTIMONY AWAITED

MRS. YULA MCGINNIS LINKS ALFRED EPSTEIN TO GANGSTERS

TRIAL HALTED BY ILLNESS OF 1 OF JURORS

AP 15, 8-4

MY 4, 1-4 BS

BUHS MY 5, 24-6

JL 11, 15-6

AP 3, 14-2

AP 22, 4-6-6

JL 8, 4-6-3

JA 30, 2-1

JA 31, 37-5

JE 7, 1-8 BS 2

SMITH CHGD FRAUD

JE 8, 1-4

D 6, 20-2

---1947--- AP 28, 4-2 BS 2

MY 20, 16-5

JE 7, 13-5

O 2, 20-1

FEB. 10 D 12, 18-4

T. P. THORNTON

F 10, 17-1

F 11, 63-7 NITE

F 11, 14-5 BS 2

F 12, 42-4

F 12, 17-4 BS2

F 13, 4-1

TRIAL ALFRED EPSTEIN, OTHERS ADJOURNED TIL F 17

LLOYD BUHS, ABOVE, CITES DUMMY DEALS

J.W. FRANK TESTIFIES HE WAS PAWN FOR DEFENDANTS

J.W. FRANK BARES DUMMY FIRM PROFITS

J.W. FRANK ADMITS BEING DUMMY EXECUTIVE

E.J. BOELL TELLS OF CARLTON S. SMITH'S STOCK

CASE DELAYED TO AUTHENTICATE COPY OF GD. JURY TESTIMONY

FRED L. HAAS, BREWMASTER, TELLS OF DEAL

FED. JUDGE KOSCINSKI STUDIES ABOVE TIEUP; CHILL FOAM CORP. OPERATIONS DETAILLED

PADDED INVOICES USED BY ABOVE OFFICIALS SAYS GEO. B. BRIGHT

COURT TOLD OF PAY RAISE VOTED EPSTEIN & C.S. SMITH

HAROLD WELDE THROWS BOMBHELL IN ABOVE FRAUD TRAIL

DEAL IN HOPS BY ELIAS EPPS CITED; COURT TOLD OF PROFIT

CHAS. WRIGHT, OFFICER ABOVE TESTIFIES OF HOPS DEALS

SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS ABOVE ADMITTED BY COURT

WM. H. GALLAGHER CHALLENGES GOVT. INQUIRY

GOVT RESTS ITS CASE IN MAIL FRAUD CHARGES

ALFRED EPSTEIN RE-ELECTED DIRECTOR OF ABOVE

JUDGE KOSCINSKI TO RULE AP 27 ON MOTIONS FOR DISMISSAL SUIT

JUDGE KOSCINSKI DENIES MOTION FOR DIRECTED ACQUITTAL

PFEIFFER PROSECUTION GETS PRICES RULED OUT

CARLTON SMITH DENIED BREWERY PLOT

F 13, 4-3 BS2

F 18, 37-7

F 19, 31-4

F 20, 39-5 NITE

F 21, 9-1

F 26, 46-4

MR 4, 39-4

MR 5, 16-5

MR 6, 14-6

MR 10, 13-1

MR 11, 11-4

MR 12, 19-5

MR 20, 12-4

AP 3, 18-6

AP 8, 46-5 NITE

AP 10, 18-3

AP 14, 2-7

AP 15, 1-6 BS 2

AP 24, 17-8

AP 27, 2-2

AP 28, 12-3

AP 29, 24-4 NITE

---1948---

CLOSING ARGUEMENTS IN TRIAL TO BEGIN MY 10

CASE GO TO TO MURY MY 14

CASE GOES TO JURY

ALL-WOMEN JURY STUDIES VERDICT

ALFRED EPSTEIN, 2 OTHERS GUILTY USING MAILS TO DEFRAUD

ABOVE CASE PLEAS TO BE HEARD MY 24

JUDGE KOSCINSKI ASKED TO KILL PFEIFFER VERDICT

PLEAS 3 DENIED IN ABOVE CASE;AWAIT SENTENCES

ALFRED EPSTEIN, ELIAS EPPS, GIVEN 3 YRS; CARLETON S. SMITH, 18 MOS.

UNDER INVESTIGATION BY LCC FOR ILLEGALLY SUBSIDIZING BARS

---1949---

FED. JUDGE KOSCINSKI ACCUSED FAILING TO GIVE DEFENDANTS IN ABOVE FRAUD

CASE CHANCE TO DEFEND SELVES

REPORTS NEW RECORDS IN SALES & EARNINGS FOR 1948

US COURT REVERSES MAIL FRAUD GUILTY VERDICT, FREES ALFRED EPSTEIN, CARLE

TON S. SMITH & ELIAS EPPS

DIRECTORS DECLARE 25 % STOCK DIVIDENT PAYABLE S 26 S'15, 68-8 BS2

PROFITS INCREAS 93.8%

COURT DISMISSES STOCKHOLDER'S SUIT FOR DAMAGES FR ALFRED EPSTEIN &

ELIAS EPPS & CARLETON S. SMITH

PLANS TO INCREASE CAPACITY ABOVE TO 1,200,000 BARRELS A YEAR ANNOUNCED

STOCKHOLDERS TO VOTE AP 20 ON CAPITAL STOCK INCREASE F 1, 42-5 BS2

PROPOSED 2-FOR 1 STOCK SPLIT

MY 8, 17-8

MY 13, 2-8 BS2

MY 14, 1-8 BS2

MY 15, 2-3

MY 16, 1-1-3

MY 19, 17-2

MY 24, 2-1 BS2

JE 1, 7-2 BS2

JL 8, 1-6

JL 29, 31-2 BBXAL

F 4, 2-3 FINAL

MR 24, 66-6

AP 11, 1-4

AG 4, 44-7

S'15, 68-8 BS2

S 21, 4-3 BS2

JA 8, 4-17-5

F 1, 42-5 BS2

F 2, 28-5

1950

## ARMADA CORP.

REPORTS NET EARNINGS OF \$3,767,877 IN 1949

STOCK INCREASE TO 1,500,000 SHARES OK'D

SPONSORS 8-WEEK SYMPHONY CONCERT SEASON-McLAUCHLIN

EXPANSION PROGRAM NEARLY COMPLETED

HIT BY STRIKE OF UNITED BREWERY WORKERS

WARNED ABOUT FREE BEER ---1951---

BOOKS ABOVE BEFORE SEN.CRIME COMM.INVESTIGATORS

NET SALES WERE \$23,221,521 IN 1950

SPONSORS SUMMER SYMPHONY CONCERTS 8 WEEKS

ALFRED EPSTEIN TRIES TO JUSTIFY \$62,000 PAY TO ENABLE FIRM TO ESCAPE

HIGHER CORP.TAXES ---1952---

REDUCES DIVIDEND RATE

DEPTS.NEW PROFITS FOR '51

PLANS SUMMER CONCERT SERIES OF DET.SYMPHONY-TO BE

BEGINS JE 18

LEONARD N.SIMONS &amp; PAUL ZUCKERMAN NAMED DIRECTORS

---1953---

REPORT OF 1952 INCOME

EMPLOYEES WALK OUT ON STRIKE

FRANK V.HAMILTON ELECTED VICE-PRES.

A.B.CONRAD APPT.REGIONAL SALES MGR.

EMPLOYEES WALKOUT IN JURISDICTIONAL ROW-LAUREN

MR 7, 32-8

AP 21, 52-7

JE 9, 3-4

JUL 12, 44-8 BS2

S 27, 1-1 BS2

D 13, 14-3

JA 23, 2-4

MR 29, 32-5

MY 4, 1-6

O 17, 55-3

F 21, 42-1

MR 29, 16-2

MY 22, 67-5

AT JEFFERSON BEACH,

AG 26, 28-4

MR 30, 28-5 FIN

AP 17, 1-1

AG 2, 4-21-6

AG 16, 4-21-6

S 1, 1-7

---1953---

S 15, 20-1 5\*

TO PAY GOVT \$83,705 IN EXCESS PROFITS TAX

---1954---

F 5, 34-8

REPORTS OF NET EARNINGS FOR 1953

MR 21, B-19-6

WARD SCHULTZ ASSISTANT TO PRES. IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

AG 3, 30-7 5\*

RODMAN L. CRONIN NAMED SALES MGR.

AG 19, 24-6

TAKES NO ACTION ON DIVIDEND AT THIS TIME

D 9, 60-5

BIDS TO BUY JACOMB SCHMIDT BREWING CO.

D 17, 38-8

BUYS JACOMB SCHMIDT BREWING CO. OF ST. PAUL, MINN.

D 19, 4-15-2

BERNARD H. RIDDER ELECTED DIR. OF ABOVE

---1955---

AP 1, 46-1 LF

NEW INCOME FOR 1954 DROPS TO \$575,000

---1956---

MR 29, 28-6

SALES UP-EARNINGS DECLINE-FIGURES

---1957---

JE 15, 8-5

PUTS INTO OPERATION THIS WEEK 1ST RCA "MAGIC EYE" ELECTRONICS INSTALLATIONS DESIGNED TO AID QUALITY CONTROL

O 16, 40-7

JOHN F. DE HAYES ELECTED DIRECTOR

---1958---

F 23, C21-4

C.E. CAREY NAMED VICE PRES. IN CHG. OF SALES

JA 26, C-21-4

WARD SCHULTZ PROMOTED TO PRES. IN CHARGE PUBLIC RELATIONS

MY 14, 65-1

ASSURES BOWLING TEAM IT WILL SPEND \$35,000 ON IT FOR '58-'59 SEASON-DUN

O 14, 33-6 LF

AWARDED "PREMIERE PRIX D'HONNEUR" BY BRUSSELS WORLD FAIR FOR NEW BEER

MR 25, 28-2

ALFRED EPSTEIN ELECTED CHR. OF BOARD, HERBERT S. EPSTEIN NAMED PRES &

AP 9, 41-4

HENRY PROTZMANN NAMED EXEC. VICE PRES.

11 DISTRIBUTORS URGE STOCKHOLDERS TO RETAIN PRESENT MANAGEMENT AT ANNUAL MEETING

AP 16TH



1959

ARMADA CORP.

HAROLD RICHESON JOINS ABOVE  
HUGE STEAM BOILER EXPLODES S 12TH AT ABOVE'S BLDG. AT 3700 BEAUFAIT;  
EMPLOYEE EMIL SANESKE HURT; DAMAGE PUT AT \$50,000  
BEER TRUCK STOLEN OF 195 CASES OF BEER  
DROPS ED LUBANSKI'S BOWLING TEAM-DUNN  
TO SPONSOR 1,200 BOWLING TEAMS IN DET. NEXT SEASON-DUNN  
REPORT ON NET PROFIT  
PLANS TO MERGE E & B BREWING CO. INC. WITH PFEIFFER BREWING CO., BOTH OF  
DET., FORMED INTO ABOVE  
REPORTED '62 NET EARNINGS OF \$103,753, EQUAL TO 7 CENTS A SHARE  
AT STOCKHOLDERS MEET. PRES. EPSTEIN REMINDED THAT THEY HAVE HAD NO DIVID  
ENDS FOR 8 YRS & HIS SALARY HAS INCREASED-SMITH  
TO ACQUIRE STERLING BREWERS INC OF EVANSVILLE, IND. IF STOCKHOLDERS OK  
MERGER  
LOCALS 181, 38 & 3 WALKED OUT ON STRIKE AT THE PLANT EARLY TODAY FROM  
LACK OF CONTRACT  
STOCKHOLDERS TOLD THAT FINANCIAL RESULTS FOR 1ST QUARTER ENDED MARCH 31  
MIGHT BE BETTER THAN YEAR AGO, FINAL FIGURES NOT AVAILABLE

JE 10, 30-5  
S 13, C-23-7

O 30, A-3-8  
MR 15, B-1-5

AP 29, D-2-1

MY 3, D-6-5

S 6, D-7-6

MR 22, D-11-3

AP 19, C-9-1

MY 5, C-13-7

AP 1, D-10-1

AP 16, B-7-6

---1965---

JL 13, B-6-3

DISCUSS MERGER WITH DREWRY'S LTD USA INC

AG 3, A-13-4 5\*

AL BARBOUR TO ASK BOYCOTT OF ABOVE

S 30, D-11-1

PLAN TO MERGE WITH DREWRY'S LIMITED U.S.A. INC. OF SOUTH BEND, IND.

N 30, D-9-4

STOCKHOLDERS OKD MERGER WITH DREWRY'S LIMITED U.S.A. INC. OF SOUTH BEND, IND.-SMITH

---1966---

AP 22, B-9-4

TO REPORT 1ST QTR LOSS BUT EXPECTATIONS OF GOOD YEAR-SMITH

JL 26, A-13-5 6\*

\$25,000 DAMAGE REPORTED IN FIRE IN ABOVE WAREHOUSE BEHIND THE FIRM

S 18, B-5-1

DET PLANTS TO CLOSE AND PUT 350 OUT OF WORK-CRELLIN

---1967---

MR 21, C-5-6

PROFITS FOR '66 AHEAD OF THOSE FOR '65

AG 24, D-13-7

AEYEING DIVERSIFICATION---1969 1/2---

JA 31, C-12-1

CHRMN GEORGE K BISSELL RESIGNS

JE 28, A-8-7

MILWAUKEE-PABST BREWING CO. WILLING TO SELL BLATZ DIVISION TO ABOVE

JL 2, B-8-7

MILWAUKEE-WOULD DISPOSE OF 2 OF ITS BRANDS IF ITS ACQUISITION OF BLATZ

JL 11, C-9-4

BREWING CO. GOES THRU

MILWAUKEE-REDUCED ITS \$11.5 MILLION OFFER FOR BLATZ BY \$1 MILL

ION-

1969

B H.

ARMADA CORP.

Ag 16, A-8-7

ABOVE CO. HAS AGREED TO ACQUIRE WAYNE SOAP CO.

S 5, C-10-4

ASSOCIATED BREWING CO. HAS COMPLETE PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED  
ACQUISITION OF WAYNE SOAP CO.

--1971--

S 24, D-9-3

DISSIDENT STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE FACE COURT FIGHT IN ATTEMPT  
TO GET CONTROL OF COMPANY & REPLACE ENTIRE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

O 6, C-10-5

STOCKHOLDER GROUP ATTEMPT TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF ABOVE  
SETTLED THROUGH AGREEMENT PROVIDING FOR REPLACEMENT OF  
4 OF COMPANY'S SEVEN DIRECTORS--W SMITH

--1972--

AP 11, C-6-1

ANNOUNCED HAS REACHED AGREEMENT TO SELL 3 OF BREWERIES  
TOGETHER WITH BRAND NAMED & RELATED ASSETS TO G HEILEMAN  
BREWING CO FOR \$16MILL

AP 15, A-8-1

SAID INFORMED ANTI-TRUST DIV OF JUSTICE DEPT TO SEEK TO  
BLOCK PLAN TO SELL 3 BREWERIES TO G HEILEMAN BREWING CO

--1972--

AP 18,C-7-6

JUSTICE DEPT FILED ANTI-TRUST SUIT IN DET SEEKING TO  
BLOCK PROPOSED BREWERY SALE WHICH DEPT CONTENDS WILL  
SUBSTANTIALLY LESSEN COMPETITION IN BEER PRODUCTION

AP 20,C-13-1

STORY IN NEWS INCORRECTLY REPORTED THAT ~~THE~~ ATLAS BEER MADE  
BY ABOVE

MY16, B-5-1

ABOVE SAYS IT WILL NOT HAVE THE WORKING CAPITAL REQUIRED  
UNDER ITS DEBT OBLIGATIONS IF THE PROPOSED SALE OF THREE  
OF ITS BREWERIES TO G. HEILEMAN BREWING CO. INC., IS  
BARRED BY THE COURTS

JE23, C-16-7

JUDGE DE MASCIO DENIED JUS. DEPT. PETITION FOR INJUNCTION TO  
BLOCK ACQUISITION OF 3 OF ABOVE'S BREWERIES BY G. HEILEMAN  
BREWING CO.

JL 2, E-10-7

SAYS LONG TERM LENDERS HAD EXTENDED THRU AG 31 A PREVIOUSLY  
GRANTED TEMPORARY REDUCTION IN AMT OF WORKING CAPITAL RE-  
QUIRED UNDER AGREEMENTS.

1972

~~ARMADA CORP.~~  
ARMADA CORP.

AG2, C-9-1

COMPLETED A PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED SALE OF BREWERIES AT ST. PAUL, M. NN., AND EVANSVILLE AND SOUTH BEND, IND., TO G. HEILEMAN BREWING CO., OF LACROSSE, WIS. AG15, C-6-1

ANNOUNCED PROFIT FOR QUARTER AND SIX MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30

—1973—

MR5, C-9-1

CHANGED NAME TO ARMADA CORP.

MR5, C-9-1

ASSOCIATED BREWING CO. CHANGED NAME TO ABOVE

MR31, B-7-2

REPORTED A PROFIT FOR 1972

JE5, B-4-1

PRES. OF HOSKINS MANUFACTURING CO. CALLED "GROSSLY INADE-  
QUATE" OFFER OF \$20 PER SHARE FOR 725,000 SHARES OF  
ITS STOCK BY ABOVE---GAINOR

JE6, C-9-2

&amp; HOSKINS MANUFACTURING CO. IN COURT OF SALE OF STOCK

JE 7, C-10-1

WINS LEGAL FIGHT TO OBTAIN LIST OF HOSKINS MANUFACTURING  
CO.'S STOCKHOLDERS-SMITH

JE9, A-8-5

&amp; HOSKINS, WAGE TAKE-OVER FIGHT IN COURT---W.B.SMITH

JE12, A-17-1

ONE MAN'S KEY ROLE IN HOSKINS FIGHT---W.B.SMITH

JE13, C-11-1

HOSKINS SAYS SEVERAL FIRMS INTERESTED IN BUYING IT--W.B.  
SMITH

--1973--

JE 17, E-14-1

BID TO BUY CONTROL OF HOSKINS MANUFACTURING CO. EXTENDED  
FOR AT LEAST WEEK TO JE 22-W.B. SMITH

JE19, C-9-1

ACCUSED HOSKINS MANAGEMENT OF MAKING CONTRADICTORY STATEMENTS  
ABOUT FUTURE OUTLOOK FOR COMPANY

JE24, E-15-1

EXTENDS HOSKINS STOCK BID

JE27, C-6-5

HOSKINS LOSES ARMADA SUIT

JE28, D-17-8

HOSKINS FILES APPEAL IN ARMADA FIGHT

JL1, E-14-4

WINS FIGHT TO ACQUIRE HOSKINS STOCK---W.B. SMITH

JL3, C-10-3

SPELLS OUT OFFER FOR HOSKINS

JL31, D-8-7

NOW RUNS BOARD AT HOSKINS

S 22, A-6-3

AGREED TO SELL ASSETS OF PIEL BROS., INC. FOR \$5,580,000

O 30, D-6-5

JERRY D. LUPTAK ELECTED PRES. & CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER &  
HERBERT S. EPSTEIN REMAINS CHAIRMAN

N 2, D-11-8

CLOSES DEAL TO SELL SUBSIDIARY BEER BREWERY, PIEL BROTHERS  
INC. OF BROOKLYN, NY

ARMADA CORP.

1973

TO TAKE OVER REMAINING STOCK OF HOSKINS MFRING. Co. D 19, D-11-1  
--1974-- MR 4, B-5-6 RACE  
REPORTS SHARP GAINS IN SALES & PROFITS FOR 1973 MY 22, D-12-5  
MINORITY STOCKHOLDERS OF HOSKINS MFRING Co. FILE SUIT IN DET. FED. CT. TO PREVENT COMPLETE TAKEOVER JE 3, C-5-3  
HOSKINS MFRING MINORITY STOCKHOLDERS FAIL TO GET CT. ORDER TO PREVENT TAKEOVER ---1975--- JE 2, C-12-1  
ARMADA CORP. PURCHASES CONTROL OF MERIDIAN INDUSTRIES. -1976- MY 23, E-9-5  
HAS FINAL TRY TO GET STOCKHOLDER APPROVAL ON 1975 PURCHASE OF 'VERY HIGH RISK' DEBENTURES FROM 2 ARMADA DIRECTORS- ROACH MY 25, C-4-3  
COURT WILL SUPERVISE ARMADA VOTE- SMITH MY 30, E-2-5  
DECISION ON ARMADA VOTE DUE JUNE 4TH- ROACH



**---1977---**

STOCKHOLDERS TOLD PROFITS EXPECTED TO CONT. TO IMPROVE-W.B.  
SMITH -1 978- My 26. C-7-3

## PREDICTS UPSWING

## ANNUAL EARNINGS INCREASED 14%.

PROPOSAL OF PREVENTING OUTSIDERS FROM ACQUIRING THE FIRM  
DEFEATED BY STOCKHOLDERS.-SMITH 1001- Ap 28, B-8-

HERBERT S. EPSTEIN, 54 RESIGNED AS CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXEC.

## Loss

AG 31.B-5-2

ANNOUNCED AN AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE TO SELL ITS LARGEST  
SUBSIDIARY HOSTKIN MANUFACTURING TO CABOT CORP.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ AMXXRXS~~XXXXXS~~ CALLED OFF PLAN TO SELL ITS HOS  
KINS MANUFACTURING SUBSIDIARY TO CABOT CORP. OF BOSTON

MR 9. A-9-2

ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT TO SETTLE "MAJOR POLICY DIFFERENCES" WITH  
2 OF ITS DIRECTORS BY BUYING BACK STOCK. MR 15, C-1-1

**REPORTED PROFIT FOR YEAR AND QUARTER.**

MR 20, C-3-1

**LAWSUIT OVER STOCK DEALS** -1986- F 6, F-9-6

8 of its 10 directors resigned because firm could not find a  
ffordable liability insurance to protect them-Gruley

--1997-- N6, C-3-6

Company guilty of insurance fraud.

S 4, 4-7-4

Hardest animal to skin is above: uses for skin

---1937---

F 18, 40-2

JAPER, TEX-ABOVE MEAT FOUND GOOD FEED FOR CHICKENS

-----1954-----

My 21, 15-7

RIVERHEAD, NY-SIDNEY SCHWARTZ BUYS PAIR OF ABOVE & FINDS THEY ARE FEMALES, NOW HAS 16 OF THEM

My 22, 1-1

SIDNEY SCHWARTZ'S ARMADILLO HAVE 7 BABIES

-----1960-----

N 24, C-22-1

ARMADILLO EXIT-EDIT.

---1972-----

D10, F-3-1

Great Armadillo caper makes airline history---Bulgier

---1976---

Ag 23, A-4-1

CARVILLE, LA-BEING STUDIED, MAY LEAD TO CURE FOR LEPROSY OR EVEN CANCER SAYS RESEARCHER, DR. WALDEMARK KIRCHHEIMER

-1984-

MR 22, D-1-1

STUDY FINDS 5% CARRYING LEPROSY ALONG 100MI STRIP OF TEXAS

-1995-

O 30 E 1-5

Have been migrating north since 80s; dry summer brought them out of woods, into yards, Arkansas

Mr 20, D-5-1

Dillowear logo antithesis of Izod-Hamilton

ARMAH, KWESI - GHANA AMBASSADOR

1965

~~JL 21, C-2-1 5\*~~

MOSCOW-AMBASSADOR TO LONDON ON MISSION TO N.VIETNAM AG 3, A-1-8

SAYS VIETNAM "PEACE MOVES ARE ON HAND"

AG 5, A-18-6

NY-RETURNS FROM DIPLOMATIC MISSION TO HANOI-SAYS N.VIETNAM WILLING TO  
TALK PEACE, COMM. CHINA NOT

---1966---

D 9, A-1-7

LONDON-APPLICATION FOR RELEASE FROM PRISON REJECTED

SH : ARMAK TAPE

1978

MY 2, B-2-~~2~~4XAM  
6 D

MARYSVILLE-250 WRKERS STRIKE

Ag 28 J-2-6

Watch, timer, alarm combination for joggers, walkers,  
bilers



1978

ARMALY, CHARLES R. - MURDERER

F 17, B-3-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES--AGE 15, ARRAIGNED ON MURDER CHGS. IN DEATH OF  
OSCAR ARLT, JANITOR AT ST. MARGARET'S PARISH--SCHABATH

JE 15, B-2-1 E

FACES TRIAL FOR MURDER--SCHABATH

N23, B-2-1N

2X GIVEN LIFE - BUT COULD BE PAROLED IN 10 YRS.

ARMALY, DAVID - FORMER WINDSOR CUSTOMS OFFICER

1940

Form 1656

TELLS HOW HE AIDED IN SMUGGLING OF ABOUT 45,000 GALS ALCOHOL INTO  
CAN. FROM DET.

JA 17, 6-4 NITE

JA 18, 6-3

SAYS HE ACCEPTED AT LEAST \$3,500 IN BRIBES

JA 25, 41-8

RECALLS DEATHS OF 2 MEN IN BURNING CAR

ARNALY, JOHN W.:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

0 22,1-3-3-20

STAYS IN HIS SPONGE & CHANDIS PAANT AT NIGHT IN EFFORT TO CATCH PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN THREATENING HIM

ARMALY, JOHN : PRESIDENT, ARMALY BRANDS, WALLED 1998

LAKE

Ja 18 C 1-2

Elected Vice-chairman of National Housewares Manufacturers  
Association-Preddy

ARMALY, JOSEPH

GAMBLER:

DETROIT

1959

JAIL'D IN NUMBERS RING RAIDS

AG 8, 6-3

ORDERED TO SPEND 3 MOS IN DET.HOUSE OF CORRECTION

-----1960-----

JE 23, D-5-5

1964

ARMALY, MRS. MARY: TESTIFIED IN INCOME TAX CASE

JE 17, B-13-5

TESTIFIED IN CASE OF TAX EVASION OF SON-IN-LAW MATTHEW (MIKE) RUBINO-  
INVOKED FIFTH AMENDMENT ON STAND

ARMALY, MICHAEL D. -

WINDSOR

1934

DIED D 23, AGE 59

Form 1656

D 24, 18-3 1H (w)

**ARMALY SPONGE & CHAMDIS CO.**

1935

Form 1656

**FIRE DOES \$15,000 DAMAGE TO PLANT AT 6460 LAFAYETTE**

**JA 30,2-5**

**---1937---**

**AP 10, 1-3**

**25 EMPLOYEES ESCAPE FIRE AT ABOVE CAUSED BY EXPLOSION**

**---1939---**

**O 22,1-3-3-2\***

**JOHN W. ARMALY, OWNER, GUARDS PLANT AGAINST PERSONS HE HAS RECEIVED THREATS FROM**



Form 1656

DEMANDS ARMS EQUALITY; SAYS ARMAMENT RACE THREATENS PEACE OF EUROPE AND  
HER SOVEREIGNTY  
-----1935-----  
VIENNA-AUSTRIA IGNORES HITLER; SEEKS ARMS EQUALITY

N 20,1-2

My 29,10-2 BL STR

ARMAMENTS:

CANADA

1938

Form 1656

CANADA REFUSES BRITAIN'S ARMS TRADE-EDIT

NATION TAKING GREAT STRIDES TO CATCH UP IN ARMAMENT RACE-BRIGHT

PREMIERS HEPBURN & T D PATTULO SUPPORT INCREASED ARMAMENTS

---1939---

COMMONS GIVE READING TO BILL TO LIMIT PROFITS ON DIRECT ARMAMENTS PURCHASES TO 5%

COMMONS GIVE FIRST READING TO BILL TO LIMIT PROFITS ON DIRECT ARMAMENTS PURCHASES TO 5%

JE 22,18-1

AG 30,26-1

N 7, 29-8

MR 11, 7-1

MR 11, 7-1 NITE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 22,1-7-4 3\*

IN SIGNED ARTICLE, SIR ARTHUR SALTER SAYS LEAGUE IS STILL BEST PATH  
TO PEACE

---1937---

AP 21,1-2

MUSSOLINI SAYS ARMAMENT LIMITATION IS POSSIBLE, BUT NOT ARMAMENT RED-  
UCTION, AT PRESENT TIME-KAWAKAMI

S 2, 12-3

SEC. HULL ASSAILS ARMS RACE --1938--

D 5,28-8

JAS.D.MONEY CITES DANGER OF ARMAMENT PROGRAMS

--1939--

JL 23,1-12-3-2\*

JOHN G.WINANT CITES MENACE TO PEACE (ARMS COST)

---1957---

D 2, 30-7

LONDON-GEO.KENNAN RIPS ARMS RACE AS SUICIDAL

ARMAMENTS - CONFERENCE - ~~IX~~ 4-POWER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MUSSOLINI ' SIR JOHN SIMON, IN MEETING THIS WEEK, EXPECTED TO DISCUSS  
POSSIBILITY OF 4-POWER MEETING ---1934---

D 18,4-5

JA 3,2-8

ITALY ISSUES ARMS WARNING, CITING NAVAL PROGRAMS OF U.S., JAPAN & GT. BRITAIN IN BUDGET REPORT

JA 5,20-5

ANGLO-ITALIAN ARMS ACCORD ADVOCATES PRACTICAL STEPS

JA 5,2-2 MAIL

DISARMING PLANS BLOW UP - SIR JOHN SIMON FAVORS SHORTEST ROAD TO ARMS AGREEMENT.

F 25, 1-5-8

CAPT ANTHONY E DEN ASKS MUSSOLINI CALL NEW PARLEY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PRELIM. COMM. MOVES TO FUTILITY  
 ED-MAKES LEAGUE DISCUSSION USELESS  
 LOUIS DE BROUCKERE SAYS NO REDUCTION, ONLY PUBLICITY.  
 BRITISH REJECT FRENCH PLANS; US IDEAS OFFERED.  
 PREP. COMM. ADJ. TO AP 21.  
 FRANCE BLAMES BRITISH, U.S. FOR PARLEY DEATH  
 ITALY, JAPAN REFUSE FACTORY PUBLICITY; JAPAN, FRANCE FOR DEFENSE SECRECY  
 JAPAN, BRITAIN CONCERNED AT LACK OF OUTSTANDING MEN IN US DELEGATION.  
 DISCUSS US PLAN TO CONTROL MANUFACTURE  
 HENRY KUHN BLAMES CONFLICTING AIMS FR. FAILURE  
 RUSSIA'S PART WORRIES FRANCE  
 MAXIM LITVINOFF HEADS RUSSIANS  
 SUB-COMM. TO INVESTIGATE POLITICAL BACKGROUND.  
 BRITISH DISCUSS RESPONSIBILITY FOR COLLAPSE.  
 POLISH-LITHUANIAN ROW CONSIDERED  
 RUSSIA PROPOSES TOTAL DISARMAMENT  
 US, RUSSIA DECLINE COOPERATION WITH SPECIAL SECURITY COM.  
 RUSSIA, ENROLLED IN FAMILY OF NATIONS, ASKS DISARM.  
 VON BERNSTORFF ASKS REVISION VERSAILLES TREATY.

AP 3, 1-3-3  
 AP 3, 1-6-2  
 AP 10, 1-3-1  
 AP 11, 36-1  
 AP 17, 1-14-4  
 AP 18, 42-4  
 AP 24, 1-14-4  
 MY 20, 29-1  
 S 18, 1-3-1  
 S 19, 19-4  
 N 1, 26-3  
 N 20, 1-1-4  
 N 27, 1-13-1  
 N 27, 1-18-3 2\*  
 N 28, 2-4  
 N 30, 1-5  
 N 30, 41-6 MAIL  
 COM. D 1, 22-4  
 D 2, 49-4

-----1927-----  
PREPARATORY CONF. ADJOURNS TO MR 15  
SECURITY COM. FAILS TO MEET RUSSIAN DEMAND

-----1928-----  
COUNCIL VOTES TO INVITE TURKEY  
24 COUNTRIES OPEN 1928 SESSION  
CONFERENCE CLASHES DISCUSSED BY PLAYER  
PRELIM CONF. ADJ. TO MR 24  
RUSSIAN PLAN NOT FAVORED  
ED-LORD CUSHENDUN'S "MIGHT MAKES RIGHT" SPIRIT  
PREPARATORY COMM. MEETS EARLY NEXT YR.  
CONF. TO MEET AP 15.

-----1929-----  
REP. BRITTEN SAYS 5 POWERS TO MEET IN SUMMER  
PREPARATORY COMM. TRIES REMOVE OBSTACLES.  
POWERS AGREE CONSIDER SOVIET DEMAND FR. 50% CUT  
SMALL CHANCE FOR HOLDING 1929 PARLEY  
ITALY AND FRANCE CLASH  
CONF. ADJ. TO MY 6 TO STUDY GERMAN PROPOSALS.

-----1933-----  
ADJOURNS TO O 16  
MASS MEETING BE HELD ON EVE OF MEETING  
PRES. ROOSEVELT FAVORS FRENCH ARMS CONTROL PLAN.  
MASS MEETING BE HELD O 15 PRECEDING CONF.  
NORMAN H. DAVIS PRESENTS NEW PLAN TO RAMSAY MACDONALD.  
PRES. ROOSEVELT TO COOPERATE WITH BRITISH ON DISARM.  
FRANCE, ITALY, US NEAR AGREEMENT ON POLICIES.

D 3, 14-8  
D 4, 1-3-1

MR 9, 38-6  
MR 15, 23-6  
MR 18, 1-3-1  
MR 20, 2-1 1H  
MR 25, 10-8-1  
AP 22, 1-6-1  
S 22, 16-1  
D 28, 53-1

AP 9, 33-1  
AP 14, 1-12-1  
AP 16, 26-3  
AP 15, 1-5  
AP 25, 1-1  
MY 12, 1-18-3

JE 29, 21-5  
AG 8, 29-1  
AG 22, 1-1 CS  
AG 27, 1-1-8 MICH  
AG 31, 7-6  
S 18, 25-1  
S 20, 13-2

# ARMAMENTS: CONFERENCES: GENEVA

1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	S	22,	12-2	
FRENCH PROPOSALS REACH CRITICAL STAGE IN CONF.		S	23,	13-4	
FRENCH EXPECT US, BRITISH, ITALY JOIN 4-POWER PACT.		S	26,	33-2	
US REJECTS BRITISH PLEA POSTPONE PART NAVAL PROGRAM.		O	11,	1-1	MAIL
ANNARBOR-DR. RESTON SLOSSER SEES WAR PROBABLE.		O	13,	2-5	1H
ITALIAN DELEGATES SUGGEST MUSSOLINI AS MEDIATOR		O	13,	1-8	CITY
DR. RUDOLPH NADOLNY, GERMANY, SUMMONED HOME BY HITLER.		O	14,	1-7	
GERMANY ANNOUNCES WITHDRAWAL (SEE ARMAMENTS: GERMANY)		O	14,	1-8	
GERMANY'S WITHDRAWAL STUNNING BLOW TO PEACE PLANS.		O	14,	2-2	
BRITISH, U.S. PROPOSE 8 YR DISARMAMENT PLAN.		O	14,	1-7	
PARIS SEES DEATH OF CONF. SOON		O	14,	1-8	
CRISIS SEEMS AS GREATEST SINCE RUHR INVASION		O	17,	1-7	
ADJ. TO O 26-US TO KEEP HANDS OFF		O	17,	14-2	
US TO STAND ASIDE AS EUROPE QUARRELS		O	23,	6-4	
CONF. FACES NEW ADJOURNMENT		O	24,	7-1	
NORMAN DAVIS ASKS LIMIT ON PARLEY ADJOURNMENTS.		O	25,	2-2	
D 4 SET AS DATE FOR PARLEY		O	26,	14-7	WSC
CONF. ADJOURNS TO D 4		N	8,	10-3	
GERMANY, ITALY DISCUSSED POSSIBLE RETURN.		N	11,	14-2	
ITALIAN DELEGATES ORDERED ACT ONLY AS OBSERVERS		N	13,	2-4	
HUNGARY BACKS ITALIAN ARMS STAND		N	14,	13-5	
NEW PARLEY MAY NOT BE HELD IN GENEVA		N	19,	1-11-7	
FRANCE, BRITAIN SEEK REVIVE PARLEY.		N	20,	1-6	CS
DECISION TO SUSPEND CONF. VIRTUALLY AGREED ON.					

---1933---

ADJOURNMENT TO LATE IN JANUARY VOTED.

VOTE TO ADJOURN TO MID-JANUARY.

GOVT. BELIEVES AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED, ITALY OK'S ADJOURNMENT.

---1934---

CONF MAY BE RESUMED WITHIN 2 MONTHS, ALTHO WAR IS IN THE AIR

GT BRITAIN TO CALL CON OF POWERS IN EFFORT TO REGULATE AIR FORCES

MEETING OF STEERING COMM. TO BE POSTPONED

ARTHUR HENDERSON WARNS STEERING COMM OF RACE IN ARMAMENTS

GENEVA PARLEY CALLED FOR MY 23, AS WAR CLOUDS FADE-BARNES

DISARM HOPES VANISH AS FRANCE REFUSES REARM FOR GERMANY; BRITISH 'WHITE PAPER' MODIFIES WORLD OF FAILURE OF NEGOTIATIONS

EUROPE MARKS OMINOUS PAUSE IN ARMAMENTS AS WRECKAGE OF 6 MONTHS' NEGOTIATIONS ARE SURVEYED; FRANCE & GERMANY NR SELIT

GENEVA SETS STAGE FOR ARMS SHOWDOWN MY 23

DISARMAMENT FAILS-EDIT

ARMS LIMITATION NOT SETTLED; LEAGUE MEETS MAY 23

NORMAN H DAVIS, IN REPORT TO ROOSEVELT, HOLDS LITTLE HOPE FOR ARMS PARLEY

COMMITTEE POSTPONED PARLEY TO MY 29

DISARMAMENT HOPES ARE VANISHING-EDIT

GOVT K MINISTER SEES SUCCESS FOR AGREEMENT

N 22, 6-5

N 22, 10-4 UN.

N 23, 9-4

F 13, 16-3

MR 9, 17-4

MR 28, 32-4

AP 10, 4-5

AP 15, 1-4-1

AP 18, 1-5

AP 19, 1-1

AP 20, 25-5

AP 21, 6-2

AP 22, 1-12-1

AP 27, 25-2 C S

AP 30, 12-8

MY 14, 14-2

MY 27, 1-20-4 1\*



# ARMAMENT: CONFERENCES: GENEVA

1934

Form 1656

CONF. OPENS TODAY FACING COLLAPSE AT START  
SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENTS

LATER DEVELOPMENTS  
ED-LITTLE HOPE SEEN  
U S POSITION STATED ON DISARMAMENT

MARK TIME WAITING ON FRANCE, GREAT BRITAIN  
ED-DISARMAMENT FAILURE

RUSSIAN PLAN TO MAKE CONF. PERMANENT THREATENED BY FRANCO-BRITISH DUELL

GRAVITY OF SITUATION CAUSES ADJOURNMENT

SAME

PAUL HYMANS, BELGIUM, QUILTS PARLEY

ROAD TO WORLD PEACE SEEMS ROUGH AS NATIONS DIFFER-BARNES, 23-1

NATION DIVIDE-SOME WANT DISARMAMENT, OTHERS FOR SECURITY PACT JE 6, 14-5

GERMANY GETS NEW HOPE AS CONCESSIONS PAVE WAY TO RETURN JE 7, 26-6

FRANCE TO AVOID ARMS RACE WITH GERMANY; PACT GETS NEW HOPE JE 8, 18-3

HITLER TO MEET MUSSOLINI TO URGE RETURN TO ARMS PARLEY JE 8, 18-5-M&BB

FRENCH & BRITISH COME TO AN AGREEMENT

HARMONY AMONG MEMBERS-AWAIT HITLER-MUSSOLINI MEETING JE 9, 2-6

PARLEY FAILS ON PEACE AGREEMENT-ADJOURNS

MY 28, 1-1  
MY 28, 2-6  
MY 28, 33-1 CS

MY 29, 12-2  
MY 29, 1-4  
MY 30, 19-3

MY 31, 22-2  
MY 31, 4-1  
JE 1, 40-6

JE 1, 4-7 CS  
JE 2, 2-7  
JE 3, 1-13-1

JE 5, 23-1  
JE 6, 14-5  
JE 7, 26-6

JE 8, 18-3  
JE 8, 18-5-M&BB  
JE 9, 2-6

JE 11, 6-7

---1934---

DISARMAMENT HOPES DASHED - EDIT

JAPAN & RUSSIA KILL DISARMAMENT GUARANTEES

HITLER ARRIVES IN VENICE FOR ARMS TALK WITH MUSSOLINI

JE 13, 18-3  
JE 13, 28-8-CS  
JE 14, 1-2

WORLD POWERS TO MEET IN PARLEY THIS FALL

AUSTRIA DEMANDS ARMS EQUALITY

SAAR PEACE MAY BRING GERMANY BACK TO CONF & TO LEAGUE OF NATIONS

JL 14, 4-5  
N 20, 1-2  
D 4, 22-6

---1935---

HUGH WILSON SAYS A GENERAL CONVENTION FOR LIMITATION OF ARMS IS BEST HOPE OF US

F 14, 15-8  
F 15, 44-3

CANADA BACKS US ARMS CONTROL PLAN; BRITAIN & ITALY STALL; RUSSIA INSISTS

JAPAN INDORSE IT FIRST

F 20, 4-5

HUGH WILSON TELLS CONF US ADVOCATES ARMS CURB

F 25, 2-5 C S

US DELEGATION ADOPTS RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL TO GIVE SAME CONTROL & PUBLIC-ITY TO PRIVATE ARMS PLANTS AS TO GOVERNMENT ARSENALS

MR 6, 2-1 1 HOME

ARTHUR HENDERSON EXPECTED TO QUIT PARLEY

MR 7, 4-1

MRS MARGARY CORBETT ASHBY QUILTS AS BRITISH DELEGATE

JL 24, 1-3

BRITAIN TO SEEK AIRING OF ITALO-ETHIOPIAN ISSUE.

## ARMAMENTS - CONF. - INTERNATIONAL

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 26, 4-5

500 delegates at opening of parley in Paris,  
N 26  
peace conference ends in grand fight, nothing accomplished

N 28, 1-2

ARMAMENTS - CONFERENCE - LONDON

1934

Form 1656

DISCUSS PLANS FOR SPECIAL ARMS PARLEY IN LONDON  
BRITAIN SEEKS NEW CONF, WITH AIM OF AIR FLEET PARITY

F 13,4-5 C S  
MR 12,11-6 C M

ARMAMENTS : CONFERENCES : POLL

1937

Form 1656

66% FAVOR WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE: A IOP POLL; GALLUP

---1939---

JE 27, 1-10-1  
MR 16, 14-2

A IPO POLL SHOWS 57% AGAINST DISARMAMENT-GALLUP

Form 1656

ITALY PLACES HOPE IN CONFERENCE	AP 3,2-3
FRENCH ANGERFEARED AT STRESA CONFERENCE	AP 6,2-2
ITALY IRRITATED WITH BRITAIN & DOUBTBUL OF FRANCE OVER GERMANY	AP 7,1-12-4
	AP 8,13-2
RAMSAY MACDONALD & SIR JOHN SIMON TO TAKE PLACE OF CAPT ANTHONY EDEN AT PARLEYS	AP 9,4-6
PREMIER FLANDIN TO ATTEND CONFERENCE	AP 10,1-4
FRANCE & RUSSIA SEEK TO PUT TEETH IN LEAGUE TO MAINTAIN PEACE	AP 11,1-3
POWERS STUDY FRENCH APPEAL AGAINST REICH TREATY VIOLATION	AP 11,20-4
CONFERENCE OPENS IN UNFAVORABLE ATMOSPHERE-DURANTY	AP 12,2-8
NAZI NEWS SERVICE ARTICLE ASKS BRITIAN TO BE MEDIATOR	AP 12,1-3
FRANCE YIELDS TO ALLIES ON REICH REARMING PROTEST	AP 13,6-1
ISOLA BELLA & WHAT IT MEANS-EDIT	AP 13,1-2
MUSSOLINI PLEADS TO ARM AUSTRIA	AP 14,1-14-4
GERMANY'S NOTE IMPLIES THAT POWERS ARE SUSPICIOUS OF NON-AGGRESSION PACT	AP 14,1-1-8
BRITAIN, FRANCE & ITALY TO SIGN AGREEMENT DESIGNED TO STAVE OFF WAR	

--1935--

AP 15, 4-8

POWERS' COMMUNIQUE REBUKES REICH; SCENE SHIFTED FR. STRESA TO GENEVA

AP 16, 22-2

RESULTS AT STRESA-EDIT

ARMAMENT: CONFERENCE: MISC

1931

1656  
REP CULVER LOSES FIGHT TO KILL RESOLUTION FROM HOUSE TO  
PRES HOOVER ASKING TO GIVE SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS TO INTERNAT  
L CONF DELEGATES  
MY 14, 10-1  
MY 15, 21-6

RESOLUTION AMENDED TO COMMEND PRES HOOVER & PASSED BY HOUSE  
J E 22, 12-7

PEACE CARAVAN FROM WOMEN'S INTERNATL LEAGUE FOR PEACE & FREE  
DOM STARTS FOR D.C. TO DEMAND US ADVOCATE TOTAL DISARMAMENT  
COMING CONF IN GENEVA  
JL 9, 7-5

CANADIAN PARLIAMENT SPOKESMEN LAUD OBJECTS OF COMING GENE-  
VA CONF  
JL 9, 1-4

US TO ACCEPT INVITATION TO GENEVA CONF  
JL 10, 1-2

HOOVER ALTERS VIEWS IN SPONSORING LAND LIMITATIONS AS STEP  
TO RECOVERY  
JL 11, 2-8

US NOTIFIES LEAGUE WILL BE REPRESENTED AT GENEVA  
JL 15, 9-1

MUSCOLINI SEES US AS SAVIOR OF WORLD BY ITS PARTICIPATION  
IN GENEVA CONF  
JL 22, 1-2

FRANCE TO DEMAND SUPERIOR ARMY AT GENEVA CONF  
JL 22, 10-2

TEXT OF FRANCH LETTER ON WORLD DISARMAMENT



---1931---

JL 27,2-1

WASH OFFICIALS OPPOSE ARMS PARLEY DELAY AG 2,1-12-2  
FRENCH POLICY DEFENDED AT INSTITUTE OF POLITICS CONG AT WIL  
LIAMSTOWN, MASS AG 22,3-6

BRITAIN LAUNCHES PLAN OF BUDGET REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS  
O 14,2-8

US CONGRESS LIKELY TO BE GUIDED AS TONAVY'S NEEDS BY  
ACTIONS OF ABOVE D 3,24-2

PLANS FOR IN DOUBT; DISARMAMENT FACES FAILURE IF DISCUSSED  
IN F BUT POSTPONEMENT DANGEROUS TOO-HAYDEN

D 22,32-4

\$450,000 APPROPRIATION ASKED OF CONG FOR US EXPENSES

D 23,5-3

CHAS G DAWES TO HEAD US ENVOYS AT CONF D 31,17-2  
HUGH GIBSON NAMED 5TH MEMBER OF US DELEGATION TO GENEVA CONF

---1932---

JA 3,1-6-2

SCHOOL CHILDREN, ONES WHO WILL DO FIGHTING HAVE NO SAY IN  
COMING CONF--EDIT JA 3,5-10-8

DET CITIZENS ASKED TO WRITE HOOVER URGING DISARMEMENT

JA 5,26-1

US DELEGATION TOLD ATTITUDE OF US AT PARLEY JA 27,18-1

ED--SUCCESS OF ABOVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL WHO DESIRE PEACE

# ARMAMENTS: CONFERENCE: MISC

1932

CONF OPENS F 2 IN GENEVA; FORECAST <sup>1656</sup> "BUCK-PASSING"—MOWRER JA 31,1-1-6  
 HOPES OF PRODUCING RESULTS CLOUDED F 1,1-3  
 PARLEY UNDER WAY; PRES HENDERSON & URGES DELEGATES TO USE F 2,1-5  
 INFLUENCE TO AVERT WAR IN FAR EAST F 3,15-8  
 COMM NAMEED TO CHART COURSE OF CONF F 4,32-8  
 SPANISH EFFORT TO KEEP JAPS FROM VICE-PRES BALKED F 5,1-6  
 JAPS THREATEN WITHDRAWAL OVER SPANISH MOVE F 6,1-1  
 ENVOYS OPPOSE FRENCH IDEA OF INTERNATL POLICE FORCE IN FAR EAST F 7,1-1-6  
 PLAIN FOLKS OF WORLD, IN LETTERS, ASK THAT ABOVE CONF INSURE PEACE F 7,1-2-4  
 DINO GRANDI URGES ARMS CUT NOW F 8,11-3  
 JULIUS CURTIUS ATTACKS FRENCH BEALUE POLICE PLAN F 8,4-5  
 3,500,000 WAR VETS PRESENT IDSARMAMENT PLEA TO CONF F 8,1-6  
 ST BRITAIN-FRANCE PRESENT OPPOSE VIEWS AT CONF

---1932---

F 9,1-1

US & GERMANY PRESENT PROPOSALS FOR DISARMMENT F 9,4-6  
TEXT OF US AMBASSADOR GIBSON'S ADDRESS AT CONF F 8

F 11,1-6

MAXIM LITVINOFF PROPOSED TOTAL DISARMAMENT

F 11,20-1 FINAL

MAXIM LITVINOFF, SOVIET COMMISSAR OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, URGES  
WORLD DISARMAMENT TO CONF F 12,2-5

ITALIAN & FRENCH DELEGATES SEEKING ACCORD ON NAVAL LIMITA-  
TION F 13,17-1

DR W W YEN, CHINESE DELEGATE, SAYS SUCCESS OF CONF DEPENDS  
ON OUTCOME OF CONFLICT IN FAR EAST F 14,1-1-3

SUCCESS OF PARLEY SEEN AS NUMEROUS POSSIBILITIES OF AGREE-  
MENT ARE OPENED BY DELEGATES F 15,18-1

FOUR GREAT NATIONS AGREE ON DISARMAMENT PRINCIPLE—EDIT

F 15,20-5

TRNX TURKISH DELEGATES FAVOR ANTI<sup>1</sup>/WAR PACT & REDUCTION OF  
ARMEMENTS F 16,11-8

OFFICES OF US DELEGATES RANSACKED FOR SECRET PAPERS

F 18,8-7

PROPOSAL THAT ALL ~~NAWR~~ POWERS REDUCE ARMS IN NEARLY BRANCH  
S BY GERMANY

# ARMAMENT: CONFERENCE: MISF

1932

CONF SO FAR GIVEN TO SPEECHES; NOT MUCH ACTION <sup>1656</sup> F 21,1-7-5  
 SOVIET OFFER PLAN FOR COMPLETE DISARMAMENT F 23,1-1 MAIL  
 ARTHUR HENDERSON, PRES OF CONF, VOICES HOPE OF DISARMAMENT F 24,33-8  
 FINALLY ORGANIZED, GETS TO WORK--P S MOWRER F 28,5/16-2  
 JAPAN AT GENEVA U SHANGHAI--EDOT MR 1,18-1  
 STIMSON TO GO TO CONFERENCE AP 3,1-4-8  
 ITALY OFFERS 5 YEAR PLAN OF DISARMAMENT AP 9,2-8  
 CONF TO RESUME AP 11 UND<sup>3</sup>R MORE HOPEFUL CONDITIONS AP 10,1-7-7  
 US FAVORS BAN ON TANKS & GAS WOULD ALSO BAN HEAVY MOBILE GUN AP 11,1-1  
 US PESSXNDYERXAXX PLANS SHOVED ASIDE AP 12,10-7  
 US-FRENCH CLASH OVER PROPOSALS --MOWRER AP 13,1-1  
 TARDIEU; COMMENT GUARDED AP 16,17-1  
 REAL NEGOTIATIONS BEGIN & CENTER AROUND ~~STIMSON~~ STIMSON AP 18,14-2  
 MOWRER JL 4,413  
 BRITAIN PROPOSES ARMS CUT PLAN DIFFERING FROM HOOVER'S

---1932---

/ JL 11,11-1\*

NEARS ACCORD TO ADJ ABOUT JL 20; HOOVER PROPOSAL WINS FAV-  
OR--MOWRER

AP 21,4-1

DISCUSSIONS FAILS TO PRODUCE AGREEMENT

AP 26,2-8

ARDIED HATLS STIMSON PLAN BY FAILURE TO APPEAR AT MEETING  
WITH BRUENING

MY 3,4-2

RUSSIA, RUMANIA, & POLLAND OPPOSE U<sup>S</sup> VIEW ON BATTLESHIPS

MY 3,4-8

JAPS OPPOSE AIRCRAFT & CARRIERS

JE 19,1-6-1

AROUNDN & AROUND THEY GO--BUT GET NOWHERE--EDIT

JE 20,13-2

HOOVER PHONES PARLEY IN EFFORT TO GET ACTION

JE 21,4-3

CANCELLATION TALK REVIVED; US WILLING TO FORGET DEBTS OF  
EUROPE DISARMS IS LAUSANNE REPORT

JE 22,1-7

HOOVER ASKS WORLD TO DISARM FOR 10 YRS; FEELINGS OF BRITAIN  
& FRANCE TOWARD HOOVER PLAN

JE 22,2-7

TEXT OF HOOVERPLAN FOR WORLD ARMS SLASH

JE 23,1-4

US PROPOSES THIRD REDUCTION & WINS APPROVAL OF 26 NATIONS

JE 24,2-2

60 NATIONS APPROVE HOOVER PLAN

JE 26,1-2-4

ENVOYS OF 8 NATIONS GENEVA MEET TO FRAME PLAN TO ACCEPT  
HOOVER PLAN

JE 27,5-1

BRITISH CABINET DISCUSSES HOOVER PLAN BUT ARRRR APPROVAL UNLI

ARMAMENTS: CONFERENCE: MISC

1932

EUROPE'S ATTITUDE TOWARD HOOVER'S DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL--ED I  
1656 JE 29,18-2  
BRITAIN PROPOSES ARMS CUT PLAN DIFFERING FROM HOOVER'S  
JL 4,4-3  
NEARS ACCORD TO ADJ ABOUT JL 20; HOOVER RE PROPOSAL WINS FA  
OR--MOWER JL 11,11-1  
US DELEGATION READY TO OFFER SUBSTITUTE FOR SIMON RESOLU-  
TION JL 14,42-2  
US ,GT BRITAIN & FRANCE BACK PROPOSALS OF HOOVER  
JL 19,1-3  
TO READ RESOLUTION ON ARMS SLASH TODAY JL 20,8-3  
PARLEY ADJ INDEFINITELY AFTER APPROVING RESOLUTION PROMIS-  
ING REDUCTION IN ARMAMENTS S 1,11-4  
GERMANY THREATENS TO WITHDRAW UNLESS GRANTED PARITY  
S 7,1-2  
GERMANY INSISTS IN EQUALITY UNDER THREAT TO QUIT GENEVA PAR-  
LEY S 8,2-2  
ARTHUR HENDERSON, BRITISH, SAYS WORLD IS DISSATISFIED WITH  
PROGRESS MADE BY ARMS PARLEY

---1932---

GERMANY REJECTS PLAN FOR 4 POWER CONFERENCE	O 15,2-4
4-POWER PARLEY NEGOTIATIONS DELAYED	O 17,1-8
NATL DEFENSE COUNCIL SCANS FRENCH ARMS RD PROGRAM	O 23,1-3-4
	O 24,9-7
IN SPEECH AT LENS, FRANCE, EDOUARD HERRIOT URGES ADOPTION OF DISARMAMENT SECURITY PLAN	O 25,4-7
JPS TO PRESENT SCHEME OF REDUCTION TO GENEVA PARLEY NEXT YEAR	O 28,40-4
FRANCE DRAWS NEW PLAN FOR REDUCTION OF 19%	O 29,1-3
FRANCE PROPOSES MUTUAL REDUCTION BY ALL POWERS WITH GURAN- ANTEES OF SECURITY	N 1,2-2
US EXEMPTED IN CUT IN ARMY, IN FRENCH PROPOSAL	N 3,2-2
BUREAU AVOIDS DISCUSSION OF GERMAN'E EQUALITY DEMANDS	N 4,20-1
THE FRENCH ARMAMENT PLAN--EDIT	N 8,8-2
NORMAN DAVIS, AM REPRESENTATIVE, CONTINUES DISCUSSIONS WITH ITALIANS	N 14,2-1
FRANCE COMPLETES DISARM PLAN IN ANTICIPATION OF US DEMAND FOR REDUCTIONS PRIOR TO REVISION OF WAR DEBTS	

ARMAMENTS: CONFERENCE: MISC

1932

EUROPE HEADS US DIPLOMAT—<sup>1656</sup>EDIT

N 14,18-18-1

FRENCH PLAN WELL RECEIVED AT GENEVA BUT SCHEME IS VERY COMPLEX

N 15,4-3

N 17,1-3

US TELLS EUROPE ONLY WAY TO END ECONOMIC CRISIS BY ARMS REDUCTION

D 5,4-3

5 NATIONS OPEN PARLEY WITH DEFINITE PROGRESS TOWARD DISARMAMENT BEFORE XMAS AS MAIN GOAL

D 11,1-1-3

JAPS OFFER NAVY PLAN; WOULD INCREASE OWN RATION WHILE US & BRITAIN RETAIN PRESENT STATUS

D 13,29-1

GERMANY RETURNS TO CONF ABSENT SINCE JL 23 JAPAN INSISTS SUBS BE KEPT BUT AGREE TO ABOLISH PLANE CARRIERS

D 18,1-8-4 MICH

D 18,1-6-1

PROGRESS TOWARD DISARMAMENTS—EDIT

—1933—

JA 29,1-2-5

MAY BE DELAYED BY FALL OF FRENCH \* GERMAN GOVTS

F 11,6-1

& YET WHY NOT TOTAL DISARMAMENTS BE ALL XX NATIONS—EDIT

F 19,5-10-7

H C BYWATER, BRITAIN, SEES END OF CONFS & ARMS LIMITS



—1933—

FEAR GERMAN MOVE TO ARM

NORMAN DAVIS NAMED CHMN AM DELEGATION T C CONF

MACDONALD URGES BIGGER GERMAN ARMY TO AVOID WAR

MOVES MADE TO ALLAY EUROPEAN WAR THREATS; ROOSEVELT URGES  
HASTE ONE CONF; EUROPEAN EYES TURN TO ROME

MACDONALD ASKS THAT PEACE BE KEPT

MUSSOLINI & MACDONALD MEET FOR CONFERENCE

AT CONF WITH MACDONALD, ROME, MUSSOLINI MAKES SOME RESERVA-  
TIONS TO ARMS CUT PLAN

MUSSOLINI PROPOSES BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY & GERMANY SIGN STRON-  
GER "KELLOGG" TREATY

CONF RR REFUSAL TO ADJ, SEEN AS SMALL POWERS' VETO OF MUS-  
SOLINI PLAN

THE MOST MOMENTOUS CONV OF OUR TIME—EDOT

NORMAN DAVIS SAYS EUROPE MUST SHOW WILLINGNESS TO REDUCE  
BEFORE US WILL JOIN IN PACT

COMM OK'S PUTTING ARMS AHEAD OF SECURITY

US SUPPORTS BRITISH PLANS AT CONF

MR 9,9-6 IH  
MR 16,13-4 WSC

MR 16,1-4 22 WSC

MR 17,11-1

MR 16,13-4 WSC

MR 18,1-5

MR 19,1-1-3

MR 20,1-6

MR 23,9-2

MR 23,18-1

AP 26,2-6

AP 27,4-4

AP 28,1-2

# ARMAMENTS: CONFERENCE: MISC

1933

1656  
 PARLEY NERS FAILURE OVER GERMANY'S DEMANDS AP 29,17-2  
 PARLEY FAILS ON COMPROMISE PLAN MY 3,22-3 COMMKT  
 GERMANY RAISES EQUAILITY ISSUE MY 5,32-3  
 FRANCE & BRITAIN WARN GERMANY VS BLOCKING PROGRESS OF CONF MY 12,10-3  
 EUROPE UNEASY IN GERMAN DEMAND FOR EQUALITY MY 13,1-5  
 EUROPEAN STATESMEN LOOK TO CONF MY 14,1-2-2  
 US GT BRIT & FRANCE UNIT TO FACE GERMANY IN CONF MY 15,1-7  
 SIR JOHN SI ON SILENT ON REARMING MY 15,1-8  
 SUMMARY OF M'DONALD DISARM PLAN MY 16,2-1  
 ROOSEVELT MESSAGE SHOCK TO DIPLOMATS-HAYDEN MY 17,8 1/1  
 BRITAIN SESS HITLER<sup>TH</sup>S SPEECH AS CONCILIATORY MY 18,2-1  
 HITLER & DALADIER MAY MEET AT GENEVA MY 18,1-5 MAIL  
 LEADERS SAY WAR WILL BE IN BALANCE AT GENEVA MY 19,1-8  
 DR GUISEPPE MOTTA ASKAS US PLAN IN CASE OF WAR MY 19 10,1-3  
 ROOSEVELT TO REVEAL ARMS POLICY TO WORLD MY 21,1-1-6  
 DAVIS' ANNOUNCEMENT OF US POLICY SEEN AS ENDING ISOLATION MY 22 MY 22,1-7  
 TEXT OF DAVIS' SPEECH TO GENEVA DELEGATES MY 22,6-2  
 4 BIG POWERS ADOPT REVICED PEACE PACT MY 22,1-8  
 XXXXXXXXXX

---1933---

PRICE BARR CORNERSTONE OF US FOREIGN POLICY	MY 22,2-5
DAVIS AVERTS CLASH IN SECRET PARLEY AT GENEVA	MY 23,1-6
FRANCE PRESENTS STIFF TERMS AS PRICE REDUCE ARMS	MY 23,25-8 COMSPT
SIR JOHN SIMON BRITAIN OFFERS NEW ANTI-WAR PACT	MY 24,4-5
JAPS REQUEST INCREASE IN NAVY	MY 25,1-3
FRANCE SEES HOPE FOR PARLEY	MY 25,4-6 EXTRA
US STANDS FIRM AGAINST AIR BOMBING	MY 28,1-11-7
US DELEGATES FIGHT RECESS	MY 28,4-13-1 2*
NORMAN DAVIS CHIDES CONF FOR TOO MUCH "PROCEDURE" & NOT ENOUGH DISARM	JE 1 14-1
JAPS ASK ABOLITION OF AIRCRAFT CARRIERS	JE 8,4-5
MUSSOLINI 10 YR PEACE TREATY SIGNED BY ITALY, FRANCE, GERMANY & GT BRITAIN	JE 8,1-6
PARLEY THREATENED BY HITLER EQUAL ARMS DEMAND	0 7,1-3
ARTHUR HENDERSON SAYS PARLEY WILL SUCCEED	0 8,1-10-6
EXPECTED TO ADJOURN IMMEDIATELY BECAUSE OF WAR TALK	0 9,1-5
NAZIS PROTEST GERMAN PEACE PETITIONS	0 10,13-5
US-BRITAIN SEEK TO BREAK FRANCO-GERMAN DEADLOCK	0 10,16-17 2-1

# ARMAMENTS: CONFERENCE: MISC

1933

1656  
 THE CRISIS AT THE CONF---EDT 0 10,16-1  
 US OPPOSES GERMAN PLAN 0 15,1-1-2  
 GENERAL COMSN ADJOURS TO 0 26; REBUKES GERMANY 0 16,2-1  
 US TO TAKE NO PART IN EUROPEAN DISCUSSIONS 0 16,2-2  
 FRANCE TO BLOCK CONCESSIONS TO GERMANY 0 16,1-7  
 HENDERSON SAYS DISARMAMENT STRUGGLE MUST GO ON

---1934---

BRITAIN SEEKS ARMS PARLEY-7 POWER CONF PROJECTED F 15,41-5 CS  
 F 18,1-2-3  
 GENEVA---NEW ARMS PARLEY HINGES ON RESULTS OF TOUR OF CAPT  
 ANTHONY EDEN F 20,2-2  
 CAPT ANTHONY EDEN, BRITISH ENVOY FR ARMS PARLEY, REACHES  
 BERLIN AP 6,4-3 CS

PARIS---ARMS LIMITATION PARLEY ASSURED S 27,2-6 WSC  
 MAXIM LITVINOV ASKS LEAGUE OF NATIONS TO GET REPORT ON  
 WHETHER DISARM CONF ~~EMN~~NDX COULD BE RESUMED WITH POSSIBILI-  
 TY OF SUC~~3~~SS; HE'S ASKED TO WITHDRAW REQUEST

---1938---

PRIME MIN CHAMBERLAIN REJECTS PROPOSAL THAT INVITE ROOSEVELT  
 TO FORMULATE PROPOSALS FOR INTERNATIONAL DISARM

—1939—

F 14,4-8

CORDELL HULL SPURNS PROPOSAL THAT US ASSUME ROLE OF  
PEACEMAKER BY CALLING INTERNATIONAL CONF ON DISARMAMENT

—1946—

JA 28,3-1 BS2

SEN TYDINGS DEMANDS WORLD CONF ON ARMS  
DISARMAMENT PLEA RECALLS 1922 NAVAL TREATY OF SEN BORAH—  
HAYDEN

—1954—

JE 14,35-5

DEF DEPT ANNOUNCES TODAY THAT SECRET TOP LEVEL TALKS ON  
ANGLO-AMERICAN CO-OPERATION ON WEAPONS PRODUCING & MAKING H  
HAVE BEEN CONCLUDED HERE

ARMAMENTS - DENMARK

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 10, 4-1

Edit.- Her proposed complete disarmament would  
set great example

1931

Mr 12, 6-6

Copenhagen-Danish Deputies vote to disband army and navy

Form 1656

WAY TO LIMIT IS TO LIMIT  
 RER. BRITTON SUGGESTS CONFERENCE WITH CANADA

-----1929-----

SIX GUNS FOR PEACE ANGEL  
 GREAT ONES WALKING IN DARKNESS  
 WHY HAVE TO GO TO JAPAN  
 DISARMAMENT RESULTS

BRITISH ATTITUDE THAT OF EMPIRE WITH CLENCHED FIST.  
 HOOVER MEMORIAL DAY SPEECH GOOD WILL EFFORT  
 APPARENT US MAKES OUTLAYS OTHERS AVOID  
 OUR BIG NAVY LUNATICS

-----1930-----

FRENCH ABSURD IN NEW SECURITY DEMAND ALREADY IN KELLOGG PACT

-----1933-----

ARE GOVERNMENTS SANE  
 HERE'S DYNAMITE FOR YOU; US ADOPTS FRENCH PLAN  
 UNIVERSAL DISARMAMENT ONLY PRACTICAL REMEDY  
 NO SURE EMEN OF IMPENDING WAR THAN IMPREGNABLE FORTS

-----1934-----

WAR PROPAGANDA AT WORK  
 BIG ARMAMENT PROPAGANDA  
 WAR'S BREEDING GROUND  
 POLICE POP-GUNS AGAINST DILLINGER'S MACHINE GUNS

N 30, 4-1  
 N 30, 4-2

JA 2, 4-1  
 JA 7, 4-1  
 JA 19, 4-2  
 AP 25, 4-1  
 MY 20, 4-1  
 E 4, 4-1  
 S 14, 4-1  
 O 8, 4-1

S 26, 4-1

MY 15, 16-1

S 22, 22-2

N 5, 1-6-1

N 15, 18-1

E 14, 16-2

F 27, 16-1

MR 26, 14-1

AP 4, 16-2

---1934---

UNDER THE SKIN, SISTER ISSUES  
DON'T GO IN FOR INTERNATIONAL WEIGHT LIFTING  
WAY TO DISARMAMENT IS THRU ARMS CONTROL

O 11, 18-2  
O 15, 14-2  
D 7, 26-1

---1935---

BOTH SIDES SAY US SITTING ON VOLCANO  
VANDENBERG'S SOUND AMENDMENT  
BRITISH GUN KILLED BRITISH  
CORDELL HULL ON ARMAMENTS

F 22, 18-2  
MY 25, 6-1  
JE 5, 18-3  
JE 18, 18-1

---1937---

US ARMS FOR DEFENSIVE PURPOSES  
CORDELL HULL GIVES WORLD WARNING

JA 14, 22-1  
AP 8 26-2

---1938---

AMERICANS SUPPORT GOVT. PROGRAM  
BOOKS SELDOM PAY OFF IN ARMAMENT RACES  
FOR DEFENSE ONLY; NO PART WITH RECOVERY PLANS  
REGULATING ARMS PROFITS-EDIT  
MONEY FOR ARMAMENT

JA 14, 20-1  
MR 28, 18-1  
O 20, 26-2  
O 25, 18-1  
D 26, 18-1

--1944--

ARMY ORDNANCE ASSOC. PRODUCES SPEECHES THAT MAKE GLOOMY READING

JA 24, 10-1NITE

--1945--

WE MUST ALWAYS BE READY FOR QUICK PRODUCTION OF ARMS-EDIT

A P 2, 10-1

---1956---

WHY AN ARMS RACE?-EDIT ON FIRST THINGS FIRST IN ARMS

JE 13, 44-1



# ARMAMENTS - EUROPE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 24, 1-1

LONDON TIMES SAYS EUROPE MUST DISARM OR PAY US EVERY CENT OF DEBT: NE-  
-GLE Y FARSON

1934

MY 7, 2-1

JAPAN, FRANCO-GERMAN DEADLOCK SPURS EUROPE ARMS BLDG

---1935---

MR 22, 22-2

PREPARING FOR WAR-EDIT

SCRAPPING TREATIES-EDITING ---1936---

AP 8, 16-3

N 13, 58-4

TRI-POWER STATEMENT OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARIAN "RIGHT TO REARM" STIRS UNEASI-  
-NESS IN RUMANIA ---1937---

MR 19, 19-3 W S C

CORDELL HULL FEARS EUROPEAN ARMAMENT PROGRAMS AP 25, 1-2-1 MICH  
ARMAMENTS VIE WITH RECOVERY IN EUROPE: GT BRITAIN LEADING EXAMPLE

JE 28, 2-4

JOMMY MOLLISON HAS TROUBLE BUYING PLANE BECAUSE OF ARMS RACE-ENGLAND

---1938---

N 1, 2-1-ELST

HITLER PLANS PROPOSAL FOR A "CEILING" ON REARMAMENT BY EUROPE'S BIG 4  
NATIONS

---1939---

J 9, 1-20-1

COL A GRASSET ANALYZES ITALO-GERMAN STRENGTH-ADLER JL 16, 1-20-1  
COL GRASSET SAYS DEMOCRACIES STRONGER THAN AXIS POWERS-ADLER

D 3, 11-2

Fr. Chamber of Deputies claim to have gone further toward disarmament than any other power

1928.

Jl 31, 1-7

Franco-British agreement opens way to new conferences

1932

O 15, 6-1

FRENCH CHAUVINISTS SUFFER A HALTING CHILL-EDIT  
WRITER IN GERMAN PAPER CHARGES FRANCE IS SET FOR WAR

N 14, 34-1

1933

MY 14, 1-2-2

PREMIER DALADIER PLEDGES FRANCE WILL HAVE FULL SECURITY

	1933	S 15, 2-3
PARIS-COUNCIL OF MINISTERS CALLED TO APPROVE OUTLINE OF POLICY.		
	---1934---	AP 19, 4-8
ITALIAN STATESMEN SAY FRANCE IS AT LEAST CANDID IN NEGOTIATIONS		
		MY 13, 1-1-8
BEGINS NAVY & SEAPLANE BLDG. PROGRAM IN AIR ARMS RACE		MY 25, 40-1 CS
POLICY-NO DISARMAMENT FR. FRANCE, NO RE-ARMAMENT FOR GERMANY		
		S 20, 2-6
FRENCH ARMS SELLERS AIDED BY GOVT IN THEIR WORK ABROAD, JUST AS ARE OTHER MERCHANTS		D 21, 1-5 S F
FRANCE TO DENOUNCE WASHINGTON NAVAL TREATY; BRITISH & AMERICANS DISAGREEABLY SURPRISED BY FRENCH ACTION		
	---1935---	D 29, 1-5-3
FRENCH FORTIFICATION PROGRAM COMPLETED		
	---1936---	JE 28, 5-1-1 1*
LEON BLUM TO OVERHAUL FRANCE'S WAR MACHINE		
	---1937---	AP 1, 44-5 NITE
W/TH GT BRITAIN ANNOUNCES INCREASED ARMAMENTS		S 30, 39-8
BOOST ARMS BUDGET BY \$100,000,000		D 1, 2-2 B S
P		
PROD. OF NATIONALIZED ARMS FACTORIES IN FRANCE IN 1938 TO BE DOUBLE THAT OF 1936		
	---1938---	F 9.28-5
4 BILLION MORE FRANCS FOR ARMAMENT ASKED FOR 1938		O 23, 1-13-3
FRANCE FIRM ON REARMING: READY FOR BIG PROGRAM IF PEACE PACTS FAIL		

ARMAMENT : FRANCE

1938

Form 1656

O 23, 1-13-3 5\*MO

FRANCE FIRM ON REARMING: READY FOR BIG PROGRAM IF PEACE PACT FAILS

---1945---

AG 22, 25-4

DALADIER SAYS PRES ROOSEVELT URGED FRANCE TO USE DEBT MONEY FOR ARMS

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 20, 2-2

Von Bernstorff wants steps taken immediately  
for conference 1932 F 23, 12-7

REPORT OF FRENCH WAR MINISTRY HINTS ABOVE IS ARMING SECRETLY

THREATENS TO ARM TO EQUAL REST OF EUROPE UNLESS OTHER NATIONS DISARM JL 29, 29-1

SAUCE FOR THE GOOSE VS SAUCE FOR THE GANDER-EDIT S 3, 6-1

ITALY BACKS GERMANY'S DEMAND FOR EQUALITY S 6, 2-6

INSISTS ON EQUALITY UNDER THREAT TO QUIT GENEVA PARLEY S 7, 1-2

FRENCH COUNCIL OF MINISTERS APPROVES REPLY TO GERMANY'S EQUALITY DEMAND S 10, 7-5

S 11, 1; 11-4

PARIS-GERMANY TOLD ARMS EQUALITY IS SUBJECT FOR LEAGUE, NOT FRANCE. S 15, 15-4

SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF REICHSTAG AGAINST MILITARISTIC POLICY S 16, 1-1

ORDER WORK TO BEGIN IN NEW WARSHIP, TO BE KNOWN AS ARMORED SHIP C

# ARMAMENTS - GERMANY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FRANCE MAY PROPOSE INTERNATL PROBE OF GERMAN ARMS  
 BRITISH BACK FRENCH OPPOSITION  
 GENEVA CONF TO IGNORE GERMANY  
 BAVARIAN VETS ASK VOTE IN ARMS REBUILDING  
 GEN HANS VON SEECKT SAYS NOTHING CAN PREVENT GERMANY FROM BUILDING  
 UP ARMY  
 AGREES TO 4 POWER CONF ON EQUALITY DEMAND  
 ACCEPTS INVITE TO LONDON PARLEY, AFTER 0 11  
 HERRIOT & McDONALD TO MEET ON FRANCO-GERMAN ARMS DEADLOCK 0 13, 15-5  
 HERRIOT & McDONALD BEGIN PRELIM DISCUSSIONS  
 SEN. W E BORAH DERENDS EQUALITY DEMAND  
 BRITAIN OFFERS GERMANY ARMS EQUALITY ---1933---  
 WHERE FRANCE CANNOT COMPLAIN-EDIT  
 US, GT. BRIT. & FRANCE UNITE TO FACE GERMANY IN CONF MY 18, MY 15, 1-7  
 HITLER'S STAND ON ARMS SEEN IN VONPAPEN ADDRESS  
 SIR JOHN SIMON, BRITON, SILENT ON GERMAN REARMONG  
 HITLER PREPARES TO GIVE STATEMENT ON ARMS  
 THE WAR THREAT IN EUROPE  
 HITLER ARMS SPEECH WARMLY INDORSES ROOSEVELT PLAN  
 ALL GERMANY RALLIES BEHIND HITLER PEACE STAND  
 HITLER'S PROPOSITION IS FAIR-EDIT  
 HERRIOT SEES DEMANDS AS WEDGE FOR NAVAL EQUALITY ALSO MY 18, 18-2  
 HITLER'S PROPOSITION IS FAIR-EDIT

S 18, 1-1-2  
 S 19, 1-5  
 S 21, 1-7  
 S 22, 8-2  
 S 26, 1-8  
 O 8, 7-4  
 O 9, 1-4-8  
 O 10, 2-5  
 O 13, 15-5  
 O 23, 1-1-2  
 N 11, 11-2  
 MY 14, 10-2  
 MY 15, 1-7  
 MY 18, MY 15, 1-7  
 MY 15, 1-8  
 MY 16, 1-6  
 MY 16, 18-1  
 MY 17, 1-7  
 MY 18, 1-1  
 MY 18, 18-2  
 MY 18, 18-2  
 MY 18, 18-2

1933

AFTER ALL-HITLER SHOULD PRACTICE WHAT HE PREACHES-EDIT MY 19,20-1  
 LEADERS SAY WAR WILL BE IN BALANCE AT GENEVA MY 19,1-8  
 FRANCE BOUND TO PREVENT WAR MENACE BY GERMANY-HILLIER S 18,25-2  
 HITLER DEMANDS RIGHT TO ARMS TO EXTENT OF OTHER POWERS O 7, 1-3  
 U OPPOSES GERMAN ARMS EQUALITY O 8, 1-10-6  
 BRITAIN BACKS US WARNING TO GERMANY O 9, 2-5  
 GENEVA-GERMAN ARMS EQUALITY PLEA REJECTED. O 11, 1-8 CS  
 DR RUDOLPH NADOLNY, GERMAN DELEGATE TO CONF, SAYS REICH WILL NOT ACCEPT O 12, 4-8 1 HOME  
 TERMS OF VERSAILLES TREATY DISARM O 14, 1-7  
 GERMANY WITHDRAWS FROM LEAGUE AND GENEVA CONF O 15, 1-1-1  
 HITLER DENOUNCES POWERS' ATTITUDE O 15, 1-2-2  
 BRITISH FOR OFFICE MAKES NO COMMENT ON WITHDRAWAL O 15, 1-10-1  
 ARMS ALLOWED BY VERSAILLES TREATY O 15, 1-2-3  
 FRENCH CALM AT WITHDRAWAL O 15, 1-2-2  
 ITALIANS POINT TO POSSIBILITY OF BLUFF O 15, 1-2-1  
 CONF LEADERS DISMAYED BY WITHDRAWAL O 15, 1-1-3 2\*  
 SEC HULL SAYS GERMAN ACTION IMPEDES DISARM MOVEMENT O 16, 1-7  
 GERMAN LEADERS CLAIM READINESS TO COLLABORATE O 16, 1-7  
 WORLD COMMENT ON GERMAN ACT O 16, 14-1  
 EDIT-THE WORSE CAN BE EXPECTED WITHOUT DISARMAMENT O 16, 1-5 CS  
 EX-KAISER APPROVES OF WITHDRAWAL FROM LEAGUE O 16, 16-7 1 HOME  
 AUSTRIA APPROVES OF WITHDRAWAL O 17, 1-7  
 GERMANY PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE FOR RETURN TO LEAGUE O 17, 2-1  
 ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS ABOUT GERMANY'S STATUS IN LEAGUE, ETC

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PREMIER DALADIER SAYS FRANCE IS SET FOR TEST  
 BUT SUPPOSE HITLER IS TELLING THE TRUTH-EDIT  
 US TO STAND ASIDE AS EUROPE QUARRELS  
 KINSTANTIN VON NEURATH, NAZI FOREIGN MINISTER, SAYS LEAGUE IS DOOMED

O 17, 1-8

O 17, 16-1

O 17, 14-2

O 17, 13-4

O 18, 1-3

BRITAIN AND FRANCE CLEAR PATH FOR GERMANY'S RETURN TO LEAGUE.

O 18, 14-1

O 19, 2-1

EDIT: THE CORRECT ANSWER IS GENUINE DISARMAMENT.

U.S. ISOLATION DEMANDED BY AMERICAN PEOPLE IN ARMAMENT STAND.

O 10, 1-2

N 12, 1-6-1

N 13, 3-2 C M

N 15, 2-6

N 16, 9-4

N 26, 1-5-1

O 1, 37-1

O 4, 15-1

O 15, 26-6 CS

O 20, 14-6

O 27, 2-2

HITLER SAYS GERMANY SEEKS ONLY EQUALITY-G W PRICE

ONE WORKABLE CURE IS TO DISARM HONESTLY-EDIT

RAMSAY MACDONALD INSISTS GERMANY SIGN ARMS PACT

FRANCE OFFERS NAZI CHOICE OF PEACE OR WAR

BRITISH WORKING OUT DISARM PLANS, BENT TOWARD GETTING GERMANY BACK IN LEAGUE

HITLER AND FRENCH AMBASSADOR CONFER ON ARMS

HITLER'S THREAT OF WAR COUNTED AS BIG BLUFF

GERMANY AS A WAR THREAT-EDIT

FRANCE & ALLIES PLAN TO OFFER ARMS PACT TO HITLER

HITLER'S ARMS PROGRAM STUDIED BY FRANCE

FRANCE SILENT ON HITLER'S PLEA FOR REARMAMENT



---1933---  
GERMAN PAPER TELLS OF FRENCH ARMS OFFER

---1934---  
BRITAIN BACKS PLEA FOR EQUALITY

---1934---  
ITALY IN FAVOR OF ARMING GERMANY

GREAT BRITAIN RECOGNIZES GERMANY'S RIGHT TO ARM  
WILLING TO CONFER WITH FRANCE ON ARMS

D 29,14-5

JA 30,25-3

JA 31, 2-4 FINAL

JA 31, 1-1 FINAL

F 4,1-11-7 3\*

F 7, 29-5 CM

GREAT BRITAIN SAYS HER CLAIMS TO EQUALITY RIGHTS CAN NOT BE RESISTED

PREMIER DOUMERGUE CHARGES HITLER WITH HAVING REARMED GERMANY

F 16, 1-6

GERMANY

F 22,21-5

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS CHARGE FRANCE DELIBERATELY TRYING TO PROLONG ARMS  
NEGOTIATIONS

F 26, 25-1 CS

ACCEPTS BRIT. PROPOSAL FOR ARM. AGREEMENT IN EUROPE AT CONF.; MUSSOLINI  
ACCEPTS

MR 2,1-2

FRANCE MODIFIES HITLER'S ARMS PLAN

MR 8,14-6 WSC

FRANCE STUDIES GERMAN ARMING

MR 23,4-7 CS

FRANCE CHARGES GERMANY VIOLATING TREATY BY ARMING

MR 24,21-3

FRANCE SEEKS RESTORATION OF OLD ENTENTE WITH BRITAIN AS PROTECTION  
AGAINST GERMANY

MR 28, 9-4

BELGIUM BACKS FRANCE IN REICH DISPUTE

AP 1,1-12-1

NEW ARMS LIMIT PLAN, WOULD LET ABOVE INCREASE FORCES-BARNES

Form 1656

PARIS MODIFIES STAND ON ARMS; NEW NOTE TO ENGLAND INDICATES WILLINGNESS  
 TO DISCUSS IT AP 8,1-14-3  
 BRITISH OFFICIALS WATCH NAZI ARMS BUDGET; \$100 MILLION FOXED FOR NAZI  
 TROOPERS AP 9,26-5  
 FRANCE DRAFTS NEW ARMS PROPOSAL AP 17,9-4 BBM  
 DEADLOCKED WITH FRANCE ON ARMS; NR SPLIT; BRITAIN BARES NOTE FROM ASKING  
 INCREASED AIR FORCE AP 19,1-1  
 FRANCE'S STAND ON GERMAN ARMS SHATTERS 6 MONTHS NEGOTIATIONS AP 19,20-1 BBM  
 FRANCE SEEKS SUPPORT IN FIGHT AGAINST GERMANY REARMING AP 21,21-1  
 FULVIO SUVICH, ITALIAN ENVOY, ENDS VISIT TO LONDON; CONVINCED GERMANY  
 SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO REARM AP 26,4-6  
 GERMANY STANDS FIRM FOR ADEQUATE DEFENSIVE ARMS AP 28,7-4  
 FRANCE & ENGLAND SEEK TO BAN GERMAN ARMS MY 8,13-4  
 BIDS FOR 3 AIR POWER EQUALITY AGREEMENT MY 11,39-8-CS  
 SEEKS TO RETURN TO DISARM CONF MY 16,33-4  
 FRANCE & ITALY REPORTED READY TO STOP ABOVE S 6,24-1  
 WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS ABOVE IS RE-ARMING FAST N 2,2-2  
 GEN JAN SMUTS DEMANDS GERMANY BE TREATED FAIRLY N 13,2-3

-----1934-----

N 30,1-2

GERMAN ARMS ENVOY IN PARIS; SEEKS DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS TO BRING NEW DEAL  
IN DIPLOMATIC PROBLEMS

D 1,22-8

STETTIN-MINISTER PAUL GOEBBELS SEEKS ARMS EQUALITY

D 3,12-1

GOERING DEMANDS ARMS EQUALITY FOR GERMANY

-----1935-----

JA 9,25-1

FRANCE & ITALY RENEW HOPES OF ARMS CUT; SEE WAY TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS  
WITH GERMANY

JA 10,4-1

FRANCE HEEDS OTHER NATIONS' ADVICE PLANS TO 'LEGALIZE' GERMAN REARMING

JA 14,14-7

GERMAN ARMS PARITY STUDIED; BRITISH CABINET TALKS PLAN FOR REICH'S RE-  
ENTRY INTO LEAGUE OF NATIONS

JA 28,1-8

GERMANY HIDES POLICY ON ARMS

JA 28,12-6

LEAGUE ARMS DEBATES TO BE RESUMED F 14

F 1,1-5

FRANCE CONCEDES GERMANY RIGHT TO ARMS EQUALITY

F 2,15-1 1HOME

LONDON TO INVITE REICH TO JOIN IN GENERAL PEACE AGREEMENT

F 4,14-3

LONDON & PARIS PLAN AIR PACT; REICH TO GET ARMS EQUALITY

F 5,1-1

BRITAIN TELLS THE WORLD THAT GERMANY FACES AIR DEFENSE RING

F 5,14-3

ITAL  
EUROPEAN DIPLOMACY LEAVES NEXT MOVE TO GERMANY-EDIT

MR 16,1-7

REICH DECREES STANDING ARMY OF 480,000

MR 16,2-6

LONDON ANXIOUS OVER REICH'S STAND ON ARMS

Form 1656

GUN-FOR-GUN DEMANDED BY HITLER  
 GERMAN DEMANDS BARED IN LONDON  
 HITLER REJECTS BRITISH & FRENCH MOVES FOR LIMITATION PACT, IS MAKING  
 BOLDER MOVES FOR INCREASED ARMAMENTS

MR 27,1-3

MR 27,2-5

D 29,1-5-4

---1936---

DR. PAUL JOE GOEBBELS URGES SACRIFICE FOR ARMS, STRESSES NEED FOR COLONIES

JA 18,8-5-NITE

F 5,18-1

FRANCE THINKS ABOVE'S REARMAMENT IS DIRECTED TOWARD SOUTHWEST-EDIT

---1937---

AP 25, 1-1-8

INTERNATL LABOR ORG REPORTS ABOVE SPEND \$4,025,000,000 IN SECRET ARM  
 EXPENDITURES FOR ARMS DURING 1933-36

D 31,1-3

HITLER TO INCREASE ARMAMENTS IN 1938

---1938---

S 25, 1-10-1

WILL HITLER REPEAT THE KAISER'S MISTAKE-COL. F. PALMER

N 1,2-1-ELST

HITLER PLANS PROPOSAL FOR A "CEILING" ON REARMAMENT BY EUROPE'S BIG 4  
 NATIONS

JA 29,5-19-1-1\*

NAZIS BOAST 40 SUBMARINES, 10,000 WAR PLANES & 1,900,000 SOLDIERS

---1939---

AP 20, 1-4

NAZI GUNS PARADE FOR HITLER ON HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY

OVER

---1948---

BRITAIN TOLD IN 1931 OF GERMAN ARMING DOCUMENTS REVEAL

F 20, 37-4 NITE

---1949---

US OFFICIALS SAY US WILL NOT AGREE TO REARMAMENT OF GERMANY AT ANY TIME

D 11, 1-15-7

RE-MILITARIZATION OF W. GERMANY FORECAST - HAYDEN

D 11, 1-20-6

GERMAN ARMS BAN TERMED ROUTINE SAYS ALLIED HI COMMSN

D 18, 1-19-1

---1950---

FRENCH FEAR REARMING GERMANY WOULD COLLAPSE THEIR CABINET - S 24, 4-8-5  
ANY REARMING GERMAN TROOPS FOR WEST EUROPE DEFENSES TO BE POSTPONED

S 17, 4-6-8

N 5, 4-9-3

BRITISH TO EXAMINE RUSSIA NOTE ON GERMANY

DISARMAMENT - GT. BRIT.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 12, 1-7 mail

Press favors radical disarmament

N 17, 19-3

1 cruiser instead of 3 to be built 1927-8;

N 20, 1-17-2

Demand for reduction pushed Baldwin govt.  
from favor; Player

N 25, 56-4

House Commons upholds Baldwin policy

O 27, 5-6

1927

Hopes for Anglo-Amer. navy pact

Form 1656 <sup>The Detroit News</sup> F 22, 6-7  
 DC-Repr. Fred. A. Britten from Ill. assails naval plan; chgs.  
 Eng. has 2 policies each aimed at sea control Mr 23, 2-8  
 Meighen asks naval amity

My 25, 3-8  
 David Lloyd George pledges Liberal party, if winner at  
 election, to call conf. for drastic reductions

1931 J1 6, 14-8  
 Sen. Reed says statements of Premier McDonald are misleading

---1933--- N 5, 1-6-2  
 WHEN THE PEOPLE SPEAK-EDIT ---1934--- JA 7, 1-2-3 2<sup>o</sup>  
 BRITAIN SHAPING DEFINITE STATEMENT ON GERMAN ARMS SITUATION

JA 8, 27-8 MAIL  
 MACDONALD & SIR JOHN SIMON BEGIN SHAPING BRITAIN'S DISARM POLICY

JA 30, 25-3  
 MR 13, 34-5  
 BACKS GERMANY'S PLEA FOR ARMS EQUALITY  
 FRANCE TO FORCE BRITAIN TO NEW PEACE MOVE-

MY 8, 13-4  
 SPLIT ON ARMS BY BRITISH CABINET REPORTED

-----1934-----  
SIR JOHN SIMON STILL AWAY FROM DISARMAMENT CONF. JE 3, 1-13-5  
BRITAIN STARTS AIR EXPANSION; TO ASK 1935 NAVAL CONF FOR BIGGER NAVY JE 28, 43-5

-----1935-----  
ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE TO BE INCREASED IN VIEW OF UNCERTAINTIES MR 4, 16-6  
HITLER DELAYS PARLEY WITH SIR JOHN SIMON DUE TO COLD; BUT DIPLOMATS BELIEVE JE'S ANGRY AT BRITISH ARMS MOVE MR 5, 1-3  
LABOR PARTY TO FIGHT ARMS BOOST DECISION MR 5, 1-3

-----1936-----  
CONSERVATIVE PARTY ENDORSES NATION'S REARMAMENT POLICY O 1, 50-1  
PLAN ARM ACTION; TO SPEED UP TO MATCH STEPPES WITH RAPIDLY REARMING N 13, 4-6  
EUROPE N 19, 1-7 BL STK  
NATL STEEL CAR CO GETS BRITISH ORDER FOR SHELLS

-----1937-----  
ARMAMENT BUDGET UP TO PARLIAMENT JA 19, 20-6  
RUSH ARMS ORDERS: SAYS PRIVATE INDUSTRY MUST WAIT MR 6, 2-6  
ITALIAN ARMAMENT PROGRAM & IT'S EFFECT ON EUROPEAN SITUATION-W. STEED MR 7, 1-5-1 3\*  
MR 15, 7-2

SIR STAFFORD CRIPPS URGES WORKERS TO REFUSE TO MAKE ARMAMENTS  
AP 1, 44-5 NITE

AND FRANCE ANNOUNCE JOINT ARMS PLANS JL 15, 2-1  
BAPTIST COUNCIL OF GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND OPPOSE DISARMAMENT



Form 1656

AG 4,23-1

REARMAMENT PUSHED AS WORLD WAR ANNIV IS OBSERVED AG 7,4-6  
BRITAIN SEEKS TO BUY LINER LEVIATHAN TO SCRAP FOR ARMS METAL

N 16,2-1

19 PLANTS BUILT TO SUPPLY WAR SUPPLIES

N 27, 4-1

SIR JOHN SIMON SEES WIDER BRITISH INFLUENCE BECAUSE OF REARMAMENT PROGRAM

---1938---

AP 5,9-3

LABOR PARTY COOL TO SPEEDING OF REARMAMENT DRIVE

P 24, 1-3-1

TAX RATE AT PEAK:BRITISH BUSINESS OFF AT SAME TIME

JE 20,7-8

BRITAIN CANCELS MUNITIONS DEAL WITH CANADA, TO BUY IN US-BRIGHT

JE 22,18-1

CANADA REFUSES BRITAIN'S ARMS TRADE-EDIT

S 25, 1-10-1

BRITAIN AS PREPARED AS HITLER FOR ARMY PARADE IN BERLIN OR MARCH ON Cz

2CZOSLOVAKIA-COL-FRED PALMER

O 23, 5-21-7

BRITISH WANT BETTER ARMS:BERLIN & ROME RKED AT EAST PROGRAM

O 31,1-3

CABINET MEMBERS DIVIDED ON REARMAMANT METHODS

---1939---

F 16, 4-1

REARMAMENT DRIVE WELCOMED BY US

ARMAMENTS - HUNGARY

1935

HUNGARY SEEKS ARMS PARITY

Form 1656

PREMIER GOMBOES DEMANDS EQUALITY

MAGYARS ASK RIGHT TO ARM

-----1938---

LITTLE ENTENTE GIVES HUNGARY RIGHT TO ARM

MY 4, 2-5

MY 28, 2-3 C M

S 12, 19-4

AG 23, 22-1

# ARMAMENTS - ITALY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MUSSOLINI MAY CALL POWERS TO CONFERENCE  
DISPLEASED WITH TACTICS OF OTHER NATIONS AT ARMS PARLEY, ORDERS DELEG-  
ATES TO ACT ONLY AS OBSERVERS  
GOVT. BELIEVES AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED TO DISARM.

---1934---

ITALY RO INCREASE ON DEFENSES WHILE SHE SEEKS CURB ON ARMS

ITALY PREPARING FOR WAR ---1936---

OUTPUT OF WAR MATERIAL SPEEDED FROM 40 TO 60 HRS. PER WEEK

---1937---

DEFIES G. BRITAIN-PLUNGES IN ARMS RACE

---1939---

BOOSTS REARMAMENT IN VIEW OF BRITISH-FRENCH SOLIDARITY

---1946---

MILAN-CACHE OF FIREARMS FOUND ON FARM BY POLICE

N 7,4-1 1 HOME

N 11,4-2

N 23, 9-4

MY 1,17-4

MY 27, 1-5-2

O 11, 1-11-5

MR 2, 1-3

F 9, 47-1

O 4, 1-7

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 30,1-14-3 2\*

PUBLICISTS DON'T TAKE SERIOUSLY VISCOUNT MAKATO SAITO'S STATEMENT THAT HE MAY RECOMMEND THAT IMPERIAL GOVT CALL ANOTHER GENEVA CONF

---1933---

MY 25,1-3

JE 8,4-5

JL 7,7-2

N 12,1-14-4 MICH

JAPS REQUEST NAVY INCREASE

ASK ABOLITION OF AIRCRAFT CARRIERS

SEEKS BIGGER TANKS &amp; BIGGER GUNS

DEMANDS OF ARMY &amp; NAVY, FEAR OF WAR, EMBARRASS BUDGET MAKERS

D 27,11-2

MAOTAKE SATO, NEW JAP AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE SAYS JAPS WILL CO-OP FULLY IN DISARM & PEACE NEGOTIATIONS ---1934---

MY 17,2-1

PRINCE FUMIMARO KONOYE SAYS FOR US TO INFORM AMERICAN OFFICIALS JAPAN WILL DEMAND EQUAL RIGHTS IN NATL DEFENSE, AT 1935 NAVAL CONF

N 30,32-3

JAP DIET TOLD OF PEACE HOPE; ABOLITION OF RATIO PRINCIPLE CALLED MOVE TOWARD DISARMAMENT

D 1,6-2

A ROAD TO NAVAL PARITY-EDIT

D 5,16-2

JAPAN'S NAVAL PLANS-EDIT

D 7,52-1

TOKIO VISIONS GIGANTIC NAVY; INSPIRED COMMENT PICTURES AMERICA SUBJUGATING GLOBE; PARITY DEFENDED OVER

-----1934-----

JAPAN PRINTS FIERY PROTEST; US WEST COAST REPORTED FLOODED WITH NIPPON-

D 8,15-6

-ESE NAVAL PAMPHLETS

D 8,6-1

SHADES OF MEANING-EDIT

D 10,18-2

INCONSISTENCY; JAPAN FEARS WE WILL CONQUER WORLD WITH LARGE NAVY, BUT

D 19,1-2

WANTS TO JUNK PRESENT TREATIES-EDIT

JAPAN DENOUNCES WASHINGTON NAVAL LIMITATIONS TREATY, OPENING WAY FOR

D 30,1-2-1

WORLD NAVAL ARMAMENT RACE

US ANSWERS JAP ABROGATION OF 1922 WASHINGTON TREATY BY DEFINITELY REF-

D 30,1-2-1

USING DEMANDS FOR NAVAL EQUALITY

JAPAN FOREIGN OFFICE SPEAKS AGAINST ARMS INCREASE

-----1935-----

JA 1,12-2

QUESTION FOR JAPAN-WILL SHE ALLOW CHINA AS LARGE & EFFECTIVE A NAVY

AS HER OWN-EDIT

-----1936-----

D 20, 1-1-4 MICH

PLANS ENORMOUS ARMAMENT-PLANS NAVY SECOND TO NONE

-----1937-----

MR 27, 8-1

JAPAN NOTIFIES GT. BRITAIN OF REJECTION OF ARMS LIMIT

AP 8,2-5

JAPAN TO SPEND \$28,500,000 IN US FOR ARMAMENT NEEDS -JL 5, 1-7

TEMPLE OF HUMANITY AT OSAKA SOLD AT AUCTION TO FURNISH SCRAP IRON FOR  
WARSHIPS

JL 11, 5-8-4

REARMAMENT RUSH IS DEPLETING ITS SUPPLY OF MAN POWER

-----1938-----

F 8,29-8

GEN. SUGIYAMA TELLS DIET OF WAR NEEDS

---1945---AG 22, 19-3

CHINESE SAY JAPS BURYING HEAVY ARMAMENT

ARMAMENTS:      LIMITATION:      CONFERENCE

1939

Form 1656

F 9,1-1-BLST

SEN. WM. H. KING    INTRO RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING PRES. ROOSEVELT TO CALL AN  
INTERNATIONAL CONF. ON REDUCTION & LIMITATION

ARMAMENTS : LIMITATION : EDITORIALS

1946

MY 30, 18-1

NEWS EXPRESSES SATISFACTION WITH STEP TOWARD DISARMAMENT BY US-

# ARMAMENTS: LIMITATIONS

1937

Form 1656

LEAGUE OF NATIONS WILL AGAIN SEEK SOLUTION FOR ARMS LIMITATION  
---1938---

NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN REVEALS PEACE BID  
SUMNER WELLES SAYS ARMS LIMITATION IS NEEDED  
NAZIS SEND BRITISH AIR FORCE OFFERS

MY 23 5-24-2-1\*  
JE 16, 1-8  
O 4, 20-4-NITE  
N 21, 1-3 W S C

FR. EDWARD CONWAY URGES ARMS LIMIT AS IMPROVEMENT TO DUMBARTON OAKS  
PEACE PROPOSAL  
---1946---  
AMERICA CAN MAKE A MONKEY OUT OF KARL MARX-EDIT

MR 18, 1-7-8  
F 24, 1-6-1

RUSSIA ASKS BIG 5 TO CUT ARMS 33%  
US 132 ARMS CUT PLEA BECALLED  
ARMS RUSSIA CUT 1/3 WOULD LEAVE REDS WITH 150 COMBAT DIVISIONS SAYS  
FRED H OSBORN

S 26, 1-14-4  
O 3, 4-23-1  
O 24, 1-18-5 2\*



ARMAMENTS - MEXICO

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 25,17-5

ROPESTS PART OF HOOVER ARMS PLAN

~~---1936---~~

N 24, 2-6 BL STK

MEXICO CITY-WAR DEPT ORDERS ZONE COMMANDERS TO BUY ALL AVAILABLE SCRAP  
IRON

Form 1656

F 10, 4-2

PRES. COOLIDGE, WATCHING BRITISH, WANTS ANOTHER CONF.-EDIT-F 10, 1-5  
 COOLIDGE MESSAGE TO CONG. SUGGESTS POWERS EMPOWER DELEGATES TO CONF. TO  
 LIMIT NAVAL ARMAMENT F 10, 1-8 MAIL

POWERS GIVEN COOLIDGE PROPOSAL IN DETAIL F 11, 1-5

POWERS STUDY COOLIDGE PROPOSAL; BRITISH PRESS FAVORABLE-F 11, 23-3

COOLIDGE SENDS SPECIAL MESSAGE TO CONG. F 10 F 12, 1-4

FRENCH REPLY ACCEPTED IN FORM, BUT "UNDER SERIOUS RESERVE"-F 13, 1-2-1

FRANCE MAY SIT IN AT COOLIDGE PARTY; MUSSOLINI CONSULTS EXPERTS PREPAR-  
 ING FOR ITALIAN ANSWER F 14, 23-2

FED. COUNCIL CHURCHES OF AMER. APPROVES PROPOSAL; ITALY INSISTS ON RES-  
 ERVATIONS FOR PROTECTION HER INTERESTS F 15, 1-3

PARIS WILL NOT TAKE QUESTION FROM LEAGUE HANDS F 16, 1-2

FRANCE REJECTS; ITALY MAY FOLLOW LEAD; KELLOGG CALLS ATTENTION F 15 TO  
 EVIDENT MISUNDERSTANDING OF FRANCE F 18, 3-1

FRENCH INFERIORITY COMPLEX & UNWILLINGNESS TO CONCEDE TO ITALY CAUSES  
 OF REJECTION-EDIT F 19, 3-6

JAP ACCEPTANCE PROPOSAL GOES TO EMPEROR; BRITISH PRESS CALLS FRENCH RE-  
 JECTION DIPLOMATIC ERROR F 19, 4-8

HON. J. M. KENWORTH ARTICLE "NEW WAR IF ARM. INCREASE"-F 19, 15-5

FRANCE TO PROPOSE GENL. DISARM. CONF. IN OCT. AT PREPARATORY COMMITTEE  
 MEETING F 20, 10-11-2

JAPAN ACCEPTS; ITALY DELAYS PLAN F 22, 27-31-2

FRENCH & ITALIAN REPLIES UNFAVORABLE

---1927---

COOLIDGE'S CONSISTENT SUPPORT LIMIT POLICY  
US PROPOSES MEETING GENEVA JE 1; D.C. OFFICIALS SILENT  
BRIT. GOVT. TELLS AMBASSADOR HOWARD TO ACCEPT  
US FORMALLY ASKS BRIT. JAP. ATTEND CONF.  
FRANCE LEANS TO LEAGUE OF NATIONS ON QUESTION; BRIT. JAP ENTER CONVERSATIONS-KELSEY  
TEXTS US NOTES TO BRIT., JAP MR 12  
EDIT-DUNDEE COURIER CALLS WAR WITH US UNTHINKABLE  
FRENCH REFUSAL TO ATTEND CONF. HAS NO EFFECT ON BRIT.-JAPAN-US AGREEMENT BUT D.C. DISAPPOINTED  
3-POWER CONF. CONVENES GENEVA JE 20  
PLAN WORKED OUT DC FOR ACTION 3-POWER CONF.  
US SENDS EUROPE NAVAL LIMIT PLAN  
LEAGUE OF NATIONS COMM. TRIES TO ACCOMPLISH SOMETHING BEFORE CONF. TAKES OVER QUESTION  
JAP EVADES GENEVA STIR; ASKS ONLY PROTECTION  
CONF. READY FOR MEETING; US PROGRAM READY  
TERMS OF AMER. PROPOSALS  
JAP THREAT DEMATERIALIZED BY ADM. KOBAYASHI-EDIT  
BRIT. REOPENS QUESTIONS SETTLED AT WASH. NAVAL LIMIT CONF. 1922; OUTLINE OF PROPOSALS  
NAVAL STRENGTH US, BRIT., JAP, AS PROPOSED LAST REPORTS SUBMITTED TO CONG.-HAYDEN  
POSITION 3 POWERS ON CONF.; HUGH GIBSON CHAIRMAN  
GIBSON HOLDS PRIVATE CONF. WITH UAPS; AMER. DELEGATES DISLIKE BRIT. PROPOSAL TO REDUCE SIZE, ARMAMENT OF CAPITAL SHIPS

F 23, 5-1

MR 8, 1-4

MR 10, 27-7

MR 12, 2-7

MR 13, 1-3-2

MR 13, 1-21-3

MR 19, 4-1

AP 5, 23-1

MY 24, 1-3

MY 29, 5-19-7

JE 4, 18-4

JE 6, 21-8

JE 18, 2-6

JE 19, 1-12-4

JE 20, 1-3

JE 20, 4-1

JE 20, 9-2 MAIL

JE 21, 19-3

JE 21, 1-4

JE 22, 1-5

Form 1656

IF 2ND CONF. ATTAINS COOLIDGE HOPE, IT MAY BE GREATER BENEFIT THAN ORIGINAL AGREEMENT-EDIT  
 BRIT., US. EXPLAIN & DEFEND RESPECTIVE PROPOSALS; SEEK COMMON DENOMINATOR  
 RUMOR SAYING BRIT. TRIES TO STRENGTHEN NAVY AT AMER. EXPENSE SILLY  
 JAP. MAY ASK PERPETUAL PEACE PACT WITH US; 2 POWERS REFUSE TO DISCUSS QUESTIONS SETTLED BY WASH. CONF.  
 US REFUSES DISCUSS CAPITAL SHIP RATIO; SETTLED WASH. CONF.-  
 SUCCESS LINKED WITH BRIT. POLITICS; NATL. PROPOSALS STUDIED BY TECHNICAL COMM.; GIBSON THINKS HOME PRESSURE WILL SWING BRIDGEMAN TO AMER. VIEW  
 ALL AWAIT DECISION; BRIT. HOPE GIBSON WILL CONSIDER OPENING WASH. CONF. QUESTIONS  
 US PAT ON REOPENING WASH. CONF. DECISION  
 BRIT. YIELDS TO AMER. STAND ON WASH. CONF.  
 BRIDGEMAN DENIES BRIT. INTENTION TO DISPUTE US RIGHT TO NAVAL PARITY; DESTROYER AGREEMENT  
 5 IN. GUN LARGEST FOR SUBMARINES  
 KELLOGG HOPES BRIT. WILL ACCEPT 300,000 CRUISER TONNAGE-HAYDEN-  
 BRIT. DEMANDS DISTURB JAP., US; SEEKS PROTECTION EMPIRE-  
 TECHNICAL COMM. REACHES POINTS OF AGREEMENT

JE 22, 4-2

JE 23, 1-2

JE 24, 4-2

JE 25, 1-6

JE 26, 1-1-2

JE 26, 1-12-1

JE 27, 21-1

JE 28, 25-2

JE 29, 25-1

JE 30, 27-2

JL 17, 1-1

JL 2, 3-1

JL 3, 1-2-80

JL 3, 1-10-3

---1927---

BRIT.SPOKESMAN ASSURES ANGLO-AMER.AMITY	JL 4, 9-2
US RUMORED UNFAVORABLE TO JAP-BRIT.PACIFIC PACT	JL 5, 8-2
INSTRUCTIONS FROM CAPITALS AWAITED ON CRUISER PROBLEM-	JL 6, 1-4
NO TRIPLE ALLIANCE WILL DO; POLITICAL PROBLEMS OF EUROPE COME 1ST-EDIT	JL 7, 4-2
JL 6 TUMULT OVER CRUISER PROBLEM SUBSIDES	JL 7, 4-1
JAP PROPOSALS; BREAKDOWN IN NEGOTIATIONS PREDICTED-	JL 8, 1-1
COOLIDGE FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT BLDG. NEW SHIPS BEFORE PRESENT	JL 8, 12-4
AGREEMENT ENDS, 1930	JL 9, 1-3
BRIT.DEMAND FOR 400,000 TONS AN ULTIMATUM	JL 10, 1-1-8
GIBSON MAKES LORD CECIL WITHDRAW "PERFECT NONSENSE" REMARK-	JL 10, 1-5-4
DIVERGENCE BETW. BRIT., US DELEGATES SHOWN-PLAYER	JL 11, 1-4
DANGER RUPTURE TEMPORARILY AVERTED; BRIDGE GAINS POSTPONEMENT	JL 11, 4-2
A PLACE FOR BRIT. GOOD SENSE-EDIT	JL 12, 23-7
POWERS SINCERELY TRY TO FIND SATISFACTORY SOLUTION PROBLEMS-	JL 13, 1-2
STAND OF JAPS MAY LOWER BRIT. CRUISER TONNAGE ESTIMATE-	JL 14, 2-4
UNCERTAINTY MARKS OPENING	JL 14
ANXIETY OVER LACK OF UNITY	JL 15, 23-1
AMER. CRUISERS OLD, UNFIT IN PLAN TO KEEP SUCH VESSELS FOR COAST DEFENSE	JL 16, 2-1
REVIEW OF SITUATION OVER WEEK-END-PLAYER	JL 17, 1-3-2
OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE INDICATES PROGRESS	JL 18, 17-4
BRIT. CABINET DELIBERATES CRUISER QUESTION	JL 20, 2-8
GOT WHAT WE WANTED AT WASH. CONF.; CLAIM BRIT. HAS BIGGER NAVY FALSE-EDIT	JL 20, 4-2

## Form 1656

AWAIT RESULT CONF. PREMIER BALDWIN, NAVAL OFFICIALS- JL 21, 2-8  
 JAP. NEEDS INSURANCE VS. WAR THAT WILL REDUCE NATL. EXPENDITURES- EDIT JL 22, 4-2  
 CABINET MEETING JL 22, CONSIDERS REPORT GENEVA DELEGATION- JL 22, 25-1  
 FRENCH THINK BRIT. WILL LEAVE CONF. WITH NAVY SUPERIOR TO US FOR 6 YRS. JL 24, 1-1-1  
 JAP NEAR US STRENGTH JL 23, 2-1  
 BRIT. CABINET JL 25 DISCUSSES PROBLEMS; PRESS BLAMES DEADLOCK TO AMER. JL 24, 1-12-1  
 NAVAL PRETENSIONS JL 24, 1-13-2  
 DREW PEARSON WRITES OF CAUSES NEARLY BREAKING UP ABOVE- JL 25, 2-5  
 MARKS TIME AWAITING BRIT. GOVT. ACTION-PLAYER JL 26, 25-2  
 BRIT. CABINET HOLDS 2-HR. MEETING ABOVE ISSUES JL 27, 21-2  
 BRIT. GOVT. URGED TO SEND EARL BALFOUR TO ABOVE JL 28, 25-4  
 BRIT. ACCEDES TO TEMP. AGREEMENT ON CRUISERS IF ACTION DOES NOT FORM PRECEDENT JL 29, 1-3  
 FAILURE PREDICTED BY D.C. OFFICIALS JL 29, 2-4  
 BRIT. DELEGATES PROPOSE CONDITIONS MORE HARMFUL TO AMER. INTERESTS THAN ORIGINAL ONES; CONF. WRECKED JL 30, 1-5  
 US MAY GO IN FOR PREPAREDNESS DUE TO FAILURE OF CONF. - JL 30, 2-4  
 BRIT., US DEADLOCKED OVER CRUISER GUNS; ADJOURNMENT WITHOUT FINAL PLenary SESSION POSSIBLE  
 COOLIDGE, STATE DEPT., REGARD FAILURE AS LEAVING ARMS SITUATION STATUS QUO; NOT PLANNING FURTHER MEETINGS

---1946---

W.M. HARD, A.G. GARDNER GIVE AMER., BRIT., VIEWPOINTS ON FAILURE	JL 31, 1-3-5
WHAT BRIT. PROPOSED ON RETURN TO GENEVA; PLAYER	JL 31, 1-10-1
EFFORTS FOR ADJOURNMENT OF 6 MOS. FAIL; PLENARY SESSION AG 1--AG 1, 2-1	JL 31, 1-15-8
JAP, BRIT., DELEGATES DISCUSS DEADLOCK FUTILEEY	AG 1, 4-7
EUROPE UNINTERESTED IN OUTCOME--NOEL	AG 2, 1-5
JAP TRIES TO SAVE ABOVE	AG 2, 14-1
COOLIDGE & BALDWIN MAY MEET--HAYDEN	AG 3, 2-4
MEETING TO DISCUSS JAP COMPROMISE PLAN RAISES HOPE FOR AGREEMENT	AG 4, 1-5
ADJOURNS; NO AGREEMENT; STATEMENTS BY POWERS	AG 4, 2-5
US NAVAL PROGRAM UNCHANGED BY COLLAPSE OF ABOVE	AG 5, 1-1
FAILURE GIVES IMPETUS TO BIG NAVY MEN, CONGRESS--HAYDEN--AG 5, 6-1	AG 5, 14-2
BRIT. PRESS PUTS RESPONSIBILITY FOR COLLAPSE ON US	AG 5, 6-2
DELEGATES LEAVING GENEVA	AG 6, 4-2
JOINT DECLARATION 3 POWERS ADOPTED FINAL SESSION	AG 6, 5-1
COLLAPSED, PRODUCT SMALL-GAUGE MINDS--EDIT	AG 7, 1-5-3
US PLANS NAVAL RESERVE ON MERCHANT MARINE	AG 7, 1-5-4
PEARSON OUTLINES CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO BRIT. DEMANDS FOR MORE CRUISERS	AG 7, 1-8-1
FAILURE ECLIPSES COOLIDGE AS INTERNATL. FIGURE--GARDNER--AG 7, 1-8-1	AG 8, 12-4
WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS BRIT. ATTITUDE NOT TO BLAME	AG 7, 1-13-1
GERMAN FOREIGN OFFICE LESS PESSIMISTIC THAN PRESS ON COLLAPSE	AG 10, 23-1
ESTIMATE OF WORK DONE--PLAYER	AG 14, 1-13-1
COOLIDGE DECIDES ON MODERATE PROGRAM FOR US	
COLLAPSE ABOVE GIVES RISE TO 2 ARGUMENTS--PLAYER	

Form 1656

REAR ADM. JONES SAYS ABOVE OPENED US EYES TO SEA NEEDS	AG 16, 20-4
BRIT. PRESS BLAMES AMER. IMPERIALISM-BIRD	AG 21, 1-2-5
JAP. GOT MONEY'S WORTH; SENT SHIPLOAD DELEGATES, SPENT \$1,000,000-BESS	AG 26, 8-4
REP. THOS. BUTLER TO ASK CONG. INQUIRY INTO COLLAPSE-D	D 8, 12-3
OFFICIAL RECORDS PUBLISHED; MANY INCIDENTS OMITTED	D 9, 58-6 1H
---1928---	
SIR HERBERT SAMUEL SAYS FAILURE WAS WORST BLOW TO BRIT. SINCE WAR	JA 22, 1-3-7
---1929---	
REAR ADM. C. L. HUSSEY BLAMES BREAKDOWN ON BRITISH	AG 11, 10-8-6
-- 1931---	D 24, 11-6
MARY EMMA WOOLLEY NAMED BY HOOVER AS DELEGATE	D 24, 11-6
---1934---	
ARTHUR HENDERSON ADMITS FAILURE OF DISARM. AIMS	N 6, 4-6



Form 1656

DAWES & PREMIER McDONALD LAUNCH NEW MOVEMENT FOR NEGOTIATIONS ON ABOVE JE 17, 1-5  
 DAWES SPEAKS FOR NAVAL CUT AT PILGRIM SOC. DINNER IN LONDON, JE 18, JOINS JE 19, 1-2  
 McDONALD IN PLEA FOR CLOSER ASSOC. OF US & BRIT. JE 20, 15-2  
 EXPERTS BARRED IN NAVAL PARLEY, HOOVER WANTS WARRIORS TO STEP OUT AFTER  
 AGREEING ON MEASURING SYSTEM-HAYDEN JE 20, 4-1  
 SHOULD CONCERN ALL NATIONS, NOT JUST FEW-EDIT JE 21, 1-3  
 JAPAN READY TO JOIN US & BRIT. IN CONV. FOR REDUCTION-JE 22, 3-1  
 HUGH GIBSON TO AID DAWES ON NAVY CUT PLAN JE 25, 16-4  
 DAWES & GIBSON CONFER ON CUT; GIBSON LIKELY TO RETURN FOR HOOVER CONF. JE 26, 2-6  
 PREPARE WAY FOR NAVAL CUT; HINT NEGOTIATIONS TO START SOON-JE 29, 16-1  
 ARMS PARLEY HOPE DEFERRED, WASH. & LONDON TO DO EXTENSIVE PRELIMINARY  
 WORK ON PROPOSAL JL 5, 14-1  
 SIR AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN SAYS COMMONS HOPES US-ENG. TALKS WOULD COME TO  
 SUCCESSFUL CONCLUSION; ARTHUR HENDERSON ANSWERS HIM-JL 5, 2-3  
 US, ENG., JAPAN ANXIOUS TO REACH AGREEMENT JL 25, 1-1  
 HOOVER NEARS PEACE GOAL, GAINING GROUND IN EFFORT TO CONCENTRATE ON  
 ANTI-WAR ACTIVITIES, BRIT. IS HELPING-HAYDEN JL 26, 4-1  
 BRIT. & US PROCLAIM FAITH IN EFFECTIVENESS OF KELLOGG PACT AS BASIS FOR  
 FUTURE DISARMAMENT-EDIT JL 28, 1-4-1  
 NAVAL PARITY ISSUE ARISES, GIBSON GOING TO LONDON JL 29 FOR CONF. WITH  
 DAWES & McDONALD

---1929---

HOOVER STARTS ANOTHER FIGHT, HIS ARMY & NAVY PROGRAM GIVES SEN. NEW SUBJECT OF DEBATE, HAS PLAN TO FOIL CRITICS  
ANGLO-AMER. CONFERENCES REACHING AGREEMENT, McDONALD SAYS-  
HOOVER TELLS P.V. McNUTT IT IS 1ST STEP TOWARD REAL PEACE, McNUTT SAYS US SHOULD BUILD UP NAVY TO BASIS OF EQUALITY  
BRIT. SUGGESTION OF FURTHER CUT IN BATTLESHIPS WELCOMED IN WASH-HAYDEN  
PREMIER McDONALD & AMB. DAWES REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT FOR FORMULA  
SEN. C.A. SWANSON HITS HOOVER'S ACTION DELAYING LAYING DOWN OF 3 SHIPS OF 15-CRUISER PROGRAM  
WHOLLY A QUESTION OF GOOD FAITH-EDIT  
CHAS. DAWES & RAMSAY MACDONALD CONFER AG 6  
WHITE HOUSE BREAKFAST CONF. AG 14  
ANGLO-AMER. UNDERSTANDING NEARS & CONF. EXPECTED BEFORE JA. 1-AG 15, 9-4  
LARGELY MATTER OF HOW FAR MACDONALD DARES REDUCE FLEET-HAYDEN-  
CHAS. DAWES GUEST OF MACDONALD IN SCOTLAND, TO DISCUSS CONF.-AG 21, 6-3  
MACDONALD SAYS NEGOTIATIONS WITH US POINT WAY TO WORLD CONF.-AG 25, 1-3-4  
MACDONALD SAYS WE ARE EXAMING EVERYTHING PRIMISING & HELPFUL-  
ANGLO-AMER. NAVAL PARITY BY 1934 OR 40 SEEN  
H.L. STINSON MAY GO TO PARYLEY, REGARDED AS LOGICAL HEAD OF US DELEGATION  
NAVY EQUALITY PACT IN SIGHT, EARLY AGREEMENT WITH BRIT. ON WARSHIP STRENGTH SEEN

JL 29, 1-1

JL 30, 6-4

JL 31, 1-3

JL 31, 16-1

AG 2, 2-7

AG 4, 1-3-5

AG 11, 1-6-1

AG 6, 1-7

AG 14, 1-8

AG 15, 12-5

AG 15, 9-4

AG 19, 1-7

AG 21, 6-3

AG 25, 1-3-4

AG 24, 3-5 AFN.

AG 25, 1-12-1

AG 30, 45-1

Form 1656

PREMIER MACDONALD TO CONFER WITH BRIAND, THEN GO TO GENÈVE  
 DECLINES NAVY RACE WITH US; MACDONALD TELLS LEAGUE THAT BRIT. WILL NOT  
 BUILD WS. US; PACT TO HAVE 20 POINTS  
 CUT IN NAVIES VIEWED, HOOVER DISCUSSES PROPOSED PACT WITH BRIT. AT WHITE  
 HOUSE PARLEY  
 HOOVER FIGHTS NAVY LOBBY, DENOUNCES PROPAGANDIST & 3 SHIPBLDG. FIRMS FOR  
 ASSAILING ARMS CUT; ORDERS INVESTIGATION-HAYDEN  
 SEN. & JUSTICE DEPT. INVESTIGATING ACTIVITIES OF W.B. SHEARER  
 SHEARER SAYS ADMIRALS AIDED, NAMES ROBINSON, PLUNKETT, PRATT & WILEY, AS  
 OPPOSED TO CUT  
 HOOVER INTENDS TO SEE THAT PLANS FOR GREATER SECURITY OF WORLD PEACE  
 ARE NOT KILLED BY FINANCIALLY INTERESTED SNIPERS  
 PROPOSE QUIZ IN NAVY ROW, SEN. COMM. WOULD INVESTIGATE; E.G. GRACE EXPLAINS  
 TO HOOVER  
 ACTION NEEDED NOW IF ALLEGATIONS VS. ADMIRALS BY WM. B. SHEARER ARE TRUE-  
 EDIT  
 HOOVER CONCLUDES CONFERENCES LOOKING TOWARD GENERAL REDUCTION  
 ARGUMENT OVER WAGES ALLEGEDLY DUE WM. SHEARER FROM SHIPBUILDERS IS SOME  
 THING FOR COURTS TO PASS ON  
 3-POWER NAVAL CUT ASSURED BY AGREEMENT, CONF. MAY BE CALLED IN DEC. IF  
 PROPOSAL IS ACCEPTED  
 BRITISH SEE AGREEMENT WITH US WHEN McDONALD CONFERS WITH HOOVER IN US

S 1, 1-5-3

S 3, 1-1

S 4, 1-4

S 7, 1-1

S 8, 1-1-8

S 9, 1-3

S 9, 4-2

S 10, 1-2

S 10, 4-1

S 12, 51-2

S 12, 4-2

S 14, 1-6

S 15, 6-7-5

---1929---

5-POWER CONF. NOW PLANNED FOR JAN. SAYS STIMSON  
VEIL LIFTED ON NAVY PACT, US & BRIT. IN COMPLETE AGREEMENT, WITH EXCEP-  
TION OF 3 CRUISERS  
OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN OF MACDONALD BLUNDERS ON US CRUISER STAND, SAYS US  
ASKING FOR 36 SHIPS-HAYDEN  
H. L. STIMSON TO HEAD AMER. DELEGATES TO NAVY PARLEY, DAWES TO BE 2ND MEM-  
BER,  
PARIS ASSAILS NAVAL ACCORD, PRESS HINTS FRANCE MAY REGARD ANY PACT AS  
ENTIRELY PROVISIONAL  
FRANCE & ITALY HALT NAVY CUT, DEMANDS FOR PROTECTION VITAL FACTOR; US  
& BRIT. IN VIRTUAL ACCORD-HAYDEN  
JAPS GET NAVAL PROPOSAL, BRIT. INVITATION TO PARTICIPATE IN CONF. SETS  
4TH AGREEMENT; 5 POINTS ARE STRESSED  
TABLE OF PEACE SET FOR WORLD-BRIT. INVITES 4 POWERS TO REDUCE NAVIES &  
END FEAR OF WAR  
HOOVER & MACDONALD CALL ON WORLD TO DISARM  
CLOUDS BEGIN TO RISE ON NAVAL CUT; BRITISH WANT SAFEGUARD CLAUSE; JAPS  
SEEK HIGHER RATIO; PARIS STICKS TO SUBMARINES  
US ACCEPTS BRITAIN'S BID, OFFICIALLY SENDS WORD IT WILL BE REPRESENTED  
AT NAVAL PARLEY  
INVITATION OF FRANCE & ITALY TO CONF. IS PROOF SUFFICIENT THAT REASON,  
NOT FORCE IS TO PREVAIL-EDIT  
ITALY READY TO TALK LIMITATION OF NAVY  
JOINT HOOVER-MACDONALD STATEMENT CONSTITUTES CHALLENGE NOT ALL OTHER  
POWERS IN WORLD CAN IGNORE-PLAYER  
WILL SUPERPATRIOTIC GENTLEMEN OF 1917 NOW DO THEIR STUFF FOR PEACE AS  
THEY THEN DID FOR WAR-EDIT

S 16, 10-4

S 17, 1-4

S 18, 2-7

S 19, 2-8

S 19, 1-4

0 7, 43-6

0 8, 1-1

0 9, 1-1

0 10, 1-6

0 11, 68-1

0 11, 16-2

0 11, 4-1

0 13, 1-1-2

0 13, 1-12-2

0 12, 4-1

PARIS ACCEPTS BID TO PARLEY, <sup>Form 1656</sup> TOKYO REPLY READY 0 15, 1-1  
 NAVY CUT BID ACCEPTED BY 4, 5 POWERS NOW ALIGNED FOR CONF. IN JAN. 0 16, 6-4  
 0 18, 10-5  
 H.L. STIMSON, CHOSEN BY HOOVER TO ATTEND CONF. IN LONDON-0 18, 56-1  
 JAPS EAGER FOR NAVAL CUT, TEXT OF NOTE ACCEPTING BID TO CONF.-0 18, 65-1  
 FRANCE AGREES TO ITALIAN PLAN, COUNTRIES EXCHANGE VIEWS PRIOR TO LON-  
 DON CONF. 0 19, 1-3  
 SENATORS MAY GO TO PARLEY, HOOVER TO SELECT 2 OR 4 TO BE DELEGATES AT  
 LONDON MEETING 0 20, 1-18-7  
 DAWES EXPECTED TO BE NAMED AS DELEGATE TO CONF. AT LONDON-0 21, 4-2  
 STILL, THERE IS CLEAR GAIN IN FACT THAT FRANCE & ITALY WILL PARTICI-  
 PATE IN COMING CONF.-EDIT 0 21, 24-3  
 HOOVER PICKS 2 DELEGATES, SEN. REED & ROBINSON, TO ATTEND CONF. IN LONDON  
 0 25, 49-6  
 CHAS. DAWES APPT. TO REPRESENT US AT CONF. 0 31, 4-1  
 SPAIN LEFT OF LONDON CONF., BIG NAVY SENTIMENT IS STRONG THERE-EDIT  
 N 5, 53-4  
 HOOVER & DAWES CONFER ON FORTHCOMING CONF. N 8, 1-6  
 HOOVER SEEKS SEA FREEDOM, HOPES TO INCLUDE DISCUSSION IN CONF. N 20, 14-1  
 CIVILIANS PILOT NAVAL PARLEY & ADMIRALS ARE UNEASY FEARING HOOVER WILL  
 MAKE SACRIFICES-HAYDEN N 25, 14-2  
 FRANCE & ITALY CLASH ON NAVY

---1929---

PREMIER MACDONALD SAYS AMER. WILL STEER CLEAR OF MIXUP WITH EUROPE	N 28, 42-2
PARIS DELEGATES TO PARLEY READY TO INSIST ON RIGHT TO SUBMARINES;	D 2, 39-1
FRENCH 5-POINT PROGRAM TOLD	D 5, 30-5
PARITY WRANGLE DEADLOCKS CONVERSATIONS BETW. FRANCE & ITALY-	D 6, 15-1 WSC
30 DELEGATES, 300 REPORTERS, 150 EXPERTS TO ATTEND CONF.	D 8, 6-4-8
FRENCH DELEGATES TO INSIST ON COAST PROTECTION	D 15, 1-17-5
HOUSE ADOPTS RESOL. TO PROVIDE \$200,000 FOR EXPENSES OF US DELEGATES	D 16, 1-7
JAP DELEGATION STOPS OFF AT DC ON WAY TO CONF.	D 17, 1-3
REIJERO WAKATSUKAI, FRANKLY ANSWERS QUESTIONS IN DC ON JAP POLICIES-HAYDEN	D 18, 2-3
US & JAPAN EXPRESS "OPTIMISTIC HOPE" FOR ACCORD IN CONF.; TALK FRANKLY	D 19, 16-1
MANY GIRLS GOING TO MEETING AS SECRETARIES TO US DELEGATION	D 19, 10-3
AMER. OFFICIAL CIRCLES BELIEVE JAPAN CAN BE DEPENDED ON NOT TO UPSET PLAN FOR FURTHER NAVAL LIMITATION-HAYDEN	D 19, 1-3 MAIL
H. L. STIMSON, REBUKED EDIT IN WASH. POST ON ARMS PARLEY MEDDLING-	D 20, 55-1
KING GEORGE TO OPEN PARLEY; BRITAIN STIRRED BY NEWS; SIGNIFICANCE OF ACTION STRESSED	D 21, 2-5
FRANCE STATES NAVAL POLICY; SECURITY COMES FIRST, SAYS GEORGES LEYGUES, MARINE MINISTER	D 21, 16-1
D. W. MORROW, PREPARING FOR PARLEY, CONFERS ON MEX., ENTER POLITICS-HAYDEN	

MAKING PLANS ON NAVAL TIE, STIMSON OUTLINES DESIRE OF US TO USE CAP-  
 ITOL SHIPS FOR LONGER PERIOD D 22, 1-14-4  
 FRANCE NAMES DELEGATES TO LONDON PARLEY D 23, 32-8  
 FRANCE READY FOR PARLEY, CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES APPROVES NAVAL PROGRAM D 24, 5-8  
 ON EVE OF PARLEY D 25, 1-7  
 FATE OF 3 GOVTS. MAY DEPEND ON RESULT OF CONF. - HAYDEN D 25, 4-1  
 COMMENTS FR NY WORLD ON "ATMOSPHERE OF TRUST & FRIENDLY RESPECT" THAT  
 HAS PERVADED SINCE WASH. CONF. IN 1921 - EDIT D 27, 2-3  
 MATSUZO NAGGI NAMED DELEGATE TO CONF.; AMBASSADOR DEBUCHI WILL NOT BE  
 SENT D 27, 1-4  
 PUBLICATION OF FRANCE'S TEXT OF MEMORANDUM TO HIGHER POWERS DEFINING  
 FRENCH POLICY D 29, 1-1-1  
 DC-SEE NO OBSTACLE IN FRENCH ATTITUDE  
 -- 1930 -- JA 1, 2-8  
 WASH. SEES NOT MENACE TO NAVAL PARLEY IN NOTE FR FRANCE - JA 2, 2-8  
 GEORGES LEYGUES, FRANCE, ASKS NATION TO PUSH FORWARD NAVAL PROGRAM WITH  
 UNITY OF PURPOSE & CONTINUITY OF EFFORT JA 3, 1-6  
 BRIT. FEARS PARLEY RESULTS; RAMSAY MACDONALD ATTACKED - C. BROWN - JA 5, 1-1-1  
 SEC. STIMSON COMPLETES PRELIM. ARRANGEMENTS FOR AMER. PARTICIPATION IN  
 CONF., SAILED JA 2 JA 6, 1-1  
 BRIT. MUST BE WON TO HEAVY CRUISER CUT TO BRING REAL PARITY; HARD TASK  
 FOR MACDONALD - HAYDEN JA 7, 10-4  
 CHAS. F. ADAMS, DECREES ADMIRALS WEAR NO UNIFORMS AT PARLEY - HAYDEN

---1930---

HOOVER GIVES "BUCK-UP" TALK, HAS PARTING ADVICE FOR US DELEGATION

HOOVER SAYS AMER. ENVOYS TO PARLEY BEST EVER SENT ABROAD-HAYDEN

DELEGATES SAILED JA 9; COMMISSIONED TO END THREAT OF WAR-JA 10, 1-1  
STIMSON TELLS HOOVER THEY WILL VINDICATE TRUST PLACED IN THEM

BRIT. OFFERS 20 CRUISER CUT, REQUIREMENT FIXED AT 50 INSTEAD OF 70 DEMANDED EARLIER; US DELEGATION PLEASED

TEXT OF BRIT. SPEECH ON EMPIRE NAVAL POLICY

US WILL REDUCE IF OTHERS DO-EDIT

WM. HARD APPROVED TO PRESENT TO AMER. STORY OF CONF. THRU FACILITIES OF BBC

QUESTION OF RECONCILING EFFORT TO COME UP

16 STENOGRAPHERS FROM WASH. GO TO PARLEY

BRIT. CLEARS WAY FOR MEET, MACDONALD GOVT. URGES FRANCE TO BROADER VIEW ON NAVAL CUT

PARLEY OBSERVERS VISION LONG DRAWN OUT CLASH; AMER. DELEGATES DUE JA 17

SPAIN KEEPING EYE NAVIES, PRIMO DE RIVERA MAY MODIFY COUNTRY'S POLICY OF ISOLATION-VICTOR

H.L. STIMSON EAGER FOR MEET, WILL PLUNGE INTO RELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS IN LONDON JA 17

HIGH ROAD TO DISARMAMENT IS VISIONED BY RAMSEY MACDONALD-JA 16, 1-8  
5 NATIONS SEEK SECURITY FIRST, AFTER THAT COMES HOPE OF DISARMING,

SAYS DELEGATION IN LONDON-BELL

JA 7, 1-1-1

JA 8, 33-1

JA 9, 1-8

JA 10, 1-1

JA 11, 1-1

JA 11, 1-1

JA 11, 1-1

JA 11, 1-1

JA 11, 1-1

JA 12, 1-6-1

JA 12, 1-12-5

JA 12, 1-9-1

JA 12, 1-4-4 1\*

JA 13, 1-3

JA 14, 1-7

JA 15, 21-2

JA 15, 1-1

JA 16, 2-2

JA 16, 1-8



# ARMAMENTS : NAVAL : CONFERENCE : LONDON

1930

Form 1656 The Detroit News JA 17, 1-3  
H.L. STIMSON CALLS ON PREMIER MACDONALD, LOSES NO TIME IN STARTING WORK  
AFTER DELEGATION REACHES LONDON JA 18, 1-5  
PARLEY TO BE BROADCAST, BEGINNING WITH SPEECH OF KING GEO. JA 22  
JA 18, 1-4  
US DELEGATES MEET BRITONS, ENTIRE PERSONNEL OF BOTH SIDES PRESENT IN  
1ST FORMAL GATHERING JA 19, 1-16-5  
INTEREST ON MEDITERRANEAN AT CONF.; IF NATIONS BELIEF IT OUTLAWS WAR,  
"SECURITY" WILL NOT MEAN BIG FLEETS-PLAYER JA 19, 1-1-7  
KING GEORGE TO OPEN CONF. JA 21, ANDRE TARDIEU TO OCCUPY CENTER OF  
STAGE-HAYDEN JA 20, 1-8  
DELEGATES AGREE TO ABOLISH FIGURES FIXED AT WASH. CONF.; 3 NATIONS OBJECT  
BEING LISTED AS "INFERIOR"-HAYDEN JA 20, 1-6  
RADIO STATION WU TO BROADCAST KING GEORGE'S SPEECH JA 21-JA 20, 2-3  
WIVES OF US DELEGATES PREPARE SOCIAL CALENDAR JA 21, 19-4  
"WILL THEY GIVE US PEACE" VITAL QUESTION IN LONDON-JA 21, 35-1  
H.L. STIMSON BELIEVES REDUCTION IN NAVIES WILL LEAD TO GREATER THINGS  
JA 21, 35-2  
JAPAN READY TO GO THE LIMIT, REIJIRO WAKATSUKI, TELLS OF STAND IN REGARD TO NAVAL CUT  
JA 21, 35-5  
TEXT OF WELCOMING SPEECH BY RAMSEY MACDONALD AT BANQUET FOR DELEGATES  
JA 20

---1930---

TEXT OF MACDONALD'S SPEECH BEFORE CONF.	JA 21	JA 21, 35-3
TEXT OF ADDRESS OF ANDRE TARDIEU, BEFORE CONF.	JA 21	JA 21, 35-5
DINO GRANDI, ITALY, LINKS HIS NATION WITH DRIVE ON PERIL OF BIG NAVIES	JA 21	JA 21, 35-8
DELEGATES JOIN IN CHORUS OF CONCILIATION AFTER KING GEORGE, SITTING ON GOLDEN THRONE, OPENS CONF.-HAYDEN	XXXXXXXXXX	JA 21, 1-7
THRU CBS & NBC, 100 STATIONS HEAR OPENING OF CONF.; PRES. HOOVER LISTENS IN		JA 21, 1-6
TEXT OF KING GEORGE'S SPEECH		JA 21, 1-6
BIG SIX TRYING TO CURB PARIS' SEA DEMANDS, D.B. MORROW'S EXPERIENCE DRAWN ON TO AID IN DELICATE PROBLEM		JA 22, 1-8
WAR PLOTS ALWAYS HAVE BEEN SCHEMED IN SECRET-EDIT		JA 22, 4-2
TARDIEU FIRM IN PLEA FOR BIG FRENCH NAVY; CONF. DELEGATES NOT DISTURBED, HOWEVER-HAYDEN		JA 23, 1-6
DELEGATES UNDISTURBED AS NAVY JINGOES THREATEN TO BLOW UP CONF.-HAYDEN		JA 24, 1-1
SINCERITY & VAGUENESS OF RAMSEY MACDONALD MAY PLAY INTERESTING PART TO MAKE OR BREAK CONF.-FARSON		JA 24, 2-6
DELEGATES DECIDE NOT TO MOVE FOR COMPLETE ABOLITION; CRUISERS THE BIG FACTOR-HAYDEN		JA 25, 1-1
THE PROSPECTS AT LONDON LOOK PRETTY GOOD-EDIT		JA 25, 4-1
TARDIEU & GRANDI TALK OVER CONFLICTING VIEWS ON FIGHTING POWER		JA 26, 1-1-1
WHAT HAS HAPPENED AT CONF.-PLAYER		JA 26, 6-10-1
GREAT POLITICAL FACT OF SOVIET RUSSIA PRESENTLY PRESENT AT CONF.-BELL		JA 27, 1-3

1930

ARMAMENTS : NAVAL : CONFERENCES : LONDON

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 27, 1-1
BRITAIN DROPS 2 CRUISERS, WILL NOT BE BUILT SAYS ADMIRALTY; FIRST RESULT OF PARLEY-HAYDEN		JA 28, 1-2
PUBLIC HEARING SET FOR JA 30 TO ANSWER HOURLY "CRISIS" IN MEETING-HAYDEN		JA 29, 1-5
TALK HUMANITY IN WAR AT SEA, DELEGATES VISION NEW PRECEPTS FOR NAVAL VESSELS, WITH SUBMARINES CURTAILED		JA 29, 33-2
TEST OF RADIO ADDRESS BY SEC. H. L. STINSON, JA 28		JA 30, 1-1
FRANCE GAINS NAVY VICTORY OVER TONNAGE; PARLEY NEAR AGREEMENT ON METHOD OF LIMITATIONS; SUCCESS LOOMS-HAYDEN		JA 30, 2-6
HUGH S. GIBSON SPEECH JA 30, YIELDING TO COMPROMISE AT PARLEY-JA 31, 1-1		JA 31, 1-1
PARLEY GIVEN URGENT CALL, SURPRISE SESSION HELD; REPORT BRIT. DIFFERS FROM DOMINIONS; NAME LIMITATION BOARD		F 1, 1-1
CRUISER ISSUE NEARING PORT, DECISION EXPECTED F 4, AFTER TARDIEU RETURNS FROM PARIS; US MAY GET BIG SHARE-HAYDEN		F 2, 1-1-6
INDICATIONS ARE THAT ITALY WILL BE WON OVER TO US PLAN-MOWRER-		F 2, 1-18-4
DELEGATES HEAR G. B. SHAW POKE FUN AT PARLEY F 1-HAYDEN-F 2, 1-17-1		F 3, 12-3
DOWN TO DISCUSSING ACTUAL FIGURES-PLAYER		F 3, 1-1
CRITICS OF ABOVE ARE REBUKED BY MICH. DEPT. OF VETS OF FOR. WARS, AT CONF. AT LANSING		
SELF-EFFACING ATTITUDE OF US DELEGATION DISARMS FOREIGN CRITICS; NO "SHYLOCK" ROLE NOW-HAYDEN		

---1930---

NEAR CRISIS IN BRITISH CABINET KEEPS RAMSEY MACDONALD FROM CONF.

US, BRIT. & JAPAN READY TO REDUCE FIGURES SET IN WASH. IT DEPENDS ON CRUISERS

US CUTS DOWN CRUISER CLAIM, THEY WILL BE SATISFIED WITH 18 OF 10,000 TON CLASS; MAY END CONTROVERSY-HAYDEN

US & BRIT. REACH NAVAL PARITY ACCORD; AMER. CUTS DEMAND FOR CRUISERS TO 18, 3 AMER. & 5 BRIT. SHIPS TO BE SCRAPPED THIS YR.-HAYDEN

TEST OF US SUGGESTIONS; RAMSEY MACDONALD TELLS OF AIMS-NAVAL ACCORD IS CRITICIZED; NEED FOR NEW US BATTLESHIP, OBJECTION TO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS CUT CITED-HAYDEN

5-POWER AGREEMENT TENTATIVELY WORKED OUT FOR "HUMANIZING" SUBMARINE WARFARE; COL. H.L. STIMSON & PREM. McDONALD TALK-PLAYER

PROGRESS OF CONF.; WICKHAM STEED TELLS WEAKNESS OF CONF.-ANDRE TARDIEU CONSIDERING MAKING STATEMENT IN WHICH FRENCH NEEDS & ASPIRATIONS WOULD BE EXPRESSED

WORLD AWAITS FRANCE'S WORD; HER ANSWER TO SUBMARINE REDUCTION DUE; RESULT WIDESPREAD-HAYDEN

PARIS REJECTS MOVE TO BAN SUBMARINES; AGREE TO MODIFY CODE ON UNDERSEA WARFARE; US DEMAND FOR NEW BATTLESHIP HIT-HAYDEN

REST OF ADDRESSES F 11 BY H.L. STIMSON, A.V. ALEXANDER & ADM. TAKARABE

FRANCE WANTS 7 BATTLESHIPS; DEMAND FOR HIGHER TONNAGE THREATENS SUCCESS OF CONF.-HAYDEN

PARIS WRITES PARITY VIEWS; PREPARES TO ANSWER ITALY'S DEMAND FOR NAVY EQUALITY; DELEGATES WORRIED

Form 1656 The Detroit News F 18, 14-2  
 BORAH & BRITTON SPEAK OUT OF TURN; THERE CAN BE NO JUDGEMENT UNTIL CONF  
 PRODUCES RESULTS IN FORM OF TREATY F 14, 1-3  
 5-POWER PACT NOW IN SIGHT; FRENCH SUBS, ANGLO-FRENCH & US-JAP PROBLEMS  
 NEAR SOLUTION; OTIMISM RULES PARLEY-HAYDEN F 15, 1-3  
 D.W. MORROW, CONFERS WITH DINO GRANDI IN HOPE OF AVERTING CRISIS OVER  
 NAVAL STRENGTH; PARITY MENACING ISSUE F 14, 4-2  
 FRENCH DELEGATION DEFENDS SUB. AS LEGAL WEAPON, ARGUMENT CLEAR EXCEPT  
 IT WAS NUELIFIED BY KELLOGG PACT-EDIT F 16, 1-1-5  
 US USES POWER OF HER GOLD TO EORCE POORER NATIONS TO GRANT NAVAL DE-  
 MANDS-HAYDEN F 17, 2-3  
 SEN. DAVID A. REED IN RADIO ADDRESS PRAISES FRENCH IDEA OF HUMANIZING  
 SUB. SEA WARS F 17, 1-1  
 TREATY THAT WILL SATISFY BOTH FRANCE & US PRESENTS PROBLEMS; SEN. JOS. T.  
 ROBINSON CONFERENCES-HAYDEN F 18, 1-3  
 KELLOGG PACT AID PROPOSED; WORLD NEW ANTI-WAR DEVICE IS NEAR TO TAKING  
 FORM AT PARLEY; ALL WAITING ON FRANCE-HAYDEN F 19, 1-5  
 SPLIT IS BARED BY DEMS.; SEN. ROBINSON TARGET FOR BOTH SIDES IN DISPUTE  
 OVER NAVAL PACT-HAYDEN F 20, 1-3  
 MOVING TO AID KELLOG PACT; LEAGUE MEMBERS SEEK TO MAKE TREATY VIOLATION  
 S FALL UNDER SANCTIONS-HAYDEN F 20, 45-2  
 SENATE DOOMS SECURITY PACT; POLL SHOW MAJORITY OPPOSED TO ARMS PARLEY  
 ASKED BY FRANCE-MILLER Fx8x,

---1930---

M. BRIAND HEADS NAVAL ENVOYS; EXPECTED TO PURSUE POLICY ADOPTED BY  
ANDRE TARDIEU BEFORE HIS DEFEAT-HAYDEN F 21, 1-5  
5TH WEEK ENDS F 22; ACTIVE NEGOTIATIONS SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF FRENCH POL  
ITICAL CRISIS F 23, 1-3-1  
OUR NEWSPAPER JINGOES-EDIT F 23, 166-1  
APPARENT THAT FRANCE HOLDS KEY TO TREATY; PLAYER F 23, 1-17-1  
PEACE OR NOT-PARIS HAS SAY; NEXT 10 DAYS TO DECIDE IF NAVAL CONF. IS  
WORK OF WAR-HAYDEN F 24, 1-2  
CONF. SHOULD BE HELPED BY RETURN OF M. BRIAND, FRANCE-EDIT-F 24, 4-1  
NEW ADJOURNMENT CERTAIN OF LATEST FRENCH CABINET LOSSES IN CHAMBER  
F 25, 37-8  
ANOTHER DELAY IN CONF. APPEARED CERTAIN, WITH FAILURE OF CAMILIE CHAUT-  
EMPS, TO FORM NEW FRENCH CABINET-HAYDEN F 26, 1-3  
US & JAPANESE DELEGATES CONFER F 27, 1-7  
US & JAPAN SEEKING PACT; BRIT. ALSO WORKING WITH IDEA OF REACHING A  
NAVAL COMPROMISE F 28, 2-1  
PARLEY DRIFTS ON QUIET SEA; UNABLE TO MAKE PORT UNTIL FRANCE SENDS DELE  
GATION BACK MR 1, 16-3  
CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY OF OFFICIAL ACTS OF CONF. TO DATE-PLAYER-  
MY 2, 1-1-2  
US DELEGATE SAYS SITUATION VIRTUALLY SAME AS IT WAS F 14-HAYDEN  
MR 2, 6-5-2  
SEN. BORAH, SAYS WORLD WANTS ARMS CUT IN RADIO SPEECH MR 1, MY 3, 1-1  
US MAY REMOVE JAP BAN TO REACH AGREEMENT-HAYDEN MY 3, 8-1  
1,200 PROMINENT AMERICANS SIGN PETITION DEMANDING REDUCTION  
MY 4, 1-2  
SIZE & ARMS OF CRUISERS STUMBLING BLOCK AT CONF.-HAYDEN

Form 1656

SEC. STIMSON CALLS MEETING OF US DELEGATES-  
 ANGLO-US DELEGATES SEEK TO SHOW REAL REDUCTION CONTEMPLATED, THO OB-  
 SOLETE CRAFT ARE INCLUDED-HAYDEN  
 CHIEF DELEGATES MET MR 7, ST. JAMES' PALACE  
 ARTISTIDE BRIAND TALKS SECURITY PACT, BUT HE IS VAGUE ON SCOPE OF IT &  
 OTHERS POWERS DECLINE TO BE DRAWN OUT-HAYDEN  
 DENIES SEEKING SECURITY PACT; BRIAND SAYS FRANCE HAS NOT & WILL NOT  
 PROPOSE MOVE TO US-HAYDEN  
 US & JAPAN IN NAVY ACCORD; MIKADO'S CRUISER FLEET WILL BE "FROZEN"  
 WHILE US MUST BUILD MORE SHIPS; PARITY FOR SUBMARINES-HAYDEN  
 FRANCE HOPES TO HOOK SOME KIND OF SECURITY TREATY FROM PARLEY WATERS-H  
 HAYDEN  
 PARLEY FACES FAILURE; HOPES AT LOWEST EBB AFTER FRANCE REFUSES TO CUT  
 TONNAGE DEMANDS-HAYDEN  
 HOPE ALMOST ABANDONED AS CONF. ENTERS LAST STAGE; 3 POWER PACT STILL TAL  
 KED-HAYDEN  
 PARLEY HOPES RISING AGAIN; LONDON FEELS CONFIDENT AS DELEGATES RENEW  
 CONFERENCES; A. BRIAND NOT SO BITTER-HAYDEN  
 EXPERTS BACK US-JAP PACT; NAVAL ADVISORS SATISFIED WITH TERMS OF ACCORD  
 FINALLY REACHED-HAYDEN  
 TARDIEU & BRIAND TO SEE McDONALD & DECIDE FATE OF CONF. MR 16

MR 5, 1-2

MR 6, 1-5

MR 7, 2-7

MR 8, 1-7

MR 9, 1-9-1

MR 10, 1-4

MR 11, 1-6

MR 12, 1-1

MR 13, 1-1

MR 14, 1-1

MR 15, 1-1

MR 16, 11-9-5

MR 16

---1930---

PARLEY HINGES ON ROME & PARIS-HAYDEN

H.L. STIMSON CONFERS WITH ITALIANS IN HOPE OF BREAKING THEIR DEADLOCK WITH FRANCE

WHY SIGN PEACE PACTS THEN INSIST ON HUGE NAVIES, IF HONEST-EDIT-~~XXXIXX~~

FRANCE & ITALY "MAKING FACES"; TIME TO STOP IT, US ENVOYS TELLS DELEGATION QUARRELING OVER PARITY-HAYDEN

JAPAN BALKS AT US TREATY; AMER. ENVOYS FINALLY LOSE HOPE; EVEN A 3-POWER PACT SEEMS UNLIKELY-HAYDEN

FRENCH GONE, PARLEY DOZES; 5-POWER PACT UNLIKELY AS ENVOYS OF 4 POWERS FIND NOTHING TO DO-HAYDEN

MR 23 MEETING AT CHEQUERS BETW. RAMSAY MACDONALD & PREMIER TARDIEU CANCELLED; CONF. ~~WHAT~~ HALT

JAPAN READY TO ACCEPT TONNAGE RATIO, WITH RESERVATIONS-HAYDEN-MR 25, 1-1  
ITALIANS ASK FOR 6 MONTH RECESS TO NEGOTIATE WITH FRANCE-HAYDEN

US RELENTS ON WAR TALK PACT; AGREES TO CONSULT BUT NOT TO GIVE ARMED AID TO FRANCE IF PERIL COMES-HAYDEN

FRANCE EVERS JOCKEYS FOR HER SOLE ADVANTAGE-EDIT  
AMER. GETS PARLEY CREDIT CONSULTATIVE PACT ACTION HAILED IN LONDON; BETTER FEELING PREVAILS-MOWRER-

A PIUS FRAUD LEADING TO SECURITY TREATY SAYS SEN. BORAH-MR 27, 2-6 MAIL  
AMER. GETS PARLEY CREDIT-MOWRER

MYSTERY BORN IN LONDON PACT; US FOR IT IN LONDON, YET OPPOSED TO IT IN WASHINGTON; IT MAY BE SURPRISE, TOO-MILLER

MR 17, 1-14-5

MR 18, 2-5

MR 18, 4-2

MR 19, 1-44

MR 21, 1-4

MR 22, 1-2

MR 23, 1-13-4

MR 24, 1-7

MR 25, 1-1

MR 26, 1-7

MR 26, 4-1

MR 27, 16-1

MR 28, 1-6

MR 29, 1-3



Form 1656

AMER. TYPIST WOULDN'T BELIEVE A.V. ALEXANDER WAS CABINET MINISTER  
 MR 30, 1-1-2  
 PRES. HOOVER'S "UNQUALIFIED SUPPORT" OF AMER. DELEGATION ASSERTED, MR 29  
 BY JOS. P. COTTON  
 MR 30, 1-1-4  
 A. BRIAND CAN HARDLY CREDIT STATEMENT THAT BRIT. REFUSES SECURITY PACT;  
 MR 31, 1-3  
 BUT BRIT. IS FIRM  
 AP 1, 1-7  
 JAPAN ACCEPTS NAVAL ACCORD; CABINET VOTES FOR TONNAGE BASIS WITH US;  
 PARLEY HOPES UP AGAIN  
 AP 2, 22-4  
 FAVOR JAPAN'S RESERVATIONS; US & BRIT. INDICATE ACCEPTANCE; DETAILS TO  
 BE WORKED OUT  
 AP 4, 2-7  
 ITALY THROWS PARLEY BOMB, TELLS FRENCH THAT GENEVA NOT LONDON IS PLACE  
 FOR SECURITY PACT TALK  
 AP 5, 13-8  
 PARLEY READY TO BREAK UP; END BEFORE EASTER WITH 5-POWER TREATY DEFIN-  
 ITELY OUT  
 AP 6, 1-8-1  
 EQUALITY WITH BRIT. TO COST \$800,000,000 DOWN TO LAST SHIP, GUN, ROPE &  
 BUCKET  
 AP 7, 1-2  
 STIMSON DRAWS 3-POWER PACT, ABANDON HOPE FOR 5-POWERS-AP 8, 2-8  
 STIMSON, MACDONALD & WAKATSUKI WORK ON TREATY  
 AP 9, 22-5  
 PARIS REFUSES ITALIAN PARITY  
 AP 9, 4-1  
 CONF. PARTIAL SUCCESS AS JRPS MAKE 3-POWER PACT POSSIBLE-ED-AP 10, 1-3  
 5 WILL SIGN "3-POWER PACT" ITALY & FRENCH CAN USE WITHOUT TEETH  
 AP 11, 1-7  
 5-POWER PACT BEING FRAMED, SIGNING SET FOR AP 17.

---1930---

AP 11, 18-4

EXPECT SENATE OPPOSITION AS NEW CRUISER LIST IS CUT-AP 12, 1-1  
HOOVER LAUDS NAVAL ACCORD AS STEP TOWARD PEACE AP 13, 1-6-1  
JAY HADEN SAYS TARGIEU BLACK MAN IN WOODPILE AT CONF-ED-AP 13, 1-1-3  
DELEGATES SEEK CLAUSE TO PROTECT 3 POWERS SIGNING-MOWRER-AP 14, 2-6  
H.L. STIMSON TELLS OF PARLEY SUCCESS ON RADIO AP 13-AP 14, 1-3  
AP 22 SET FOR SIGNING PACT; US ENVOY READY TO LEAVE-AP 15, 41-2  
NAVAL CLAUSE SETTLED; STIMSON & MACDONALD AREE ON PROVISION-AP 15, 4-1  
FRANCE & ITALY BLOCKED REAL PROGRESS-EDIT AP 16, 42-8  
HOOVER BACKS PACT; TO PUT TREATY BEFORE SEN. AT ONCE-HAYDEN-AP 15, 2-5  
DOUBT NAVAL PACT WILL BE READY BY AP 22 AP 17, 1-7  
HOOVER PREPARES TO SUBMIT PACT TO SEN. AS SOON AS RECEIVED-AP 18, 12-1  
TREATY DRAFT READY; CORRECT PHRASEOLOGY BEING FIXED-AP 19, 5-1  
GOVT. INTERPRETS PACT AS PERMITTING CONSTRUCTION 10 NEW CRUISERS IN 5  
YRS. AP 22, 37-5  
ADDRESS OF H.L. STIMSON BEFORE CONF. SESSION AP 22 PREDICTS SERIES OF  
NAVAL ARMS PARLEYS AP 23, 1-7  
DELEGATES SAIL FOR HOME AP 23, BRING COPY OF TREATY-AP 24, 4-1  
HOOVER'S STRATEGY ON THE CONF.-EDIT AP 27, 1-20-8  
BARON KIJURO SHIDEHARA SAVIOR OF LONDON ARMS MEET-A.E. PIERES  
AP 29, 1-2  
US DELEGATES BACK, AP 29, H.L. STIMSON PRAISES TREATY-MY 1, 1-5  
SENATE GETS NAVAL TREATY; HOOVER SEEKING SPEEDY RATIFICATION, ACTS  
DAY AFTER RECEIVING PACT MY 4, 1-6-2  
GEN. WM. MITCHELL SAID IT FIRST-EDIT.

**ARMAMENTS - NAVAL - CONFERENCE - (LONDON 1930)**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 10, 2-1

**Italy offers olive branch; For, Minister Dino Grandi, tells of naval aims with France, favors another parley**

---1934---

JE 4, 4-8

**NORMAN H. DAVIS TO REPRESENT US AT CONF. JE 15**

JE 10, 1-5-1

**US ANNOUNCES LARGEST PEACE TIME BUILDING PROGRAM-POWERS MEET IN '35**

JE 22, 16-2

**US-BRITISH PARLEY HALTED TEMPORARILY BY NOTE FROM WASH.**

JE 27, 32-8 C S

**BRITISH & AMERICAN EXPERTS DISCUSS CONTEMPLATED INCREASES**

JL 3, 2-8 C S

**STANLEY BALDWIN SAYS COMING NAVAL PARLEY VITAL; SAYS WORLD CONDITIONS DEMAND RESULTS FROM 1935 MEETING**

JL 5, 18-2

**IS A NEW NAVAL RACE STARTING-EDIT**

O 21, 1-1-5

**NATIONS HEARKEN AS 3 POWERS MEET IN LONDON TUESDAY IN FIGHT FOR SEA POWER**

O 28, 1-10-6

**JAP-BRITISH-US DISCUSSION HITS IMPASSE**

N 4, 1-8-2

**BE FRANK WITH THE PEOPLE-EDIT**

N 18, 1-12-8

**HOPE REMITTED FOR PACT; JAPS EXPECTED TO STAND ON DEMAND FOR ACTUAL EQUALITY**

-----1934-----

SMOKE OF PARLEY CLEARS; POSSIBILITY OF BRITISH-US INFORMAL ACCORD SEEN  
IN BACKGROUND D 16, 1-19-2

DELEGATES DECIDE TO ADJOURN CONF D 20

JAPAN SEEKS TO SAVE PARLEY D 18, 3-2

PARLEY NEARS CLOSE; JAPAN SEEKS TO BALK CHARGE BY US THAT SHE BROUGHT  
ABOUT FAILURE D 18, 3-5 SF

DELEGATES, AT CLOSE OF CONF, DECLARE IT HAS SERVED USEFUL PURPOSE D 19, 37-1 SF

JAP ACTION CALLED PERIL TO PEACE; CONF ADJOURNED D 19 D 19, 37-2 S F

SIR JOHN SIMON'S TALK PLEASER NORMAN DAVIS D 20, 15-6

-----1935-----

7 POWER NAVY TALK PLANNED; BRITAIN ACTS TO INCLUDE GERMANY & RUSSIA IN  
PROPOSED CONFERENCE END OF THIS YEAR My 27, 1-8

US STATE DEPT WITHHOLD OFFICIALS PLANS OF CONFERENCE JE 3, 4-5 1 HOME

BRITISH N, ZI PARLEY READY; TALKS BEGIN JE 4

GERMAN NAVAL AIMS REVEALED JE 4, 1-5

BRITAIN ASKS GERMANY TO CURB SHIPS JE 6, 4-7

US GIVEN DATA ON NAVY TALKS; DETAILED REPORT ON PROGRESS RECEIVED JE 11, 34-1 1 HOME

GERMANY AGREES TO LIMIT SHIPS TO 35% OF BRITAIN'S UNDER-AGE CRAFT JE 14, 1-3

FRANCE, ITALY & RUSSIA TO SEND OFFICIALS DELEGATIONS TO LONDON FOR CONFERENCE JE 25, 2-2 BL STR

# ARMYMENTS: NAVAL CONFERENCE : LONDON

1935

Form 1656

NAVY TREATY HOPES REVIVED; FRANCE & BRITAIN TO DISCUSS SHIP PLANS

Ag 12, 7-4

Ag 17, 6-2

A NEW NAVAL CONFERENCE-EDIT

O 22, 1-5 NITE

D 2 DATE GIVEN JAPAN FOR CONFERENCE

O 24, 2-8

LONDON CALLS PARLEY FOR D 2

O 25, 59-1

US ACCEPTS BRITISH BID TO CONF.; 5 NATIONS TO MEET

O 26, 2-1

FRANCE TO CALL FOR BIG NAVY AT PARLEY

O 27, 1-16-1

7 NATIONS TO MATCH WITS DEC. 2; ARMS COMPETITION NO LONGER CONCEALED-HAYDEN

O 29, 2-6 NITE

JAPANESE ACCEPT BID TO CONFERENCE

N 2, 2-8

ITALY TO DEMAND NEUTRALIZATION OF STRAITS OF GIBRALTAR AT CONF.

N 3, 1-2-7

ITALY MOVES FOR NEUTRALITY OF GIBRALTAR

N 4, 14-1

CONF. TO DEMAND LARGER LIMITATIONS, BELIEF

N 6, 8-3

CONF. DELAYED TILL DEC. 5 TO GIVE JAPS TIME TO ARRIVE -N 8, 17-5

US ACCEPTS INVITATION BID TO PARLEY

N 14, 1-4-BLST

VINCENT MASSEY & P.W. NELLES TO BE CANADA'S DELEGATES -N 16, 19-6

OSAMI NAGANO & MATSUZO NAGA1 LEAVE JAPAN FOR PARLEY

N 18, 10-1

BRITISH NAVY STAND AIDED; GAINS GROUND AS US DEOPS 'FREEDOM OF SEAS'

---1935---

ROOSEVELT READY TO NAME US DELEGATES

WM PHILLIPS, NORMAN H DAVIS & ADMIRAL VM H STANDLEY NAMED US DELEGATION  
TO CONF; WILL OPPOSE NAVAL BOOSTS

US DELEGATES PICKED; LIST

10 ADVISERS NAMED TO AID US DELEGATES AT PARLEY

AGE OF BATTLESHIPS TO BE QUESTION

SIR SAMUEL HOARE & SIR BOLTON EYRES-MONSELL TO HEAD BRITISH DELEGATION

PARLEY SEEKS ACCORD ON SHIPS AGES

DATE FOR PARLEY CHANGED TO DEC. 9

MOST IMPORTANT PARLEY SINCE 1921-BY WATER

JAPAN TO RENEW DEMAND FOR PARITY

JAPAN DEMANDS PARITY WITH US & G.B., PERILS PARLEY

US TAKES LEAD AT CONFERENCE, URGING 20% CUT IN TONNAGE

JAPS VOTE DOWN US PLAN FOR 20% CUT

ENVOYS TO DECIDE ISSUE OF TONNAGE AT FIRST

SANCTIONS OUTDO NAVIES-EDIT

JAP DEMAND FOR PARITY BRINGS CRISIS; AGREEMENT PERILED BY EQUALITY ISSUE

US OBJECTS TO JAP PARITY; 5-5-3 RULE INSISTED

JAPS TRY TO WIN SUPPORT OF FRANCE & ITALY FOR EQUALITY;

JAPS DEMAND FOR PARITY REJECTED-EDIT

PARLEY NEARS CRISIS; JAPS INSIST ON 2-POWER DISCUSSIONS-

SECRET CONFERENCES THREATEN PARLEY

N 19,13-7

N 20,19-3

N 23,2-8

N 24,1-4-8

N 26,2-1

N 27,5-6

N 28,41-1

N 29,1-3

X D 1,1-15-1

D 7,1-4

D 8,1-1-5

D 9,1-1

D 9,1-5 BL STR

D 10,12-2

D 10,16-3

D 11,1-3

D 12,2-1

D 13,9-1

D 13,32-1

D 14,8-2

D 15,1-8-6

Form 1656

JAPAN YIELDS POINT; PARLEY TAKES UP BRITISH LIMITATION PROPOSALS D 16,23-5 BL STR  
 NORMAN H DAVIS TELLS JAPAN WAR PERIL IS REMOTE BUT JAPAN STANDS FOR EQUALITY D 17,33-1  
 JAPS TO OPPOSE BRITISH PROPOSAL D 19,51-5  
 FRANCE MAY PROPOSE FLEET LIMITATION IN NAVY PLAN D 27,34-8  
 ---1936---  
 SUCCESS OF PARLEY UP TO JAPAN, RESTS ON CONCESSIONS JA 5,1-4-8  
 GLOOM WRAPS ~~XXXX~~ ENVOYS; LONDON PARLEY RESUMED AFTER RECESS JA 6,9-3  
 ANTHONY EDEN SUCCEEDS SIR SAMUEL HOARE AS PRESIDENT OF CONFERENCE JA 6,2-3 BL STR  
 BRITAIN & ITALY PROPOSE EXCHANGE OF NAVAL DATA WITH US JA 7,2-8 NITE  
 JAPAN HITS NAVAL PROPOSALS JA 8,29-2 BL STR  
 ANTHONY EDEN ENTERS NAVY PARLEY JA 9,7-1  
 JAPAN DEMANDS MAY END CONFERENCE JA 9,30-3 BLST  
 NEW JAP PROPOSAL EXPECTED; PARLEY IS NOW A PUZZLE JA 11,3-6  
 JAPS TO AVOID PARLEY CRISIS, WILL NOT BOLT JA 12,4-18-2  
 PLAN NEW US NAVY OF JAPS BOLT CONFERENCE-HAYDEN JA 13,1-1  
 A POWERS CARRY ON AS JAPAN DESERTS CONFERENCE JA 14,4-1  
 JAPAN'S DELEGATES PREPARE TO WITHDRAW, READY TO GO HOME JA 15,12-1

---1936---

CONFERENCE FAILS; 4 POWERS LEFT ALONE-EDIT

US REJECTS JAPAN'S DEMAND, SO JAPAN STEPS OUT

4 POWERS CONTINUE IN PARLEY

PREMIER KEISUKE OKADA, JAPAN, SAYS JAPAN IS READY TO MEET FUTURE

LIMITING OF ARMS DOOMED TO FAILURE THRU JAPAN'S STAND

PARLEY RESUMED JA 29, AFTER MOURNING KING GEORGE V

COMPROMISE PLAN AGREED UPON

FRANCE & BRITAIN IN CLASH OVER GERMAN STATUS

FRANCE DEMANDS SMALLER WARSHIPS, US SAYS NO

US DEMANDS LARGE SHIPS, OPPOSES OTHER 3 NATIONS

BRITISH SEEK TO CHANGE FRENCH VIEW ON GERMANY

WARSHIP ACCORD REACHED

ACCORD ON CAPITAL SHIPS IN SIGHT

FRENCH APPEAL DIRECT TO WASHINGTON FOR CUT IN SIZE OF BATTLESHIPS

POLITICS SEEN IN PARLEY; US DELEGATES RESENT TURN OF EVENTS

US & BRITAIN OPPOSE FRANCO-ITALIAN MOVE

BRITAIN PROPOSES ANGLO-AMERICAN AGREEMENT

ITALIAN DELEGATION ANNOUNCES IT WILL REFUSE TO SIGN TREATY WHILE SANCTIONS ARE IN FORCE

-TIONS ARE IN FORCE

US SHOULD KEEP OUT OF CONFERENCE-EDIT

JA 15,16-1

JA 15,22-2-BLST

JA 16,8-3

JA 16,8-3

JA 17,15-3

JA 29,4-6

JA 31,2-6-BLST

F 3,8-4-BLST

F 7,44-2

F 8,3-8

F 9,5-13-4

F 10,1-4 BL STR

F 12,4-3 BL STR

F 19,1-1

F 20,10-5

F 22,18-6

F 25,1-8

F 24,2-6 BL STR

F 26,16-1



Form 1656

F 27,37-8 BL STR

ITALY BALKS AT PACT; REFUSES TO SIGN TREATY; WAITS SANCTIONS MOVE

MR 2, 6-8

GERMANY INFORMS GT. BRITAIN SHE IS READY TO NEGOTIATE AN ANGLO-GERMAN BILATERAL TREATY

MR 2, 6-4 BL STK

FRANCE WITHDRAWS OBJECTIONS TO GENERAL NAVAL TREATY

MR 3, 4-5

FRANCE AGREES TO LIMIT TONNAGE OF BATTLESHIPS TO 35,000 TONS

MR 6, 4-8

US PROPOSES CUTTING MAXIMUM GUN SIZE FROM 16 TO 14 IN PROVISION OF TREATY REVEALED

MR 17, 2-1

PARLEY APPROVES FINAL DRAFT OF TREATY

MR 21, 2-3

SAME

MR 22, 1-8-7

20 CHANGES MADE IN TEXT OF NAVAL TREATY

MR 23, 25-3 BL STK

EDIT-COUNTRIES WHO WILL & WONT SIGN GIVEN

MR 24, 22-3

ARMAMENTS - NAVAL - CONF - WASHINGTON - (1922)

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 21, 9-4

Story of code unraveling at above parley given as reason  
for anger at U.S.fliers, Herndon & Pangborn

Form 1656

PRELIN DISCUSSIONSBETWEEN US, BRITAIN & JAPAN BEGIN	MY 24, 1-6
JAPAN READY TO ALTER STAND ON BATTLESHIP EQUALITY, BUT WANTS CRUISER PARITY	MY 25, 2-1
JAP DEMANDS MAY BE OUTLINED SOON	MY 25, 2-1
TOKYO-JAPAN READY TO ABANDON NAVAL PARITY CLAIM	MY 26, 4-2 MKT FIN
JAPAN TO CAUSE FAILURE IN 1935 PARLEY	JE 9, 7-2
US & BRITAIN OPEN NAVAL TALK	JE 18, 2-7
US & GT BRITAIN SUSPEND ARMS TALKS FOR SUMMER	JL 16, 4-3
JAP-US NAVAL TALKS MAY PRECEDE PARLEY	JL 18, 28-7
JAPAN REITERATES STAND ON PARLEY, SAYING POLITICAL ISSUES MUST BE BANNED	JL 27, 28-2
US NAVAL ENVOYS ARRIVE AT PLYMOUTH, ENGLAND	O 16, 2-6
JAPAN DRAFTS NAVAL PROGRAM; BRITAIN & US AWAIT STATEMENT FOR 1935 CONF	O 17, 18-7
HOPE OF NAVAL ACCORD RISING	O 18, 4-5
JAP NAVAL VIEWS AWAITED	O 19, 17-5
JAP DELEGATES PUT FINISHING TOUCHES ON THEIR PROGRAM	O 20, 15-5
JAPS WOULD SUBSTITUTE PRINCIPLE OF ARMS EQUALITY & TONNAGE LIMITS FOR RATIOS	O 23, 1-3

OPPOSE

---1934---

O 24,10-4

JAPS/ATTACK SHIPS;DEAMNDS DEFENSE WARSHIPS BE BUILT ONLY BY 3 NAVAL POWERS

O 25,2-1

AMERICA FIRMLY OPPOSED TO JAP DEMAND FOR EQUALITY;BRITAIN SEEN AS MEDIATOR

O 26,6-4

JAPS ASK TONNAGE LIMIT;DECLINE TO SET FIGURE

O 27,4-1

NORMAN H DAVIS & TSUNEO MATSUDAIRA TO DISCUSS SHIPS ON GOLD COURSE

O 29,2-1

JAPS PRESS TREATY TALKS;DELEGATION GOES TO AMERICAN HQTRS, & LONDON GUESSES WHY

O 30,4-1

JAPS & AMERICANS REFUSE CONCESSIONS,SO CONF TALKS ARE CALLED OFF FOR DAY

O 31,1-2

TOKYO INSISTS ON EQUALITY;SAYS THERE'LL BE NO YIELDING ON DEMAND FOR TONNAGE STATUS

N 1,19-5

COMPROMISE SOUGHT

N 8,13-2

US DISAPPROVES JAPAN'S EQUALITY WITH BRITAIN & US

N 14,10-4

BRITAIN CALLS US TO BARLEY

N 15,4-7

BRITAIN FIRM NOT TO GRANT ACTUAL EQUALITY TO JAPAN IF SHE TURNS DOWN COMPROMISE PLAN

N 16,45-3

BRITAIN TO GO IT ALONE IN EFFORT TO BREAK UP NAVAL

JAN;THINKS BOTH

US & JAPS WILL COME TO TERMS

N 17,3-6

JAPS REJECT BRITISH OFFER;HOPE FOR MODIFICATION FELT

N 21,4-1

HECTOR BYWATER,NAVAL EXPERT,DOUBTS IF JAPAN WILL RUN RISK OF CLASH WITH US & BRITAIN ON ARMS-

Form 1656

N 21,4-3 E M

JAPS PUT UP NEW FIGHT FOR NAVAL EQUALITY; FRIENDS MEETING IN WASHINGTON  
 URGES ROOSEVELT TO CO-OP WITH JAPS IN LONDON CONF TO SECURE ABOLITION  
 OF AGGRESSIVE NAVAL WEAPONS

N 22,21-1

JAP ENVOY CONFERS WITH FRENCH AMBASSADOR; CONF VIEWED AS IMPORTANT BE-  
 CAUSE OF IMPASSE IN 3-POWER PARLEY

N 23,16-5

JAPAN TO BE ASKED REASON FOR DEMAND FOR INCREASE IN NAVY

N 24,1-3

US SEEKS INFORMAL NAVAL ACCORD WITH BRITAIN AS PARLEY OF 3 POWERS BOGS  
 DOWN

N 26,2-6

ENVOYS GO GOLFING, BUT GET NOWHERE

D 1,22-1

JAPS WILLING TO TRY FOR NEW PACT; 10 YR TREATY WITH US & BRITAIN LIKELY

D 6,1-8

SPEECH OF NORMAN H DAVIS BEFORE CONF FIRST INDICATION OF FREE-FOR-ALL  
 ARMS RACE

D 6,2-6

DAVIS' SPEECH LIFTS VEIL ON US ARM POLICY

---1935---

S 27,1-2

BRITISH DENY RUMOR TO QUIT PARLEY --1944--

AG 9, 8-3

PACTS TO CUT NAVY BACKED BY ROOSEVELT-LAWRENCE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 16, 1-6-2

Sea power function of world of commerce

S 27, 4-1

Von Bernstorff says way to disarm is disarm

D 22, 4-2

Is naval limitation a mere fiction

1929.

S 7, 4-1

Limitations must include world

D 20, 4-1

One step effected in bringing Jap goodwill

message to U.S

-----1934-----

NY 27, 1-6-3

JL 28, 16-2

ED; DEFENSIVE NAVY STRENGTH

NORMAN H DAVIS MISSES RECEPTION & DINNER IN LONDON SEEN AS BRITISH & FRENCH AFFRONT TO US FOR APPROVING LARGE BATTLESHIPS-EDIT

---1934---

NAVAL AGREEMENTS-EDIT

NAVAL COMPETITION CAN BE POSTPONED BY OCCASIONAL

---1938---

60,000 TON BATTLESHIPS-EDIT

JAPAN KEEPS BATTLESHIP PLANS SECRET-EDIT

N 6,14-1

D 21,22-2

ARMS MEETINGS-EDIT

F 1, 18-1

F 8,18-1

Form 1656

JAPAN DEFINITELY DEMANDS NAVAL EQUALITY

S 7,2-6 MAIL

---1935---

ADMIRAL MINEO OSUMI, JAP NAVAL CHIEF, HINTS AT RACE

JA 28,10-5 1HOME

---1936---

JAPAN'S PLANS FOR 1937 DEPEND ON OTHER NATIONS-EDIT

JA 17,22-1

---1937---

SEEKS NAVAL STRENGTH EQUAL TO GT BRITAIN &amp; US

AP 29, 4-6

JAP DECIES TO REFUSE SECRET PROPOSAL MADE BY PR S ROOSEVELT FOR LIMITATION OF NAVAL ARMAMENT TO GUNS OF 14-IN CALIBER

JE 17, 26-3

JAPAN FIRMLY REFUSES TO LIMIT NAVAL GUNS

JE 18,14-5



ARMS - NAVAL - LIMITATIONS

1935

Form 1656

FUTURE ACCORD SEEN BY NORMAN DAVIS

JA 8,9-2 S F

---1937---

JE 17,18-4-CM

US ASKS PRINCIPAL POWERS OF WORLD TO LIMIT GUN SIZE

---1939---

F 8,19-6 B S

REP LUDLOW PROPOSES US SEEK TO ARRANGE WORLD NAVAL HOLIDAY & INTERNATIONAL  
ARMS LIMITATIONS

# ARMAMENT: NAVAL

1928

REP ROY O WOODRUFF PROPOSES <sup>1654</sup> TOTAL ABOLISHMENT BATTLESHIPS  
TO SEC KELLOGG—MILLER S 2,1-5-6

FRENCH & BRITISH GOVT UNITED IN DENUNCIATION ANY SECRET  
AGREEMENT ARRIVED BETWEEN THEM—PLAYER S 8,5-1

OFFICIALS DENY REPORTED ABANDONMENT OF ANGLO-FRENCH NAVAL  
ACCORD SAID TO BE NECESSARY TO END DEADLOCK ON LEAGUE  
DISARM COMM —1930— N 20,2-1

FRANCO-ITALIAN NEGOTIATIONS FAILS; ANGLO-FRENCH DISCUSSIONS  
BEGUN AT GENEVA—MOWRER—1933— DAG 23,14-1

ARE WE TO EMBARK IN NAVAL RACE—EDIT S 4,10-1  
ST BRITAIN, US & JAPAN SEEN IN NEW BUILDING RACE S 13,9-1

JAPAN DEMANDS HIGHER NAVAL RATIO  
—1934— MR 17,6-3

LITTLE SHIPS, BIG GUNS—CAPSIZING OF JAP SHIP, TOMOZURO—EDIT  
MY 17,2-1

JAPAN-PRINCE FUMIARO KONOYE SAILS FOR US TO TELL AMER OF-  
FICIALS THAT ~~MRX JRXX~~ JAPAN WILL DEMAND EQUAL RIGHTS AT  
1935 NAVAL CONF JL 31,4-8

JAPS SEEK PARITY; CALL ON US & BRITAIN TO REDUCE TO JAPAN-  
ESE LEVEL

—1934—

AG 2,10-7

LONDON STIRRED BY US SEC'Y OF NAVY RKKK CLAUDE SWANSON'S  
BID FOR 20-30% CUT IN NAVAL TONNAGE

AG 3,4-7

TOKYO PAPER CALLS US NAVAL POLICY "BLUSTER" S 2,1-3-4 1\*  
BRITISH ANGLE FOR JAP FAVOR BY BANNING WORD "RATIO" IN  
NAVAL TALKS

S 23,1-3-1

JAPAN GIVEN US ANSWER ON NAVY; US WAR MANEUVERS SET FOR PAC-  
IFIC—HAYDEN

O 8,4-1

BLOW DEATH TO US ARMS THEORY AS JAPAN ANNOUNCES ABROGATION  
OF WASHINGTON PACT D 31

O 14,1-4-5 3\*

INKLING GIVEN OF JAP AIMS; NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL FROM WASH  
PACT EXPECTED WITH DRAFT OF NEW PLAN

O 29,2-1

REP FRED A BRITTEN CHARGES OTHER NATIONS HAVE BROKEN FAITH

N 4,1-16-1

TOKYO DETERMINED ONE EXPANSION POLICY—MOODY

N 11,1-4-2

BRITAIN DENIES NAVAL TRADE PLAN WITH JAPAN

D 13,11-4

JAPAN & US "COURT" BRITAIN FOR NAVAL ACCORD NEXT YEAR AS  
PRESENT PARLEY CRAWLS NEAR END

D 30,1-2-1

BRITAIN TO DO UTMOST IN NEW AGREEMENT

—1935—

JL 26,18-3

THE BIG NAVY RACE IS ON—EDIT

AG 16,1-4

BRITAIN ACTS TO END RATIOS; SUGGESTS NEW 5-POWER NAVAL  
PARLEY

ARMAMENT: NAVAL

1935

1656

JL 25,4-2\*\*\*\*\*

CAPITAL TALS OF FUTURE OF NAVIES AS GT BRITAIN ABANDONS RA-  
TIO SYSTEM -----1938-----

JA 24,4-

MAJOR WORLD POWERS BEGIN NAVAL ARMAMENT RACE

F 5,1-1

US ASKS JAPAN IF SHE IS BLDG OR XXNXE INTENDS TO BUILD  
BATTLESHIPS LARGER THAN 25,000 TONS

F 10,1-2

JAPS FOR NAVAL LIMITATION IN NUMBER OF SHIPS ONLY

MR 31,1-2

US XXE DISCARDS NAVAL LIMITS; HULL INVOKES ESCALATOR CLAUSE  
OF TREATY

J E6,4-4

FRANCE WILLING FOR BRITAIN & US TO INCREASE SIZE OF WAR-  
SHIPS TO 25x 45,000 TONS

D 31,1-6

GERMANY TO DOUBLE U-~~BR~~AX BOAT FLEET

ARMAMENTS : RUMANIA

1937

Form 1656

O 10, 1-22-5

PR MIER GEO TATARESCU ANNOUNCES VAST FORTIFICATIONS

--1940--

F 27, 2-4

PACT SIGNED WHEREBY FRANCE WILL SUPPLY RUMANIA WITH ARMS, REPORT

ARMAMENT: RUSSIA

1927

FRANCE WORRIED AT RUSS PRESENCE AT GENEVA MEET

N 2,26-3

PART IN LEAGUE MEET IMPORTANT TO RND POWERS

N 6,1-12-3

-KELSEY

D 3,4-2

RUSS GOOD FAITH QUESTIONED--EDIT

---1928---

F 26,10-9-6

RUSS PROPOSALS AROUSE GENEVA INTEREST--PLAYER

---1929---

F 7,4-1

RUSSIA & PEACE--EDIT

AP 17,39-3

SO IET DISARM PLAN RIDDLED

AP 18,49-4

NATIONS DOOM RUSSIA PLEA

---1935---

JE 4,20-3

SOVIET TO ARM ON CZECH LOAN; \$10MILL IN EQUIPMENT TO BE  
PURCHASED FROM SKODA WORKS--1936--

N 19,2-8

RUSSIA CALM ON WAR RACE; REBEL RECOGNITION FAILS TO SHAKE  
POLICY

N 19,39-6 CM

RUSSIAN PARTICIPATION IN ARMS RACE WITH FASCIST NEIGHBORS  
HARDLY POSSIBLE--1948--

AP 4,4-3 NITE

GAINS SHOWN IN PRODUCTION

ARMAMENTS - SERIES BY C.A. PLAYER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 9, 1-1-1

Peace promise of the allies is still on paper Ag 10, 9-3

A ring of steel serves only to anger Germans Ag 11, 14-2

The politics of security grips a war torn world Ag 12, 28-2

Historic German pleas for fair play recalled Ag 13, 42-1

Germany arms cut plan squarely up to world

ARMAMENTS - SPAIN

1935

Form 1656

MY 9,10-4

PREMIER LERROUX SUPPORTED IN ARMS PROGRAM  
FREIGHTER "SIL" ARMED WITH SUPPLIES FOR MEXICO WAR

N 23, 1-2 BL STK

---1946---

JL 28, 1-8-1

GEN FRANCO SPENDS BILLIONS ON ARMS-CLOES & VALCH



# ARMAMENTS - STATISTICS

1935

	Form 1656	JE 25,2-1 CITY
WORLD ARMS COSTS MOUNT TO \$5 BILLIONS	---1936---	O 25, 5-24-5
1935 ARMS RACE BY ALL NATIONS COST \$9,295,000,000	---1937---	O 12, 1-2-7
LEAGUE NATIONS YR. BOOK SHOWS COST GUNS IS \$11 BILLIONS	---1940---	N 18, 32-6
CURRENT ARMS EXPENDITURES ESTIMATED AT \$50 BILLIONS BY 6 MAJOR NATIONS		

ARMAMENTS - TURKEY

1935

Form 1656

MY 15, 18-3

THE DARDANELLES AGAIN<sup>1</sup> EDIT

---1936---

JL 30, 4-7

ISTANBUL-TURKISH WAR DEPT. NEGOTIATES WITH GERMAN ARMAMENT GROUP TO SUPPLY PART OF MATERIAL FOR REFORTIFICATION OF DARDANELLES

---1938---

F 25, 2-6 C M

ANKARZ-5- YEAR ARMS PLAN ORDERED FOR ABOVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 22, 1-1

U.S. proposes big reductions in armaments, Gibson p  
presents Hoover policy at Geneva Parley, Navy cut is urged

Ap 23, 10-3

Hoover's proposal to reduce navies and cut taxes  
sure to affect Europe - Hayden

Ap 24, 38-2

British favor U.S. arms idea, says Gibson's Geneva  
speech has London's support

Ap 26, 2-4

Gibson alters U.S. position

Ap 28, 1-12-8

Sir Austen Chamberlain, British for. sec. says  
Eng. backs U.S. idea, hails arms speech of Gibson as move  
for reduction

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 28, 1-14-1

The most cleansing contribution above has received, is the common verdict of the world on the speech of Gibsons ; quotable phrases taken from his speech - Player

My 1, 2-1

Arms cut hope centered in U.S.

~~Sc22, 2-8~~1931

Sc22, 2-8

WM.R.Castle, under-secy of State tells goal of disarmament plan

N 22, 5-16-1

re-estimate for League of Nations shows over-estimate of about \$25,000,000 in original figures

~~---1933---~~

My 23, 14:1

IN THE ROAD TO DISARMAMENT-EDIT

JE 29, 16-1

ROOSEVELT ORDERS NORMAN H DAVIS BACK TO GENEVA TO FIGHT FOR DISARMAMENT

---1933---

JL 3, 4-2

SEEING THE BEST PEACE ARGUMENT, BETWEEN US & CANADA-EDIT

---1934---

SEN WM H KING TWISS US AS PEACE HYPOCRITE

MR. 1, 37-6 C S

SENSIBLE DISARMAMENT-EDIT

AP 9, 14-1

US 'ANDS OFF' POLICY ON DISARMAMENT STANDS

AP 9, 11-2 WSC

PROD DWIGHT L DUMOND, 'M', URGES US TO ARM.

MY 15, 4-8 DEM

SEN ERALD P ~~NOX~~ NYE SAYS US LEADS WORLD IN ARMING-

N 10, 4-3

---1935---

AP 21, 20-2

ROOSEVELT SAYS US WILL NOT INCREASE ITS ARMAMENTS UNLESS OTHER NATIONS  
MAKE SUCH A STEP NECESSARY

MY 21, 26-4

NORTHERN BAPTIST CONV. ASSAILS US ARMING, CALLS NATION THE MOST MILITA  
RISTIC

O 7, 13-3 C M

CLAUDE A SWANSON INDICATES US PREPARED TO ENTER INTO ANY FORCED INTER  
NATL. ARMAMENT RACE

---1937---

AG 21, 4-1

CONGRESS GIVES ARMY & NAVY \$931,521,962 DEFENSE FUND

---1938---

JA 12, 29-1

WM. B. PALMER SAYS ARMAMENT SPENDING WILL APPLY BRAKES TO RECESSION

O 5, 27-4

2 SENATORS SEE INCREASE IN ARMS FUND FOR US

O 19, 8-3

WAR DEPT. PUSHES ARMAMENT ORDERS NIGHT & DAY

N 7, 6-3

SUMNER WELLES SAYS US INTENDS TO HELP ENTIRE WESTERN HEMISPHERE

N 20, 1-1-2

INDUSTRIAL LEADERS SAYS US READY TO TALK DICTATORS'

---LANGUAGE---

Form 1656

D 28, 1-7

A IPO POLL: VOTERS WANT LARGER NAVY, LARGER ARMY, LARGER AIR FORCE - GALLUP

D 29, 22-2

AMER. PEOPLE SHOULD EXAMINE A IPO POLL ON RE-ARMAMENT - EDIT - JA 20, 4-2N17

GEN FED OF WOMEN'S CLUBS FAVORABLE TO REARMAMENT

---1939---

JE 8, 38-7

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL PROVIDING FOR PURCHASE OF \$100,000,000 IN STOCKS  
OR STRATEGIC & ESSENTIAL WAR MATERIALS IN NEXT FEW YRS. - JL 18, 8-1

DELAY OF REARMAMENT FEARED: MAY ALSO BE MORE EXPENSIVE - HAYDEN

---1944---

JA 20, 25-4

CHARLES E WILSON, WPB, WARNS AGAINST DISARMING AFTER WAR

MR 20, 11-8

SEC FRANK KNOX APPROVES HOUSE COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSTWAR NEEDS

MR 29, 8-7 BS MD

REP. CLIFON A. WOODROM (DEM.) SAYS THAT SECURITY AFTER WAR SHOULD BE  
ASSURED BY HAVING AN ADEQUATE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT MR 31, 14-1

ADEQUATE MILITARY PREPAREDNESS MUST BE MAINTAINED - EDIT

S 21, 32-4

THERE WILL BE NO WHOLESALE DISARMAMENT OF U.S. AFTER WAR - FULLER

U 19, 14-3

ROBT. BELLAIRE SAYS U.S. SHOULD STAY ARMED FOR JAPS WILL TRY WAR AGAIN

--1945--

JA 11, 16-4

JAS. CRAWFORD ASKS CO-OPERATION BETWEEN AUTO INDUSTRY AND ARMED FORCES- WATTS

JE 11, 9-7

HENRY J KAISER, SR PROPOSES GREAT CENTER IN ROCKY MOUNTAINS AREA

# ARMAMENTS - WORLD

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 18, 7-7

World defense for last fiscal yr cost \$4,158,000,000; U.S. leads with \$707,425,000 1/2---1935--- JE 17,1-1

AT 'M' COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES JE 17, DENNEN CORDELL HULL DENOUNCES INTERNATIONAL 'SUICIDAL RACE IN ARMAMENTS' - SHOENFIELD - AG 25, 1-1-2 - MICHAEL CHART SHOWING EXPENDITURES OF NATIONS FOR 1935-36 COMPARED TO PRE-WAR DAYS OF 1910 ---1936--- JL 5, 6-7-1

WEAPONS OF PEACE - F. BRITTEN AUSTIN 0 24,4-1  
WORLD SPEND 5 BILLION IN 1935, ESTIMATE  
---1937---

NATIONS IN MAD SCRAMBLE TO BUILD UP NAVIES AFTER TREATIES EXPIRE - BYWATER JA 3, 1-3-1 2\*  
JA 3, 1-13-3 1\*

NEW WORLD NAVAL RACE OS ON; TREATIES EXPIRE JA 6,8-4  
EXPENDITURES IN 1936 TOTALED \$14,000,000,000 MY 3,30-4 - WISC

BANK OF INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS WARNS OF ARMAMENT BOOM JE 27, 1-10-7

WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR ARMAMENTS RACE: GERMANY LEADS WITH 38% OF NOTES - A10P POLL



-----1937-----

CORDELL HULL URGES WORLD HALT ARMS RACE

S 16, 47-2

PORTUGAL ASSAILS US PEACE PROGRAM

S 17, 50-4

HOW EUROPEAN COUNTRIES RANK IN ARMS

S 19, 1-8-3

MAP SHOWING HOW MEDITERRANEAN IS IN MIDDLE OF UPRISINGS

S 19, 1-8-3

-----1939-----

BRITAIN SEEKS TO HALT WORLD ARMS RACE

MR 10, 6-5

BANK OF INTERNATL. SETTLEMENTS ESTIMATE WORLD SPENDING \$1,000,000,000

MY 12, 12-5 CITY

A MONTH ON ARMAMENTS

MY 26, 6-6

WORLD'S ARMS COSTS INCREASED 365% FR 1932 TO 1938

# ARMAMENT

CHAS EVANS HUGHES FAVORED INTERNATIONAL	1656	1927
ABOLISH "PROVOCATIVE" ARMAMENT	KMX	AP 29, 36-1
DISREGARD OF PROMISES IN RE ABOVE CITED AS SEED OF WAR BY		O 25, 10-3
LOYD GEORGE	—1928—	O 21, 1-2-1
SEC WILBUR FOR AMER PARITY		N 24, 2-5
VON BERNSTORFF MAKES PLEA FOR DISARM		N 30, 27-4
BALDWIN QUESTIONED AS TO FRANCO-US MEETING		D 3, 14-4
LOYD GEORGE FIGHTS BALDWIN WITH ARMS ISSUE	HAYDEN	—
	—1929—	JA 27, 4-8-5
CHAMBERLAIN SEES AMICABLE SETTLEMENT OF ISSUE		F 15, 2-8
SIR ESME HOWARD PREDICTS NEW DISARM MOVE		F 16, 1-6
BRIT USING ARMS ISSUE FOR POLITICAL EFFECT		F 18, 12-2
SIR ESME HOWARD STIRS ROW IN LONDON WITH ARMS TLAK		AP 12, 1-2
LOYD GEORGE SCORES ALLIES FOR BREAKING FAITH WITH GER-		
MANY ON ARMS		AP 21, 1-3-4
ITALY'S KING XXX XXXXXX STIRS COUNTRY WITH ARMS SPEECH		

---1929---

S 11,42-7

IRISH FREE STATE ASKS LEAGUE TO CALL GENERAL DISARM CONF

N 13,22-3

ALBERT V ALEXANDER, BRIT, SEES REMEDY FOR COMPETITIVE ARMS

N 25,20-3

COL F.B. SHAW TELLS BETHEL EVANG CH THAT DISARM INVITES WAR,  
NOT PEACE

---1930---

AG 11,18-1

DANIEL W WAINHOUSE SAYS FRANCE & ITALY HOLD KEY TO BY BLDG  
THEY MAY FORCE US & BRIT TO INCREASE NAVY

S 14,6-4-3

YUKIO, OZAKI, JPAHN, SAYS WORLD IS DRUNK WITH ABOVE-A E PIERCE

S 29,14-5

M PIERRE E FLANDIN, PRES FRENCH AERO CLUB, ADVOCATES CUR-  
TAILMENT BY LEAGUE--LEMERCIER

O 27,1-2

HOOVER, MACDONALD & HAMAGUCHI TALK OVER INTERNATIONAL RHONE  
ON RATIFICATION OF LONDON TREATY--O 27

O---

---1931---

MY 1,2-1

LONDON--BRITISH PRESS REGARDS BREAK-DOWN OF  
PARIS NAVAL AGREEMENT AS CERTAINTY

MY 3,1-22-2

ITALY SENDS NOTE TO LONDON & PARIS SAYS THAT THERE MUST BE  
NO CHANGE IN NAVAL ACCORD

JE 11,4-2

WE WILL NOT BRIBE EUROPE--EDIT

JE 30,4-1

ADVOCATES OF BIGGER & BETTER KILLINGS--EDIT

# ARMAMENTS

1931

BRITAIN DECLARES WILL NOT FURTHER REDUCE FORCES UNTIL OTHER  
NATIONS BEGIN TO MAKE GOOD PROMISES INTREATY OF VERSAILLES

JE 30,30-1

JL 8,1-1

PRES HOOVER SEEKS TO MOVE FURTHER ARMS REDUCTIONS AS RESULT  
OF MORATORIUM—HAYDEN

JL 9,2-1

ITALY DECLARES SELF IN FAVOR OF BROAD DISARMAMENT PLAN

JL 12,1-1-6

RAMSAY MACDONALD SYAS MANKING WILL BE ALMOST WIPED OUT IN  
EVEN OF ANOTHER WAR IN PLEA FOR DISARMAMENT

Ag 19,20-8

DISARMAMENT CARAVAN—AUTO TRAIN OF PACIFIC COAST WOMEN  
COMING TO DETROIT Ag 24

Ag 31,17-1

PAUL BONCOUR URGES ARMIES TO BE PLACED UNDER LEAGUE CONTROL

S 8,1-5

DINO GRANDI, ITALY, URGES UPON LEAGUE A GENERAL TRUCE IN ARM-  
AMENTS—JOHN GUNTHER

N 1,1-1-7

WORLD ARMS TRUCE PLEDGES BY 13 NATIONS INCLUDING US

N 2,13-5

LEAGUE IN DOUBT ABOUT EFFECTIVENESS OF TRUCE

N 4,20-1

OLD JOHN W HARRIS WILL PROBABLY FORCE THIS TRUCE--EDIT

---1931---

IN SIGNED ARTICLE, PROF ALBERT EINSTEIN DISCUSSES ABOVE  
D 10,2-6

PETITION BE CIRCULATING ON "M" CAMPUS FOR PLEA TO HOOVER FOR  
DISARMAMENT

---1932---

DET PRESBYTERY PASS RESOLUTION BACKING HOOVER'S PEACE  
EFFORT

WILL THE LOUSANNE CONF STOP THIS WICKET WASTE---EDIT  
JL 3,1-6-2

ED-ARMAMENT MAKERS XM MAKE DISARMAMENT DIFFICULT  
JL 7,4-8

LONDON---STANLEY BLADWIN WELCOMES HOOVER PLAN AS FORWARD  
MOVE

LESTER P BARLOW SAYS HAS GIVEN RUSSIA DEATH DEVICE THAT  
MAKES ARMAMENTS FUTILE

WORLD POWERS BLAZE TRAIL TOWARD PEACE

---1933---

FRANCO-BRITISH-ITALIEN ACCORD ON GERMAN PERIL PROVIDES BAS-  
IS TO DEAL WITH US

B LONDON---NORMAN H DAVIS & ARTHUR HENDERSON DISCUSS ARMS  
SITUATION

BRITAIN MOVED FOR PEACE IN OPPOSING US NAVY BUILDING---

N 22,5-16-2

D 10,2-6

JA 5,26-5

JE 16,22-2

JL 3,1-6-2

JL 7,4-8

AG 25,22-4 IH

O 28,4-4

S 10,1-16-6 3\*

S 14,24-1

O 8,1-11-1

ARMAMENTS: MISC

1933

BRITAIN SEEKS TO END DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK

D 15,40-2

1656  
---1934---

MR 10.1-1

WORLD ARMING AS PEACE FADES; LEAGUE OF NATIONS AT LOWEST  
EBB AS FEAR OF WAR GRIPS NATION--BARNES AP 22,1-1-3 MICH  
NATIONS SPEND 7BILL YEARLY ON ARMS IN PREPAREDNESS RACE

MY 6,1-22-7

BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SEES MONEY SHORTAGE AS HINDERING  
ARMS RACE

MY 20,1-13-3

HITLER JOINS MUSSOLINI IN COMMUNIQUE POINTING OUT NECESSITY  
OF ARMS TREATY

AG 28,30-7 CS

ARMAMENTS YEAR BOOK SHOWS COST OF ARMAMENTS RISING

N 10,5-8

RAMSAY MACDONALD DROPS HINT ON NAVIES; DISARMAMENT BY EX-  
AMPLE NO EFFECTIVE WAY TO PEACE

N 28,6-8

SEN BENNETT CHAMP CLARK, IN DET N 27 SEES DISASTER IN ARMS  
RACE

D 1,22-8

ARTHUR HENDERSON, RES OF WORLD DISARM CONF, DEMANDS WORLD  
ARMS PACT

D 22,4-3

SEN ROBT W BINGHAM HOPES FOR ARMS CUT

1935  
STANLEY BLADWIN HOLDS LITTLE HOPE FOR DISARMAMENT

MR 24 1-14-8

---1935---

JE 10,32-1

CORDELL HULL REPORTS ARMS ACTIVITY IS "VICIOUS CIRCLE"

---1936---

N 8,1-1-2

WORLD HEARS WAR RUMBLE AS 19TH ARMISTICE DAY NEAR---JHB

JOHN JAY

D 27,1-11-6

SPAIN STEADILY GATHERING NEW EQUIPMENT FOR WARFARE

---1938---

D 27,10-7

A S SHAFER INVENTS FLYING CARPET OPERATED BY REMOTE CONTROL  
NAVY STUDYING IT

---1946---

F 6,5-1

CONF TO SUPPORT BILL PROPOSING UNIVERSAL EX DISARMAMENT AT

BOOK CADILLAC F 8

---1948---

MY 23,1-14-1

TASS BL MES US FOR FAILURE TO CONTROL & REDUCE ARMAMENTS

ARMAN: ARTISTS

1992

My 30, C-1-2

Det. Institute of Arts to present his 70-piece exhibit, ceter-  
piece if dismembered French car-1938 Citroen-Colby



1965

ARMAN, HAROLD - EDUCATOR

0 25, A-23-1 5\*

KALAMAZOO-NAMED ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR OF MICH. CENTER FOR EDUC. IN POLITICS  
AT WESTERN MICH. UNIV.

1975

ARMAN, ROBERT - POLICEMAN

MR 26, B-3-7 D

SHOT SELF ACCIDENTALLY WITH OWN GUN, IN CHIN, SERIOUS CONDI-  
TION

ARMAND, LOUIS

EUROPEAN COMMSN.FOR ATOMIC ENERGY PRES. 1958

Ag 20, 6-1

CALLS FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF OUTER SPACE IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED IN PARIS

---1964---

My 2 18,A-8-2 FIN 3

PARIS--CALLED THE FATHER OF EURATION WAS ELECTED TO FRENCH ACADEMY RANKS--CINNTAR --1971---

Ag 31,C-10-8

DE D AT 66--

ARMAND, PIERRE

POLICE CHIEF

: HAITI

1957

MY 26, D-13-8

ABOVE'S ROLE IN CIVIL WAR; ATTEMPTS COUP BY SEIZING ARMY HEADQUARTERS

---1959---

F 1, A-22-6

HAVANA-ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF THE "HAITIAN REVOLUTIONARY FRONT"

ARMAND-DELILLE, LIONEL - FRANCE

1967

JA 15, ROTD 42

& WIFE FORMER DETROITER TAKE OVER FRENCH CHATEAU

My 29 A-3-1  
 DC-Former best friend of Donna Rice may have sold out  
 her friend by selling photographs of Rice & Gary Hart on  
 Bimini trip. My 30 A-12-4  
 Miami-Says she did not sell photos, but gave them to the  
 Enquirer; Rice says tabloid story is false. Je 1 A-3-1  
 NY-NY Times reports that she did sell photo to Enquirer for  
 \$25,000. Je 8, A-1-3  
 NY-Gary Hart spent 'that' night with Rice says Armandr.  
 -1991- J1 17 A 4-3  
 Suing Simon & Schuster for book "Blue Thunder" allegations  
 she ruined Gary Hart's career

ARMANI, FRANK: ATTORNEY

1974

JL 4, F-5-4

ATTY. TO BE CHARGED FOR FAILING TO DISCLOSE THAT CLIENT  
TOLD HIM WHERE 2 BODIES COULD BE FOUND.

ARMANI. GIORGIO : CLOTHING DESIGNER

1982

O 26, D-1-1

ARMANI A MASTER TAILOR BEINGS IMPECCABLE WORKMANSHIP & ATTEN  
TION TO WOMEN'S APPAREL-STONE -



ARMAQ, ROSEMARY : WRITER

1978

JL 2, C-2-1

ORIENT, OHIO-STORY OF STATE INSTITUTE'S TREATMENT OF  
RETARDED INMATES

ARMATIS, CONNIE : SHOOTING VICTIM

1986

N 5, B-6-6

41, & son David 20 wounded in Wyandotte. Thomas Edward Lane  
26 of Trenton held.

ARMATIS, DAIVD : SHOOTING VICTIM

1986

N 5, B-6-6

20, of Wyandotte wounded in shooting. Thomas Edward Lane  
26 of Trenton held.

ARMBRUSTER, FR CARL: JESUIT THEOLOGIAN

1971

~~MR 20, A-8-4~~

WORKING ON REPORT WHICH SAYS SHOWS UP CRISIS OF PRIEST-  
HOOD--MANSER

~~-----1972-----~~

AG30, A-24-1

CHICAGO--LEAVING PRIESTHOOD

ARMBRUSTER, DAVID: FARMER

1988

Ja 13 B-5-1 N

Pigeon, Mich-Insecticide mixed with food kills 99 cattle.

ARMBRUSTER, EDWARD H.:

PROFESSOR: U OF M

1960

FINDS COLD WATER WASHING OF DISHES FASTER, CHEAPER & MORE SANITARY

D 1, B-8-4

---1961---

O 25, E-1-3

ANN ARBOR-ABOVE'S STUDY OF DISH WASHING-SEMBOWER

ARMBRUSTER, GEORGE J. - DETROIT ATTORNEY

1951

NAMED GEN CHRMN FOR HOLY NAME SOC. NATL CONV IN DET. <sup>JL 1, 1-3-1</sup> FOR 6 DAYS STARTING 02

ARMBRUSTER, HUGH J.: ANALYST: WAYNE CTY. GENR'L HOSP. 1956

APP T FIRST CONTROLLER AT WAYNE COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL & INFIRMARY N-10, 8-7  
---1963--- JA 17, A-12-4 FIN 5  
APPOINTED TO MANAGEMENT CONTROL COMMITTEE BY WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF  
INSTITUTIONS -1976- O 15, B-4-1-D  
PROPRIETOR OF CONTROVERSIAL LAKEVIEW HOME FOR ADULT FOSTER  
CARE IN BLOOMFIELD TWP-ROACH  
-1998- F 06 D 2-5  
Obit-Died Jan. 10,83,in Fenton



ARMBRUSTER, LOREN: POLITICIAN

S7, B-1-5 STATE

1976

STATE REP. FR. CARO SUFFERED  
SERIOUS CONDITION.

HEART ATTACK-  
S8, B-1-1 STATE

REPORTED IN FAIR CONDITION.

S 29, B-1-1 ST

TRANS-LEAVES HOSPITAL, WILL TAKE IT EASY

-1980-

N 6, A-3-5

WINS 84TH DIST SEAT

-1982-

MY13, A-16-1 ST

CARO-WONT SEEK REELECTION

ARMBRUSTER, LYNN : SUIT

1980

JE 8, B-8-2W

BAYCITY-FORMER SYNTAX CORP EMPLOYE ACCUSED FORMER BOSS TERRY  
QUINN OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT.

1971

ARMBRUSTER, SANDRA? DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MR 12, B-1-1W

JOHN BUCKLEY ONE OF 2 MALE PARAPROFESSIONALS ON HEAD  
START PRE SCHOOL PROGRAM IN ROMULUS.

1975

ARMBRUSTER STAGEWAYS

JE 3, D-4-2

AUTO CUSTOM FIRM IN FORT SMITH ARK, MAES STRETCHED  
"LIMO'S"

34 - ARMCO STEEL CORP - PLANTS

1966

MR 25, C-20-2

BRUSSELS-TO BUILD MILL TO PRODUCE COLD-ROLLED STRIP STEEL HERE

1970

. [REDACTED] . ARMCO STEEL CORP: POLLUTION

MY 19, B-4-5 RACE  
MIDDLETOWN OHIO- MUST CLOSE 8 STEEL FURNACES HERE DUE  
TO LACK OF POLLUTION CONTROL DEVICES.

**ARMCO STEEL CO. : PRICES**

**1973**

**D 29, A-11-5**

**PITTSBURGH-RAISES ISS RR PRICES BY \$10/TON ON REINFORCING  
BARS & WIRE, EFFEC. IMMEDIATELY**

ANNOUNCES STEEL PRICE CUTS ---1949---

MY 11, 30-8 BS 2

S 28, 1-7

AGREES ON PENSION PLAN \$100 A MONTH FOR 4,500 WORKERS. EMPLOYEES REACH AGREEMENT WITH ABOVEON INSURANCE PROGRAM

0 20,35-2NITE

PLANS 50TH ANNIV.CELEBRATION FOR 50,000 ---1950---

JL 6, 10-7  
JL 27, 31-6

PRODUCE NEW STEEL THINNER THAN HAIR  
CLEVELAND- BUYS STOCK OF RESERVE MINING CO.MINN.

S 18, 30-8

---1952---

AP 18, 43-5

SHELVES 45 MILLION EXPANSION PLAN

---1954---

AP 5, 37-5 5\*

ANNOUNCES PLANS FOR A \$430,000 EXPANSION OF ITS STEEL FABRICATING DIV.

AP 17, 16-4

ABOVE SAYS THE ATOM IS USED TO PRODUCE BETTER STEELS

---1955---

JA 12, 32-7

ANNOUNCES IT HAS DEVELOPED COMMERCIAL USE OF NEW TYPE OF ALUMINUM COATED STEEL

ABOVE PLANS HUGE EXPANSION PROGRAM

---1956---

Q 7, 58-8

F 11, 2-7MAIL

AMERICAN BANTAM CAR COL. TO SELL GROUNDS AND BUILD. TO ABOVE

AG 16, 54-1

W.W.SEBALD RESIGNS AS PRES OF ABOVE

O 24, 36-6

MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-FILES APPLICATION WITH GOV'T TO PERMIT A FAST TAX WRITEOFF ON PROPOSED \$55 MILLION EXPANSION & IMPROVEMENT PR GRAM



----- 1956 -----

D 18, 22-8 LF

PLANS TO FILE A REGISTRATION STATEMENT WITH SEC COVERING A PROPOSED OFFERING OF ADDITIONAL COMMON SHARES

D 30, B-11-6

MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-PLANS EXPANSION FOR '57

----- 1957 ----- S 11, 66-7

NYC-DEVELOPS STAINLESS STEEL TO RESIST AIR FRICTION HEATQ

N 6, 66-6

DIRECTORS OF ABOVE & UNION WIRE COPE CORP. ANNOUNCE PACT ON MERGER PLANS TODAY

D 20, 36-1 LF

PITTSBURGH-AGREES ON MERGER WITH NATIONAL SUPPLY CO.

----- 1958 ----- F 18, 34-4

PITTS- OFFICERS OF ABOVE & NAT'L SUPPLY CO. OK PLAN FOR MERGER

AP 18, 48-5

STOCKHOLDERS VOTE OK OF PROPOSED MERGER WITH NAT'L SUPPLY CO.

JL 30, 1-1

MIDDLETOWN, OHIO- TELLS OF FIRST '58 STEEL PRICE BOOST FOR JL 31ST

----- 1959 ----- O 12, B-11-1 5\*

MIDDLETON- PLANS TO SPEND \$3.5 MILLION DOUBLING SIZE OF ITS MAIN RESEARCH BUILDG. HERE

O 27, C-8-6

CHAS. HOOK WHO HELPED GUIDE ABOVE QUILTS AS CHR.

----- 1960 ----- Ap 11, B-12-8 LF

S. SUBJECT TO MICH. BUS. ACTIVITIES TX

- Ap 12, C-7-1  
 LANSING-COLLECTORS OF MICHIGAN'S \$70 MILLION A YR BUS. ACTIVITIES TAX  
 WIN MAJOR COURT VICTORY AFTER A 4 YEAR FIGHT-HOENSHALL
- O 5, C-17-5  
 MIDDLETOWN, OHIO.-PROCEEDING WITH SERIES OF PROJECTS VALUED AT \$95,000,  
 000 O 5, C-17-8 LF
- MIDDLETOWN, O.-PROCEEDS WITH \$95,000,000 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM  
 O 10, B-9-2 FIN 6
- LAUNCHES RESEARCH PROJECT TO TEST STEEL FOR LOWER HOUSING COSTS  
 N 8, A-13-1
- MICH. BUSINESS TAX IS UPHOLD-HOENSHALL  
 N 16, D-8-8 FIN 5
- TO BUILD COMBINATION PIPE MILL AT AMBRIDGE PA. PLANT OF NATL SUPPLY CO.  
 ----1962---- F 8, C-15-1
- U.S. DIST. CT. JUDGE JOHN MILLER ABSOLVES U.S. STEEL CORP OF CHARGES IT  
 HAD INFRINGED ON ABOVE PATENTS FOR CONTINUOUS GALVANIZING
- S 13, C-21-3  
 NY-GRANTED PATENT ON PROCESS WHICH UPGRADES FINISH ON ALUMINUM COATED  
 STEEL ---1963--- AP 2, A-13-4 FIN 5
- CHARGED WITH ILLEGALLY CONSPIRING TO FIX PRICES FOR TRAIN WHEELS &  
 OTHER STEEL PRODUCTS

---1963---

AP 16, A-1-6 LF

NY-ANNOUNCES PRICE HIKES

AP 19, A-1-7 LF

CLEVELAND-HAS RESCINDED ITS \$4.50 A TON PRICE INCREASE ON STEEL PLATE AND WILL REMAIN COMPETITIVE ON PRICES OF OTHER STEEL PRODUCTS

AP 30, C-7-6 FIN5

MIDDLETOWN, O-D.E. REICHELDERFER ELECTED AS EXEC. VICE PRESIDENT & C.WM VERITY JR. ELECTED AS VICE PRESIDENT

O 15, D-8-5

MIDDLETOWN-ORDERB PRICE INCREASE

O 24, D-14-8

NY-SUBPENAED WITH 9 OTHER STEEL COMPANIES BY FED GD JURY FOR PRICING PRACTICES-INQUIRY STARTED TODAY

N 6, C-16-5

CLEVELAND-STARTED CONSTRUCTION OF NEW PROCESSING & SHIPPING FACILITIES AT MIDDLETOWN, OHIO WORKS

---1964---

AP 7, A-1-8 LF

WASH-INDICTED WITH 7 OTHER STEEL PRODUCERS BY FED. GD. JURY FOR CON-SPRING TO FIX PRICES-JOYCE

---1965---

JL 23, A-1-6 6\*

NY-FINED \$50,000 IN FED. CT. AFTER PLEADING NO CONTEST TO CHARGES THAT THEY CONSPIRED TO FIX CERTAIN STEEL PRICES

Ag 19, D-13-6

NY-CHG. WITH PRICE FIXING, CHANGED PLEA FROM INNOCENT TO NO CONTEST IN FEDERAL CT.-FINED \$35,000

S 29, D-10-8

LA-ACCUSED OF FIXING PUMP SALES & SERVICE PRICES IN CALIFORNIA SINCE APRIL 1960

S 29, D-11-4

WM VERITY JR NAMED PRES

---1966---

JA 13, B-7-5

PHILA-1 OF 5 STEEL FIRMS CHGED WITH PRICE FIXING

**ARMCO STEEL CORP**

**1967**

**CINCINNATI-WIN PARTIAL VICTORY IN TAX CASE**

JA 5, C-4-1

**MIDDLETOWN-TO LAY OFF 360 IN OHIO SOON**

JA 7, A-8-4

**MIDDLETON-GET OK ON EXPANSION**

F 21, C-10-4

**NEW YORK- ANNOUNCED HIKE IN STEEL PRICES.**

-----1969----- F7, C-9-5 2dot

---1970---

JA 20, B-5-5

**BUTLER, PA-TO WITHDRAW FROM STEEL WHEEL PRODUCTION DUE TO BIG COMPETITION---**

AP 29, A-12-3

**MIDDLETOWN OHIO- FIRE BOMBED BY ARSONISTS.**

MXx26,

D 10, B-12-4

**JUSTICE DEPT FILED SUIT AGAINST ARMCO ALLEGING COMPANY CREATING HEALTH HAZARD BY JUMPING CYANIDE & PHENOLS INTO HOUSTON SHIP CHANNEL**

D 18, A-1-3

**CHARGED WITH CYANIDE POLLUTION OF HOUSTON SHIP CHANNEL IN SUIT FILED D 9--RYAN**

D 20, E-8-1

**SAID WILL RECALL 112 LAID-OFF WORKERS AT MIDDLETOWN WORKS WEEK AFTER CHRISTMAS**

---1971---

JA 7, C-10-4

STUDY FUNDED BY ABOVE FOR GROUP OF MICHIGAN STATE UNIVER  
STUDENTS PROPOSED HIGH SPEED TRACK VEHICLES FOR RAPID  
TRANSIT--IRVIN

--1974--

AP 24, A-15-1

AMONG 5 STEEL COMPANIES INDICTED FOR CONSPIRACY TO ALLOCATE  
CONTRACTS AMONG SELVES FOR REINFORCING STEEL BARS

-1975-

AG 6, C-7-1

TO INCREASE PRICES 9%

-1976-

JL 18, E-10-4

MOSCOW-TO SELL OIL DRILLING SHIP TO RUSSIA

-1977-

S 22, D-11-3

MIDDLETOWN OHIO-TO CUT WORK FORCE BY 600 JOBS

S 23, A-8-4

YOUNGSTOWN, O.-TO CUT 600 JOBS AT PLANT

-1980-

N 8, D-3-3

FIRMS 2 STEEL MILLS THAT <sup>SERVE</sup> AUTO INDUSTRY OPERATING AT 65%  
CAPACITY.

-1987-

S 11, C 1-2

DC-Former exec, C William Verity, named to be US.Commerce  
Secretary-

ARROYO, JOKER : FILIPINO

1987

S 9, A-3-1 1dot

Denies part in coup attempt against Corazon Aquino

ARMED FORCES DAY

~~—SEE—~~

ARMED FORCES WEEK

ARMED FORCES TO CELEBRATE IN DET. WEEK OF MY 15-21	MR 9, 13-3
CHAS. T. FISHER, JR. APPT. GENERAL CHAIRMAN FOR DET. AREA	MR 19, 1-8-3
MAYOR COBO PROCLAIMS 1ST CELEBRATION MAY 20	AP 9, 1-15-1
GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG TO SPEAK AT ABOVE MY 20	AP 16, 1-19-1
"TEAMED FOR DEFENSE" THEME OF DAY, MY 20	AP 23, 1-7-4
PROGRAM FOR MY 20	MY 14, 1-9-2
UNITS OF A HUNDRED DET. ORGS. TO MARCH IN PARADE	MY 17, 22-3
HEAVY WEAPONS MOVED TO CITY HALL	MY 18, 65-6
GEN HOYT VANDENBERG SAYS U DEFENSES WEAK	MY 19, 1-4
GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG IN ADDRESS, SAYS US AIR DEFENSES INADEQUATE-BALL.	MY 20, 3-1
200,000 WATCH HUGE PARADE MY 20	MY 20, 1-1
DETROITERS JOIN ARMED FORCE TRIBUTE IN 2-YR. PARADE-TREEN	MY 21, 1-1-3
DET. PLANS MILITARY SHOW MAY 19, ARMED FORCES DAY	AP 10, 36-3
<del>1951</del>	
PLANES TO COVER MY 19 PARADE	AP 29, 1-16-4
LT GEN JOHN E HULL TO SPEAK IN DET MAY 19 AT ABOVE LUNCHEON	MY 6, 1-6-2
HUGE PARADE SET FOR MY 19, ARMED FORCES DAY	MY 16, 18-1
PARADE & AIR SHOW TO MARK DET. OBSERVANCE MY 19	MY 18, 8-1
ARMED MIGHT PARADED IN DET MY 19-LUTZ	MY 19, 1-6
JETS FLY COVER IN SPECTACLE MIL. MIGHT ON PARADE IN DET MY 19-LUTZ	MY 20, 1-1-6

XXXXXX



**SAME AS ABOVE: SCHEDULE OF EVENTS FOR DAY**

DETROITER'S WATCH SHAM BATTLE IN CENTER PARK AT VET MEMORIAL BLDG.-  
LUTZ MY 18, 1-1-5  
-----1953-----

ARMY TO DISPLA: T-48 TANK AT CITY HALL MY 16 TH FOR ABOVE DAY  
DETROIT PREPARES FETE FOR ARMED FORCES-TREEN MY 13, 2-5  
DET. PAYS HONOR TO FIGHTING MEN & EXHIBITS THROUGHOUT CITY-TREEN MY 15, 7-1  
MY 16, 20-1  
MY 17, 1-1-4

ACTIVITIES HELD IN DET. IN HONOR OF ARMED SERVICES-TREEN  
ABOVE TO FEATURE OPEN HOUSE PROGRAMS IN DET. ON MY 15TH MR 22, 8-1  
-----1954----- AP 25, 1-16-3

TO BE CELEBRATED MAY 10-16 MY 5, 20-5  
LT.GEN.EMMETT O'DONNELL JR. TO BE SPEAKER AT ABOVE DINNER IN DET.MY  
14TH MY 7, 49-5  
TWO OF U.S.NEWEST WEAPONS,THE T-43 TANK & NIKE GUIDED MISSILE TO BE  
SHOWN TO PUBLIC FOR ABOVE DAY MY 15TH & 16TH AT SELFRIDGE FIELD-PIPP

MY 15 CELEBRATED AS ARMED FORCES DAY-TREEN MY 13, 23-1  
AT ABOVE IT IS REVEALED THAT GUIDED MISSILE BATTALION MY 15, 1-4  
IN DET IS STATIONED  
NEW WEAPONS DEMONSTRATED AT SELFRIDGE-PIPP MY 16, 8-1-1

---1955---

MY 8, B412-1

LT GEN WILLISTON B PALMER SPEKS AT CELEBRATION OF ABOVE

MY 15, B-19-1

ABOVE TO RUN FOR 3 DAYS IN DET.

MY 19, 58-1

NORTHLAND TO CELEBRATE ABOVE WITH MILITARY DISPLAYS

MY 20, 8-4

DETROIT'S 3-DAY ABOVE CELEBRATION GETS UNDER WAY TODAY

MY 20, 19-5 5\*

DET. ORDINANCE DIST. IS PRIASED IN SPEACH

MY 21, 18-6

30 MILITARY BASES OPEN TO VISITORS

MY 22, 1-6-1

JETS TO STUNTS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

-----1956-----

AP 6, 48-1

COMMITTEE OF GREATER DET. FOR ABOVE TELLS OF POSTER & ESSAY CONTESTS  
IN CONNCTION WITH WEEK FOR ABOVE STARTING MAY 13TH

AP 16, 24-1

HAROLD R. BOYER NAMED GENERAL CHR. OF ABOVE DAY IN DETROIT MAY 19TH TO  
20TH

MY 4, 35-3

GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING, AF CHIEF OF STAFF, TO SPEAK AT ABOVE, MY 17

MY 6, B-2-1 2\*

ARMED FORCES DAY TO BE CELEBRATED MAY 14-20-

MY 8, 35-5

ARMY TANKS GO STAGE BATTLE AT DET. ARSENAL & AIR FORCE TO HOLD SHOW AT  
SELFRRIDGE FIELD

MY 10, 29-1

B-52 8-JET BOMBER TO BE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD MAY 19TH TO 20TH

MY 12, 5-4

GUIDED MISSILE EXHIBITS PART OF ABOVE OBSERVANCE MY 14-17

# ARMED FORCES WEEK: DETROIT

1956

DOWNTOWN DET. DAYS CELEBRATION TO FEATURE PRIZE CONTEST, MILITARY SHOW ON ISLAND OF MT. WASHINGTON BLVD.

MY 13, 1-3-1

MY 13, 8-23-1

ARMED SERVICES TO DISPLAY ARMED MIGHT IN WEEK LONG SHOW PRECEDING ABOVE

MY 15, 5-3

MILITARY FASHION SHOW PART OF WEEK LONG CELEBRATION OF ABOVE-PIPP

MY 18, 3-5

CHERIE HOWARD, 18, DET., WINNER OF POSTER CONTEST "POWER FOR PEACE"

MY 18, 3-5

GEN. NATHAN TWINING COMES TO DET. FOR ABOVE OBSERVANCE-PIPP MY 19, 14-3

FT. WAYNE & DET. ARSENAL HOLD OPEN HOUSE ---1957--- F 22, 8-1

COL. GLENN E. DUNCAN OF SELFRIDGE FIELD NAMED MILITARY PROJECT OFFICER FOR OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE MAY 13TH-19TH IN DET. AREA MR 16, A-4-3

MICH. MILITARY OFFICERS PREPARE ARMED FORCES DAY CELEBRATION MY 18TH

MR 27, 11-1

IRVING A. DUGGY, VICE PRES. FORD MOTOR, NAMED GEN. CHR. OF THIS YRS. ARMED FORCES WEEK

AP 22, 29-6

ADM. JEROLD WRIGHT TO SPEAK AT LUNCHEON IN DET. MAY 16 AP 24, 10-1

POWER FOR PEACE DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD JOINTLY BY 13 SERVICE UNITS AT DET. ARSENAL MY 18-19

MY 1, 10-1

MY 4, 6-7

LIST OF COMMITTEEMEN NAMED FOR ABOVE

ACTING MAYOR LOUIS MARIANI PRESENTS ABOVE PROCLAMATION TO WOMEN OFFICIALS OF 4 SERVICES OF MILITARY

---1957---

ROTC UNITS FROM WAYNE STATE UNIV. & U OF D. TO HOLD 5TH ANNUAL FIELD DAY  
MAY 10TH AT U OF D. MY 7, 21-1  
JOE FOSS, GOV. SOUTH DAKOTA, TO KICK OFF ABOVE IN DET. WITH SPEECH MY 10TH  
AT DINNER AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICH. MY 9, 51-5  
PLANS FOR DISPLAY OF POWER FOR ABOVE WEEK IN DET. STARTING MY 10TH &  
ENDING MY 18-19 MY 12, 8-8-1  
NEW WEAPONS GO ON DISPLAY IN ARMED FORCES WEEK-PIPP MY 15, 50-1  
AIRMAN JAS. STIMSON WINS PRIZE IN CAKE BAKING CONTEST-KOPERA  
MY 15, 67-7  
DET. ARTILLERY ARSENAL TO DISPLAY RADIO-RUN VEHICLE MY 18-19-PIPP  
MY 17, 12-6  
MILITARY BASES IN DET. AREA TO BE OPENED MY 18 FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK--  
PIPP MY 18, 12-5  
MILLIONS IN ARMS ON DISPLAY IN CITY WITH OPENING OF ABOVE WEEK  
MY 19, 8-15-4  
RONNIE H. DUTTON, 11, POLIO VICTIM, TO BE GIVEN WINGS AS HONORARY AIRMAN  
IN SELFRIDGE FIELD CEREMONY TODAY DURING ABOVE DAY OBSERVANCES  
MY 19, 8-15-2  
MY 18 RAIN FAILS TO KEEP DET. RESIDENTS FROM FLOCKING TO ABOVE EXHIBITS  
MY 20, 13-7  
DET. ARSENAL DISPLAYS ARMS & EQUIPMENT MY 19 ---1958--- MR 16, A-4-4 3\*  
ABOVE WEEK TO BE MARKED MAY 12-18 AP 17, 11-1  
6 SERVICEMEN REPRESENTING ALL BRANCHES OF ARMED FORCES TO CALL ON MAYOR  
MIRIANI OF DET. TO INVITE HIM TO BECOME HONORARY CHR. OF ABOVE WEEK ON  
MAY 10-18

WASHINGTON BLVD. TO HAVE NEW NAME DURING WEEK OF	My 5, 4-6 May 10-17
WINNERS OF ESSAY CONTEST FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK ARE HONORED	My 16, 45-1
DET. REDSTONE MISSILE TO BOLSTER OVERSEAS BASES	My 16, 45-1
5,000 SEE US DEFENSE SHOWS IN DET.	My 18, A-6-1
MILITARY MIGHT DISPLAY AT DET. ARENAL & SELFRIDGE FIELD FOR 110,000	My 19, 10-7
-----1959-----	Mr 8, B-11-6
TO BE HELD JE 28-JULY 3 AS ABOVE DAY	AP 23, 55-4
MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN DET. AREA TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE	My 10-17 WHICH
IS PROCLAIMED ARMED FORCES WEEK BY MAYOR MIRIANI	AP 24, 14-1
MAYOR MIRIANI NAMES ARMED FORCES WEEK MAY 10-17	My 1, 5-1
PARADE TO FEATURE EVENTS FOR ABOVE WEEK STARTING	May 10; PROGRAM FOR
WEEK	My 5, 17-1
MOTHER OF SOME DET. AREA SERVICEMAN MAY 7TH TO BECOME DET. MOTHER OF	My 3
YEAR & REIGN AS QUEEN OF ARMED FORCES WEEK CELEBRATION STARTIN	My 10, D-16-4
ARMY SEC. BRUCKER & ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD TO VISIT DET. TO HOLD MARK OF	My 14, 80-1
ABOVE	JL 4, 12-2
PARADE SHOWS MILITARY POWER	
AIR MARSHAL C.R. SLEMON OUTLINES AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM AT ABOVE DINNER	

**1960**

WALKER CISLER TO RECEIVE "CHROME DOME AWARD" OF MET. DET. ARMED FORCES  
INFORMATION COUNCIL" JA 22 AS CHR. OF ABOVE WEEK IN DET. NEXT YR.

HENRY T. BODMAN NAMED CHR. OF '60 ARMED FORCES WEEK FOR DET. MY 15-22

PAUL PENFIELD NAMED CHAIRMAN OF ADVERTISING COMM. FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK

MAYOR MIRIANI & GOV. WILLIAMS SIGN PROCLAMATIONS MAKING WEEK  
My 15-22 ABOVE  
My 8, A-12-1

## CIVILIANS HELP PLAN ARMED FORCES WEEK

**COMPLETE PLANS FOR EXTENSIVE CELEBRATION-PIPP**

HOW ARMY PLANS DURING WAR WHEN BRIDGES CAN'T BE USED TO MOVE EQUIPMENT UNDERWATER  
MY 19, A-21-1

MAJ. GEN. WRP. FARNSWORTH SPEAKS IN DET.-POPP

**MILITARY SITES OPEN TO PUBLIC FOR 2 DAYS-PIPP**

THOUSANDS DUE TO VISIT MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AT OPEN HOUSE

ARMED FORCES WEEK SHOWS AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE ATTENDED BY MORE  
THAN 140,000 PEOPLE

PRES. OF URROUGHS CORP. RAY EPPERT, TO BE GEN. CHR. OF 12TH ANNUAL MET. DEF  
ARMED FORCES WEEK MY 31, E-11-1

DET. ARMED FORCES WEEK CELEBRATIONS TO LAST 9 DAYS-PIPP

1961

ROTC TO HOLD PERFORMANCE TO MARK ABOVE

**中國共產黨是中國工人階級的先進部隊，同時又是中國人民和中華民族的領導核心。**

JA 21. A-5-1

DET. DET. ARMED FORCES  
W. DET. NEXT YR.

**F 5, B-13-1**

FOR DET. MY 15-22

**F 16, A-7E-1**

FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK

AP 23, A-7-6

AKING MY 15-22 ABOVE

My 8. A-12-1

My 14. A-2-5

MY 18: D-16-1

## ORDERED TO MOVE EQUIPMENT

MY 19. A-21-1

My 20, B-8-4

My 21, A-2-2

OPEN HOUSE

My 23 B-6-3

MY 23, D-0-3  
RE ATTENDED B

SE ATTENDED BY MORE  
M. 21 A. E. 1

NY 31, A-5-1  
12TH ANNUAL

12TH ANNUAL MET. DET.

MY 31, E-11-1

**-PIPP**

My 7 B-6-2

XXXXXX,XXXXXX

1961

## ARMED FORCES WEEK: DETROIT

PARADE TO BE HELD MY 13TH IN DET.

GOV. SWAINSON TO LAUNCH ARMED FORCES WEEK

OPEN ARMED FORCES WEEK AT DET. ARSENAL

LT. GEN. GORDON ROGERS IN DET. SPEECH SAYS US IS SET FOR WAR OF ANY SIZE—  
PIPP —1962—PARADE & OPEN HOUSE AT DET. ARSENAL TO OPEN EVENTS IN ABOVE MY 12 WILL  
CONT. UNTIL SUNDAY, MAY 20PARADE, SKY DIVING & SHAM BATTLE AT DET. ARSENAL TODAY OPENED ABOVE WEEK  
MY 17, C-13-4GE. HERBERT B. POWELL SPOKE AT SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL ON WAR ON REDS—  
COURTAGE —1963—FEATURES DEMONSTRATIONS BY SPECIAL WARFARE TROOPS, SKYDIVERS, JET AIRCRAFT  
& PARATROOP DROP PROMISED IN DET. AREA RESIDENT FOR MY 11-19FEATURED EVENTS TO RANGE FROM OPEN HOUSES ABOARD NAVY & COAST GUARD VESSELS  
TO MOCK INFANTRY-ARTILLERY-TANK BATTLES & MASS PARACUTE JUMPS  
MY 10, D-12-3SPECIALISTS FROM FORT BRAGG, N.C. PUT ON DISPLAY OF SKILL OF DROPPING  
FROM HIGH SPOTS WITH AID OF ROPE, BY DROPPING FROM WWJ-TV BLDG.DISPLAYS & DEMONSTRATIONS OF AMERICA'S MILITARY MIGHT AT DET. ARSENAL  
MY 11 OPENS METRO DET.'S 9-DAY ABOVE-PIPP  
MY 10, B-6-1 MET2

MY 10, B-6-3

MY 12, A-14-1

MY 14, A-19-1

MY 19, A-15-1

MY 11, A-25-8

MY 12, A-3-6

MY 17, C-13-4

AP 24, C-2-1

MY 9, B-9-3

MY 10, B-6-1



—1963—

DETROITERS BY THOUSAND OBSERVE OPENING OF ABOVE AS THEY FLOCKED TO  
MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN MET. AREA  
B.G. COOK, DIR. OF US 5TH ARMY BAND, ANNOUNCED PROGRAMS TO BE PRESENTED BY  
BAND IN ITS DOWNTOWN DET., APPEARANCES MY 16 AS PART OF ABOVE

MY 13, A-15-1  
MY 15, C-13-6 FIN 3  
MY 17, B-13-1

9 MICH. MEN WHO HOLD MEDAL OF HONOR WERE HONORED MY 16 AT VETS. MEMORIAL  
BLDG. AT DEDICATION OF LITTLE GARDEN AS MEDAL OF HONOR TERRACE-FALBAUM

—1964—

TO BE MY 9-17-KICKOFF LUNCH OF METRO DET MISS ARMED FORCES WEEK LUNCH  
HELD MR 5-NOBLE

SAC GEN. THOMAS S. POWER TO BE SPEAKER AT MY 14 LUNCH IN SHERATON  
CADILLAC HOTEL

LIST OF EVENTS FOR DET GIVEN FOR ABOVE WEEK MY 9 THRU MY 17

LIST OF EVENTS IN CITY FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK MY 9-17 GIVEN

MEMBERS 82ND AIRBORNE DIV. GIVE DEMONSTRATION OF HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT  
DURING OBSERVATION OF ABOVE

WAC SPECIALIST BARBARA JOHNSON, 21, CHOSEN MISS ARMY DURING ARMED FORCES  
WEEK ACTIVITIES-PETRIE

GEN. THOMAS S. POWER DEFENDED US INCREASING STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
IN SPEECH HERE FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK

MR 6, D-16-4

MR 7, B-7-1

AP 22, A-13-3

MY 5, C-14-1

MY 12, A-3-3 FIN 3

MY 14, C-2-6

MY 14, B-11-1 FIN 5

ARMED FORCES WEEK: DETROIT

1965

MRS. SIDNEY E. CHAPIN & MRS. CECIL AKROYD GATHERED AT DETROIT PRESS CLUB WITH VOLUNTEERS WHO WILL HELP PROMOTE ABOVE CONCERT MAY 11 IN FORD AUD. — BREITMEYER

AP 16, A-14-7

MY 5, E-20-4

CAPT. ROGER H. C. DONLON WILL BE IN DET. TO PARTICIPATE IN ABOVE PROGRAMS MAY 8-16

MY 9, D-16-3

CELEBRATION OPENED MAY 8 WITH PUBLIC VISIT TO ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER IN WARREN

MY 13, A-22-1

AF SECY. EUGENE ZUCKERT SPOKE IN DET. FOR ABOVE WEEK MY 12-HAILS AF AIRLIFT INTO DOMINICAN REPUBLIC DURING CRISIS THERE—PIPP

MY 14, B-6-5

AIR SHOW & EXHIBIT OF EQUIPMENT TO CELEBRATE ABOVE WILL BE HELD AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE MY 15-16

MY 16, C-19-6

MAJ. GEN. HORACE A. HANES SPOKE AT GATHERING OF CIVIC & MILITARY LEADERS PROMOTING ABOVE CELEBRATIONS HERE—PIPP

—1966—

AP 3, E-7-1

U.S. ARMY FIELD BAND CONCERT TO BE MY 17 IN FORD AUDITORIUM IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE—BARBARA WRIGLEY IS CHAIRING PATRONS COMM. FOR CONCERT—BREITMEYER

MY 15, B-19-1

MILITARY TO OPEN DOORS FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK, MY 16-22

---1966---

MY 23, A-3-3

SUE ANN BAILEY, 6, VISITED SUBMARINE USS CERO

---1967---

MY 7, E-4-1

U.S. NAVY BAND FROM WASH. TO PERFORM AT ABOVE CONCERT MY 16 IN  
FORD AUDITORIUM TO HONOR MICH. HOLDERS OF MEDAL OF HONOR

-----1969-----

AP 21, D-6-1

MAY 17, AIR SHOW AT MT. CLEMENS BASE.

MY 7, A-3-4

BRENDA LONG OF LIVONIA, 20, TO REIGN AS MISS ARMED FORCES WEEK

--1970---

MY 7 B-3-1

MAYOR ROMAN GRIBBS HAS PROCLAIMED MY 11-17 AS ARMED FORCES  
WEEK.

MY 10, A-5-1

MELVIN LAIRD TO SIGNAL START OF ARMED FORCES WK, IN DET.

---1971---

MY 9, B-7-1

ADM ELMO R ZUMWALT JR TO BE IN DETROIT MY 10 TO LAUNCH  
AREA'S CELEBRATION OF ARMED FORCES WEEK

---1972---

AP 30, A-18-1

ROBERT F FROEHLKE TO SPEAK ON "WHY AND WHAT KIND OF ARMY  
AT NOON LUNCHEON MONDAY TO LAUNCH DET AREA 23RD ANNUAL  
CELEBRATION OF ABOVE

ARMED FORCES WEEK: DETROIT

1973

200 AWARDS SET FOR WEEK OF ABOVE---OUTSTANDING ROTC STUDENT  
S , NATIONAL GUARDSMEN AND MILITARY RESERVISTS WILL BE  
HONORED

My20, B-2-1

My22, A-16-1

GEN. GEORGE S. BROWN IN DETROIT--SPEAKS TO ECONOMIC CLUB  
DURING ABOVE WEEK---ASSAILS CRITICS OF MILITARY COST HIKES

---1974---

My 12, A-15-1

DEPUTY DEFENSE SEC'Y WM. P. CLEMENTS JR. TO SPEAK  
AN MEMORIAL BDG.

My 13 IN VETER-  
My 11, A-3-1

NAVY SECY J. WM. MIDDENDORF II IN DEARBORN FOR CELEBRATION OF  
SPEECHES--PIPP

---1976---  
---1977---

My 17, A-16-2

LT. GEN. CJ LEVAN, JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, SPOKE AT COBO HALL LUNCH-  
EON OF ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.--PIPP

CIVILIAN ORGS. WOULD HAVE BEEN HONORED BY CHANCE TO TAKE LEAD IN ABOVE  
 ENLIGHTENED PUBLIC OPINION NEEDED  
 GIVE THE PARADE ACCLAIM  
 ALL OF US DEFEND THE COUNTRY

AP 15, 4-1

MY 19, 32-1  
 MY 19, 32-1  
 MY 19, 4-1

~~1952~~

MY 17, 4-1

PATRIOTISM IN AVERAGE INDIVIDUAL IS ACTUAL STRENGTH OF NATION

~~1954~~

MY 14, 46-1

BACKING OF THE FIGHTER-EDIT.

~~1957~~

MY 15, 44-1

ARMED FORCES WEEK-EDIT.

~~1959~~

MY 13, 42-1

HONOR IS DUE-EDIT.

MY 15, 36-2

SALUTING HERCULES-EDIT.

ARMED FORCES ~~XXXXXGERMANY~~ WEEK: GERMANY

1955

FRANKFURT-U.S. ARMY INVITES GERMANS TO CELEBRATE THEIR NEW ROLE OF PARTNER BY TRYING OUT U.S. WEAPONS ON ABOVE DAY  
RED GENERAL ATTENDS US PARADE HERE

MY 20, 59-6

MY 21, 1-8-1H

ARMED FORCES ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ WEEK: MICHIGAN

1950

AP 24, 33-8

GOV. WILLIAMS DESIGNATES MY 20 AS ABOVE

---1951---

AP 27, 13-8

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS MAY 19 AS ABOVE

---1953---

MY 12, 8-6

DEARBORN WILL CELEBRATE ABOVE MY 14; 2 DAYS EARLY THAN OFFICIAL PRO-  
CLAMIANATIONS

---1954---

AP 3, 11-5

WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS MAY 15 AF DAY IN MICH

MY 10, 35-3

GD. RAPIDS-ASS'T SECY OF ARMY GEO. RODERICK SPEAKS TO GROUP HERE ON ABO  
VE OCCASION ON BUDGET FOR ARMY

MY 12, 45-4

LANSING-MICH. NAT'L GUARDSMEN TO JOIN 5TH ANNUAL OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE  
MY 15TH

MY 13, 28-1

MY 15, IS ARMED FORCES DAY-TREEN

MY 14, 15-4

DISPLAY OF AIR MIGHT ON ABOVE DAY TO SHOW KIND OF MAN WHO DEFENDS CITY  
OF DET. FR. AIR ATTACK; EXAMPLE IS JESSE D. CLAYPOOL-LUTZ

MY 14, 15-1

ARMED FORCES DAYS' EVENTS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

MY 15, 1-4

ARMY REVEALS GUIDED MISSILE BATTALION IS STATIONED IN DET-PIPP

-----1955-----

F 1, 24-3

SELFRRIDGE FIELD SITE FOR MEETING FOR MAKING PLANS FOR OBSERVANCE OF  
ABOVE DAY IN MICHIGAN WHICH WILL BE MY 21ST

AP 24, 1-18-5

ABOVE TO BE CELEBRATE MY 21

MY 15, B-19-1

STUDENT PILOT TO TEST JET AT SELFRIDGE

MY 15, B-19-2

DR WILLIAM SYPHER 8S DR. WHO IN RESERVE FLIES JETS-DIDZUN

-----1955-----  
MT. CLEMENS-MAJ. GEN. GEO. SMITH TO SPEAK TO ABOVE DINNER HERE MY 19TH  
MY 22, 1-6-1

JET PILOTS DO STUNTS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

-----1956-----  
FORD FIELD CELEBRATION F ABOVE CANCELED DUE TO HEAVY RAIN FLOODING  
FIELD IN DEARBORN  
MY 18, 2-1  
SPECTATORS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD PROGRAM TO HEAR FIGHTER PLANE'S CHATTER  
TO GROUND FORCES  
MY 18, 11-1  
MY 20, 1-1-3

RADAR POPS FLASH BULBS NR EQUIPMENT AT SELFRIDGE AS 50,000 VIEW PLANES

-----1957-----  
MICHIGAN MILITARY COMMANDERS PLAN ARMED FORCES DAY CELEBRATION FOR  
MAY 18TH  
MR 17, A-4-3

MAJ. WIN COOMER & CAPT. JOHN I. FERRIER MEMBERS OF JET PRECISION  
FLYING TEAM-TO FLY IN DEMONSTRATION AT SELFRIDGE FIELD- PIPP  
MY 16, 73-1

-----1958-----  
LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES MAY 17TH AS ARMED FORCES DAY IN MICHIGAN  
MY 8, 47-7  
MY 17, 2-3

RITES, SHOWS OPEN ABOVE WEEK  
75,000 SEE U.S. DEFENSE SHOWS  
MY 18, A-6-1

-----1959-----  
MRS. CULLEN W. IRISH, JAPANESE WIFE OF SELFRIDGE A.F. BASE OFFICERS &  
OTHER WIVES TO DISPLAY TREASURED ITEMS FR. ABROAD AT EXHIBIT CELEBRAT-  
ING ABOVE- B. KELLER  
MY 14, 65-3



# ARMED FORCES WEEK: MICHIGAN

1960

GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES MY 15-22 AS ARMED FORCES WEEK  
PLACES INVENTS TO BE STAGED  
U OF M MEDICAL CENTER TO TEST DISASTER PLAN  
MASS PARATROOP JUMP PLANNED TODAY AT SELFRIDGE A.F. BASE

AP 23, A-7-6  
MY 15, A-14-4  
MY 18, B-1-4  
MY 22, D-10-6  
A.F. BASE-P

140,000 ATTEND ABOVE PERFORMANCE —1962—  
GOV. SWAINSON HAS PROCLAIMED MAY 19 AS ABOVE DAY

MY 12, B-6-3  
MY 11, A-3-6 FIN5

BATTLE CREEK-SONIC BOOM WILL SIGNAL START OF ABOVE OBSERVANCES IN CITY  
DONE DELIBERATELY BY SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE F-106 DELTA DART

MY 15, C-13-5 FIN3

BATTLE CREEK-SONIC BOOM MEANT TO SIGNAL START OF ABOVE ACTIVITIES HERE  
FAILED AS IT WENT OFF IN KALAMAZOO INSTEAD-IT SHATTERED A WINDOW AT VANDERSALM'S FLOWERS & SMASHED PRODUCTS ON THE STREET

MY 18, A-3-4

LIST OF DET. AREA WOMEN WHO VOLUNTEERED TO HELP PLAN ABOVE CELEBRATION  
MAY 14-21 —1967—

AP 26, F-5-5 Z2

JOSEPHINE McDONEL, 73, WINS PATRIOTIC CITIZEN AWARD FOR GI  
PHONE HOME PROGRAM

MY 2, A-12-1

ARMED FORCES - WEEK - NEW YORK

1965

NY-29 PACIFISTS ARRESTED BLOCKING ABOVE DAY PARADE ON FIFTH AVE.--OTHER  
DEMONSTRATED IN TIMES SQUARE AGAINST & FOR U.S. VIETNAM & DOMINICAN RE  
PUBLIC POLICY

MY 16, A-19-1

--1966-- MY 22, B-9-1 2\*

NY-PARADE HALTED HERE BY VIET WAR DEMONSTRATORS

--1967--

MY 21, A-25-1

NY-OBSERVED MY20 WITH PARADES DOWN 5TH AVE.& 2,800 WEST R&X  
POINT CADETS LED 12 BANDS & 7,000 GIs ON MARCH

ARMED FORCES DAY ~~RUSSIA~~ WEEK:RUSSIA

1957

F 23, 17-1  
MOSCOW-RUSSIA CELEBRATES ARMED FORCES DAY BY BOASTING RED ARMY IS NEW  
LY REARMED WITH ATOMIC & THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS

- 1-DR WILLIAM SYPHER, DOCTOR BY PROFESSION, PILOTS JETS IN THE RESERVE MY 15, B-19-2  
2-VETERANS OF 2 WARS, GLEN DAVIS & HIS EXPERIENCE IN BOTH MY 16, 13-1  
3-RISING YOUNG BANK EMPLOYEE, STUART PILCHER, DOUBLES AS NAVY RESERVIST MY 17, 11-1  
4-DAVID A. STROUGH, COMBAT VET, BACK FOR MORE ARMY LIFE MY 18, 47-3  
5-NORAIR TAXCHIAN, RESERVISTS WAS BORN IN RUSSIAN PRISON CAMP MY 19, 6-2

ARMED FORCES ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ WEEK: WASHINGTON ~~DC~~ 1952  
(D.C.)

TRUMAN REVIEW 15,000 MARCHERS IN BIGGEST DEMONSTRATION OF KIND  
-----1954----- MY 18, 1-2-4  
PRES EISENHOWER DIGS AT ARMY -MCCARTHY ISSUE ON ARMED FORCES DAY  
-----1956----- MY 15, 1-7  
AIRCRAFT OWNERS & PILOTS ASSN. PROTESTS MILITARY PLANS TO STAGE AN  
AIR SHOW OVER CAPITAL ON ABOVE DAY MAY 19TH MY 9, 31-1  
AIR FORCE ORDERS MASSIVE AIR SHOW CUT MY 18, 11-1 5\*

# ARMED FORCES WEEK - MISCELLANEOUS

1949

DEFENSE SEC. LOUIS JOHNSON SETS 3RD SAT. IN MAY TO BE ABOVE  
 ---1950---  
 SEC. JOHNSON SAYS ABOVE MAY 20, TO STRESS US UNITY  
 PRES. TRUMAN & LOUIS JOHNSON TO TALK AT "UNIFICATION BANQUET" MAY 20  
 PRES. TRUMAN TO ADDRESS DINNER MAY 19 IN D.C.  
 MILITARY LEADERS SOUND WARNINGS THAT US ISN'T READY  
 PRES. TRUMAN CALLS US ARMED MIGHT BID FOR PEACE  
 PRES. TRUMAN REVIEWED PARADE, MAY 20, HAILED POWER OF US  
 ---1951---  
 ARMED FORCES AGAIN TO COMBINE CELEBRATION IN ABOVE  
 DEF. DEPT. SETS MAY 19 AS ABOVE  
 TRUMAN PROCLAIMS MAY 19 AS ARMED FORCES DAY  
 AIR FORCE DAY TO JOIN IN OBSERVANCE ABOVE MAY 19  
 TRUMAN, OTHERS TO SPEAK ON ABOVE THRUOUT US  
 FIGHTING MEN SALUTED ON THEIR DAY THRUOUT US ON  
 ---1952---  
 PRES. TRUMAN PROCLAIMS MAY 17 AS ARMED FORCES DAY  
 ---1953---  
 SEC. DEF. WILSON NAMED MAY 16 AS ARMED FORCES DAY  
 PRES. EISENHOWER NAMED MAY 16 AS ARMED FORCES DAY

S 1, 14-4

AP 16, 1-3-3

AP 20, 2-7

MY 18, 11-4

MY 20, 3-3

MY 20, 2-2

MY 21, 1-16-3

F 5, 29-5

MR 18, 4-6-1

AP 3, 31-5

MY 13, 1-6-5

MY 15, 29-7

MY 20, 4-7-4

MR 22, 1-3

F 17, 20-3 NITE

MR 17, 10-5 FINAL

---1953---

MY 9, 3-1

ARMY WILL NOT DEMONSTRATE HEAVY EQUIPMENT AT BOLLING AIRBASE BECAUSE  
WOULD COST \$20,000

MY 10, 1-30-1

PROCLAMATIONS FROM IKE, WILLIAMS & COBO DESIGNATE THIS WK. AS ARMED FORCES  
EVENTS FOR WK. ANNCD.

MY 17, 1-14-3

IKE HONORS THOSE FIGHTING IN KOREA; PARADES THRUOUT US HELD

---1954---

JA 26, 3-6

PRES. IKE NAMES MAY 15 AS ARMED FORCES DAY

MR 28, 4-19-3

C. J. REESE PRES OF ABOVE IN DET.

MY 6, 5-1

DET-U OF D AND WAYNE TO OBSERVE ABOVE WITH ROTC FIELD DAY

MY 16, 1-16-6

IKE REMINISCING ABOUT DOUGHERTY WAGON PUZZLED ARMY VETERANS

---1955---

F 22, 30-5

PRES. EISENHOWER PROCLAIMS MAY 31 AS ARMED FORCES DAY

AP 19

SIMON D. DEN UYL ACCEPTS CHR. OF '55 ARMED FORCES DAY COMM. FOR MET.

DIST. DET.

MY 13, 15-5

PRES. IKE URGES AMERICANS TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF ABOVE "TO BECOME BETTER  
ACQUAINTED WITH ARMED COMPONENTS OF OUR NAT'L POWER FOR PEACE"

MY 22, 1-1-8

LT. JOHN CONROY FLIES 5,085 MILES NON STOP IN DEMONSTRATION

MY 20, 8-1 1H

MRS. ELIZABETH JONES TO REIGN OVER ABOVE CELEBRATION AT FT. RILEY

---1956---

MR 7, 26-1

PRES. IKE NAMES MAY 19 AS ARMED FORCES DAY

MR 18, 1-17-5

ARMED FORCES WEEK TO BE HELD MAY 14 THRU 21

## ARMED FORCES WEEK - MISCELLANEOUS

AUSTRALIAN JETS TO VISIT UN IN MAY <sup>1656</sup>  
 HOBART, AUSTRALIA-ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE TO SEND CANBERRA JET BOMB-  
 ERS TO US TO TAKE PART IN ABOVE OBSERVANCE MAY 18TH MY 2, 14-4  
 PRES. IKE URGES AMERICANS TO OBSERVE ARMED FORCES DAY ON MAY 19  
 MY 6, 1-6-5  
 GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATOR FRANKLIN FLOETE ISSUES ORDERS TO FLY  
 US FLAG ATOP 5,500 FEDERAL BLDGS. ON ABOVE DAY MAY 29TH MY 17, 31-4  
 BIG REDSTONE GUIDED MISSILE, PRODUCED BY CHRYSLER CORP., TO BE SHOWN TO  
 PUBLIC FOR FIRST TIME DURING ARMED FORCES DAY AT SELFRIDGE FIELD-PIPP  
 ---1957--- MR 6, 32-1 5\*  
 PRES. IKE NAMED 3RD SATURDAY OF MAY AS ABOVE DAY WHICH IS MAY 18  
 MR 15, 14-1  
 DET. ARSENAL TO SHOW DISPLAY MILITARY VEHICLES  
 ---1958--- MY 11, D-13-3  
 BEGINS IN DET. MAY 12 MY 14, 26-1  
 WASH. BLVD. NAMED ARMED FORCES AVE. FOR ABOVE WEEK  
 ---1959--- MY 14, 32-1  
 LT. GEN. WM. A. ARNOLD TOLD ABOVE LUNCHEON IN DET. OF NEED FOR PREPARATION  
 FOR LIMITED WARS-COURTAGE MY 18, 30-2  
 FRANKFURT, W. GERMANY-PUBLIC INVITED TO VISIT US ARMY & AIR FORCE BARR-  
 ACKS THRUOUT W. GERMANY MAY 17 TO MARK ARMED FORCES DAY



---1960---

AP 10, B-4-1

TO GET BIGGEST CELEBRATION IN DET. HISTORY MAY 15-22 MY 12, A-7-5 FIN 5  
AIR FORCE SAYS 10 RUSSIAN AIR OFFICERS TO FLY OWN PLANE INTO WASH.  
NAT'L AIRPORT MAY 14 TO ATTEND AMER. ARMED FORCES DAY CEREMONIES

MY 15, A-18-1

ALAMOGORDO, NM - CROWD WATCHES PILOT SHOOT DOWN MATADOR MISSILE THAT GOT  
AWAY

MY 22, B-8-1 2\*

HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF DET. - AREA RESIDENTS TURN OUT FOR ARMED FORCES  
WEEK OBSERVANCES AT LOCAL MILITARY INSTALLATIONS - PIPP

---1961---

JA 21, B-7-1

DON LINDEN, DET., DESIGNER, SELECTED FOR NAT'L OBSERVANCE MR 20, A-23-4  
CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA. - GATES TO BE THROWN OPEN TO PUBLIC FOR FIRST TIME  
FOR ABOVE MAY 20 TO 21

MR 21, A-4-1

PRES. KENNEDY PROCLAIMED MAY 20 AS ABOVE

MY 17, E-15-5

RAY EPPERT URGES OFFENSE IN ECONOMIC COLD WAR

---1962---

MY 13, A-3-1

REP. JAMES G. O'HARA AT OPEN HOUSE AT DET. ARSENAL FOR ABOVE OPENING - SAYS  
LOCATION OF NEW ARMY MOBILITY COMMAND HERE IS GOOD FOR DET. - CRELLIN

---1963---

MY 12, D-15-1

MAJOR DEMONSTRATION AT DET. ARSENAL IN WARREN & OPEN HOUSES AT SUB  
USS CERO & COAST GUARD'S BELLE ISLE LIFE BOAT STATION LAUNCHES ABOVE

---1964---

AP 25, A-3-8

DIANE LOUISE CEMATE, 22, ALLEN PARK, NAMED MISS ARMED FORCES WEEK 1964  
TO REIGN MAY 9-17

# ARMED FORCES WEEK - MISCELLANEOUS

1964

DIANE LOUISE CEMATE, 22, ALLEN PARK, PICKED MISS ARMED FORCES WEEK 1964  
(MAY 9-17) AP 25, A-3-1 MET 2  
---1965---

GERALDINE (GERI) J. BORK NAMED "MISS ARMED FORCES WEEK FOR 1965"  
TO REIGN OVER ARMED FORCES WEEK MAY 8-16-GREGORIK MY 8, A-1-5  
WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON PROCLAIMS MAY 15 AS ARMED FORCES DAY

---1967--- MY 14, F-15-4  
WILL BE HIGHLIGHTED BY CONCERT OF NAVY BAND

---1969--- MY 11, A-27-1  
THIS WEEK IS ARMED FORCES WEEK- MANY EVENTS PLANNED- D ARCY.  
MY 18, B-8-4

NIXON SALUTES U.S. ARMED FORCES.  
----1970---- MY 16, A-1-2  
FIRST NATIONWIDE GI ANTI-WAR PROTEST CAUSED CANCELLATION  
OF OBSERVANCES AT MANY MILITARY BASES MY 17, A-10-4  
FORT DIX--STATE POLICE USED TEAR GAS TO DISPERSE ANTI-WAR  
PROTESTERS--CANCELED OBSERVANCES AS DID MANY OTHER BASES

--1970--- My 18, A-2-3

ARMED FORCES DAY DRAWS 60,000 TO SAC BASE OF OFFUTT  
IN OMAHA. My 20, B-4-1

MILITARY WOULD SURVIVE LOSS OF ARMED FORCES DAY- HEINL

----1973---- My 20, A-2-4

NORFOLD, VA.---PRES. NIXON SPEAKS AT ABOVE CELEBRATION  
ON USS INDEPENDENCE, SAYS U.S. MUST ENFORCE TRUCE IN  
VIETNAM

--1974-- My 19, B-5-1

PRES. NIXON MARKS ARMED FORCES DAY MY 18 WITH SPEECH FROM KEY  
BISCAYNE, FLA. HOME ---1975--- MR 26, B-3-1 N

WASH-PRES. FORD DESIGNATED 3RD SATURDAY OF EACH MAY AS ARMED  
FORCES DAY ---1976--- My 6, B-8-3

DESIGNATED MY 9-15, DET. AREA TO HAVE SECY. OF NAVY, ASST. SECY.  
OF ARMY & GENERAL SPEAK My 11, A-3-1

NAVY SEC J WM MIDDENDORF II SAYS SEAFARER PROJECT BEST WAY  
TO COMMUNICATE WITH SUBMARINES; WILL TAKE 5 YEARS; IN  
DEARBORN FOR SPEECH My 11, A-6-3

PRES FORD INSPECTS DISPLAYS FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK

DC-CARTER PROCLAIMED 3RD SATURDAY OF MAY AS AF DAY  
 -1982- Mr 23, B-7-2 1DOT  
 My16, A-12-1

DC-REAGAN HAILS ARMED FORCES -1997- My 16 C 1-2 3Dot ME  
 Marines from Selfridge to live at WASH.Twp.camp in Frontier  
 Town (shop center)til 5/18,to show public what they do-Pardo

AP 4, 3-6

INFLUENZA COMMISSION OF BOARD GIVES HOPE FOR CONQUERING POLIO & INFLUENZA

1981

ARMELAGOS, CHRIS : MOUNTAIN CLIMBER

Ag 5, B-11-1D

25, OF TRENTON DIED WHILE SCALING CATHEDRAL LEDGE IN N. HAMPSHIRE.

ARMELAGOS, JAMES : LANDLORD

1983

RIVER ROUGE

0 12, A-3-3

UTILITIES CUTOFF IN HIS 32UNIT RENO BLDG-MARTIN

ARMELAGOS, JOHN - LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN

1946

JL 9, 24-4 NITE

BUYS BLDG FOR LIBRARY AT 1411 FORT ST

-----1957----- AG 17, 6-3

SUES JOHN MACKIE, MICH. HIWAY COMMR, FOR ACCURING LAND FOR ROADWAY ILL-  
EGALLY FOR STATE-KIRK



ARMELLINO, JOHN R: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ FORMER MAYOR W NEW YORK 1971

MR 17, A-8-3

PLEADED GUILTY TO CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO PROTECT GAMBLING  
OPERATIONS IN HIS TOWN

ARMENDARIS, ALEX: FEDERAL OFFICIAL

1973

0 9, B-1-1 D

DIRECTOR OF US OFFICE OF MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISE (OMBE)  
SAYS OMBE OFFICE TO OPEN IN DET.; WORKS TO PROMOTE BUSINESS  
ACTIVITY BY BLACKS, SPANISH-SPEAKING AMERICANS & INDIANS--  
RUSSELL

ARMENIA, LINDA : FIRE

1988

N 3, B\_3-1

Age34 died of injuries form fire that killed her 2 daughters  
Melissa McMurray9 & Teresa Armenia 7

ARMENIA, THERESA : FIRE DEATH

1988

N 1, B\_2-1

Age7 died with sister Melissa McMurray9 in fire at their Pontiac home, deaf mother Linda Armenia34 in UOfM burn center-Schabath (neighbors try to raise money for funerals

N 2, B-3-1

Dist t of Mich FUNral Directors Assn donates caskets & vaults

N 3, B\_3-1

Mother dies from burns

Mr 8 A 3-2

Azerbaijani into disputed enclave of nagorno-Karabakh &  
Armenia reported death of 200 of its fighters

Mr 9 A 2-5

at least 2 people killed as Armenians & Azerbaijanis battl-  
ed for 4th day nr Askeran

Mr 16 A 2-5

Armenian,Azerbaijani meeting in Tehran agreed to cease  
fire

Mr 19 B 4-5D

Armenia on verge of victory-Ourlian

S 24 A 2-6 no dot

Moscow-Defense ministers of Armenia and Azerbaijan pledged  
to cease hostilities for 2 months

-1993-

F 28 A 4-5

The 2 republics have been fighting since before the union  
collapsed in '91.

Ap 01 A 2-6

Moscow,Russia-Armenia steps up war against Azerbaijan

-1993-

Ap 4 A 4-1

Moscow - Armenia has united the territory of Nagorno-Karabakh with Armenia.

J1 29 A 4-5

Azerbaijan & Armenians have agreed to extend a cease fire

S 12 A 14-1

Moscow - Armenian attacks are threatening to draw Iran, Turkey, & Russia into the conflict.

ARMENIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : GERMANY

1941

Form 1656

JL 24, 2-3

NAZIS ATTEMPT TO INCITE ABV VS USSR FR IRAN

DET ARMENIANS ASK RETURN OF KARS & ARDHAN TO SOVIET ARMENIA 0 8, 3-2

-1988-

F 26 A-1-2

Moscow-Armenian mass protest shuts capital.

F 26 A-6-1

Gorbachev's enemies might be fomenting unrest.--Tittsworth

Je 16 A-3-1

Soviet Armenians propose self rule.

J1 17, A-3-5

Moscow-TV protest coverage angers Armenians J1 18, A-5-3

Armenians go to Moscow to press case for region J119, A-3-2

Moscow-Kremlin says region must remain part of Azerbaijan

J1 20, A-4-5

Moscow-Armenians may face more troops

J1 21, A-3-2

Moscow-Govt expelled Armenian activist Paruyr Aurikyan & stripped him of his citizenship



-1988-

N 26, A-3-1

Moscow-Soviets crack down on Armenian unrest

-1990-

Ag 24 A-3-2

Moscow- More Soviet troops deployed against Armenian  
militants

ARMENIANS : FOREIGN RELATIONS : TURKEY : SERIES 1984

AP 29, A-1-5  
ARMENIANS REMEMBER 'THE GENOCIDE' OF 1915-GEBERT  
AP 30, A-1-2  
DC-NEW MUSEUM TO MAKE REFERENCE TO ARMENIANS WHO PERISHED  
DURING WW I-LEONARD MY 1, A-1-5  
DC-TURKS HAVE LOST 28 DIPLOMATS TO ARMENIAN TERRORISTS  
SINCE 1975-LEONARD O 8, F-10-1\*  
DC-STATE DEPT SEEN SIDING WITH TURKS  
-1986- Ap 24, E-1-1W  
Livonia-Armeians honor 2million killed in Turkey in WWI

ARMENIA:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

TURKEY

1939

Form 1656

ARMENIA MAKES DEMANDS ON TURKEY ---1945---

O 24,3-1

ARMENIANS ACCUSE TURKEY OF "TYRANNY" SAYS PRAVDA

O 2, 21-5

-1979-

D 23, A-2-3

PARIS-TURKISH DIPLOMAT YILMAZ KOLPAN, 31, KILLED BY ARMENIAN TERRORISTS.

-1980-

JE 15, ROTO 19

STORY OF ASSASSINATIONS, ARREST OF MOUSTAFA HASSAN AMMAR-LIVINGSTON & DEBBAUDT

-1981-

S 26, A-6-3

PARIS-4 ARMENIAN GUNMEN LOSE BID FOR ASYLUM

-1983-

JL 16, A-1-3

ARMENIAN TERRORISTS BOMB KILLS 5 AT ORLY AIRPORT

JL 16, A-2-1

PARIS-TERRORIST BOMB KILLS 5 AT TURK AIRLINE COUNTER

JL 17, A-7-1

PARIS-TERRORISTS OFFER MORE THREATS

Ap 26, C-1-1N

MUCH ARMENIANS TO REMEMBER 1915 MASSACRE

-1984-

My 1, A-13-3

ANKARA-TURKISH BUSINESSMAN ISIK YONDER SHOT IN IRAN, DIED

My4, A-4-4

PARIS-3 BOMBS ROCK ARMENIAN AREA OUTSIDE PARIS

JE 29, A-2-4-3DOT

ARMENIANS TO MOUNT VENDETTA ATTACK AGST TURKISH TEAM AT LA  
OLYMPIC GAMES.

O 8, F-10-1

DC-STATE DEPT SEEN SIDING WITH TURKS

N 20, A-2-1

VIENNA-TURKISH DIPLOMAT SLAIN BY TERRORIST

-1985-

Mr 12, A 4-13dot

Ottawa -Armenians seize Turkish embassy in Ottawa

Mr 12, A-6-14dot

Ottawa-2 end siege at embassy

Mr 13, A-2-5

Ottawa-terrorists kill embassy guard

Mr14, A-7-1

Ottawa-Canada to bolster embassy security

Ap 21, Mag 8

On Apr 24, Armenians to mark 70th anniversary of Armenian  
tragedy-Florence Mazian

Ap 23, D-1-1

Metro Det Armenian-Amer to mark 70th anniversary of 'The  
Genocide'--Turkish oppression of Armenians-Gebert

Ap 24, A-18-1

Remembering the Armenian Genocide.-Edit. Ap 24, M-19-1

Ap 29, A-3-3

Recalling Armenian Genocide.

Some recall their childhood during a memorial program for  
Armenians who died during World War I.

Je 5, A-14-1

Resolution marking genocide of Armenians by Turks failed to  
get enough votes for passage in House

Ag 8 A-3-1

Armenian Day bill defeated in House.

-1988-

Ap 24 B-3-5

Armenians recall 1915 amid new violence.--Ourlian

--1989---- Ja 3, A-3-1

Turkey to open archives to enable historians  
to researchArmeaia claims of genocide in 1914-15  
Ja4,A-3-1 1dotX

Turkey to release files on massacre. 0 5 H-3-2  
Survivors offer best evidence of Armenian massacre  
0 20 A-3-2

DC- Armenian, Turkish war of words catches Bush in cross  
fire as he tries to halt Senate resolution marking WWI  
'genocide'  
N 21 A-3-1

Dole will postpone resolution commemorating killings of  
Armenians early in this century Ap 23 A 3-1

People rallied in NYC to urge govt of Turkey to accept  
responsibility for the slaying of 1.5 million Armenians  
during Turkish Ottoman Empire bet 1915 and 1923

ARMENIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: TURKEY

1990

Ap 24 B 3-2

Candlelight vigil held to remember the genocide of Armenian

Ap 26 B-3-6

Garden City declares Ap 24 'Day of Remembrance of Man's  
Inhumanity to Man' to mark Armenian genocide 1915-1923

S 26 A 4-5

75th anniv of the Armenian resistance agst Ottoman forces  
in 1915 -1991-

Ap 24 B 1 2

Metro Det Armenians pause to remember start of genocide.

Community incensed over removal of Ellis Island photograph  
of Ourlian ---1992---

Ap 24, B-3-2 N

Southfield-St. John Armenian Church has service recalling  
massacre of 1.5 million Armenians during WW1-Ourlian

-1993-

Ap 16 B. 3-2N

Each April, Det. Armenians hold religious services to remember  
victims of genocide of 1915-Ourlian

-1994-

Mr 18 B 3-2

Metro Det Armenian churches will join in a unified observance of the massacres that claimed an estimated 1.5 million Armenian lives early in the century. - Ourlian

Ap 18 B 1-1D

Story of 4 Armenians who survived 1915-1923 genocide by Turkey-Ourlian

80yrs later, victory at Van remains a symbol of hope for Armenians still waiting for justice, like Souren Aprahamian, 87 -Ourlian

Ap 21 B 4-1

Ap 21 B 4-4

Art Kloian, barber in s.w. Det was part of migration of Armenians to Amer. He recalls campaign of starvation, extermination-Ourlian

--1996--

Ap 29 D-3-2

300 in Southfield remember Armenian genocide-anders

1999

Ap 23 E 1-5

Vartanoush Bogoshian among METro.Det. ARmenians to commemorate the genocide of 1915 by Turkey-Swoyer



ARMENIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1992

Ja 9, A-3-3

US sends 150,000 lbs of food to Armenian hospitals

ARMENIA: GOVERNMENT

1954

AP 28, 16-6

MOSCOW-MATZAK PAPIAR DISMISSED AS CHR. & NAMED MINISTER OF ROAD TRANS  
PORT

MY 26, 6-2

DET OBSERVANCE MARKS 34TH ANNIV. INDEPENDENCE - NAJDUCH

---1959---

F 16, 9-2

R P. BENTLEY RAPS RUSSIA SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTAS I. MIKOYAN U.S. VISIT AT RALLY MARKING 38TH ANNIV. OF REVOLT

---1961---

MY 29, A-13-6

MINAS TOLOL YAN SPEAKS AT INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATION IN DET-ANDERSON

---1965---

AP 18, B-7-1 2\*

ISTANBUL-80,000 ARMENIANS LIVING IN TURKEY NOW UPSET OVER PLANS FOR ARMENIANS IN WORLD COMMEMORATING 50TH ANNIV. OF MASSACRE BY TURKS-CO-HEN

AP 26, B-9-4

DET. ARMENIANS RECALL MASSACRES BY TURKS-ANDERSON

-1988-

D 9 A-12-5

DC-Armenia's long-suffering people have faced many other trials before recent devastating earthquake.

-1990-

F 9 B 7-2

Rabbi, Kenneth I Segel: Jews should help Armenians fight genocide-Ourlian

ARMENIA :

INDEPENDENCE  
INDEPENDENCE

1948

MEMBERS ARMENIAN REVOLUTIONARY FED SEEK LIBERTY FOR ARMENIA-NAJDUCH  
JEM 7, 29-5

GEN DRO KANAYAN IN DET: TELLS ARMENIA FIGHT FOR LIBERTY-NAJDUCH  
F 7, 3-2

DRP H DARPIN IN DET. VOICES HOPE FOR ARMENIA-  
MY 28, 17-1

DET. ARMENIANS MOURN RED ENSLAVEMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY-ANDERSON  
MY 28, 13-1

500 ARMENIANS RECALL 1918 INDEPENDENCE DAY-ANDERSON  
JE 2, 9-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH PROCLAIMS JUNE 16 AS AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE DAY IN CON-  
NECTION WITH 45TH ANNIV. OF ARMENIA'S FREEDOM GAINED IN 1918  
JE 9, E-14-7

PASTORS IN PLEA FOR UNITY-ANDERSON  
JE 23, B-2-1

-1990-  
Moscow- Armenia declares independence; 5th of 15 Soviet  
republics to declare or announce intention to do so  
Ag 23 A-1-1

Moscow- More Soviet troops deployed against Armenian  
militants.  
Ag 24 A-3-2

-1990-

Ag 24 B-1-2

Armenia's declaration of independence met with cautious celebration in U.S.--Ourlian

-1991-

S 23 A-4-1

Yerevan- Voters unanimously support leaving Soviet Union; leaders press plans to declare independence.

ARMENIA: OFFICIALS

1973

MR25, A-6-2

MOSCOO---MOSCOW HAS SENT A RUSSIAN TO REPLACE ARMENIAN  
IN No.2 COMMUNIST PARTY POST IN SOVIET ARMENIA

ARMENIA : PRESIDENT

1994

Ag 05 B 3-1D

Levon Ter-Petrossian to visit Det.next week following mtg.  
in D.C. with Clinton-Ourlian

Ag 11 C 3-5D

Armenians in Det can get free bus ride to airport to see  
Ter-Petrossian Friday

D 13, B-5-1D

Many flee homes in search of better lifestyle-Ourlian

-1994-

My 26 B 4-1W

Mich groups helps, Ararat fund - Ourlian



# ARMENIA: REVOLT

1988

- F 24 A-3-5 4-dot
- Moscow-Soviets head off unrest by naming an Armenian as  
leader of Caucasus Mtn. region. F 25 A-3-4
- Moscow-Armenians join ethnic protests. F 27 A-3-6
- Moscow-Gorbachev pleads for calm in Armenia.  
Mr 2, A-3-1
- Soviets patrol Mr 2, A-3-1 3dot
- Soviets impose curfew Mr 9 A-6-3
- Moscow-Mob mutilated, raped & killed during ethnic violence  
nr. Sumgait last wk. Mr 11 A-3-1
- 1,500 reported dead in riots. Mr 11 A-14-1
- The Fraying Soviet Empire.--Edit Mr 26, A-3-2
- Moscow-Soviets send troops to ARmenian capital Mr 28, A-4-1
- Moscow-protest strike shuts factories in Stepanakert

-1988-

Ap 3 A-3-1

Communist leaders in disputed enclave of Azerbaijan meet  
to decide how to stop strikes.

My 22 A-3-1

Ethnic riots in Armenia & Azerbaijan spur firing of 2 Sovi-  
et party leaders.

Je 15 A-3-1

Militia units blocked roads leading to Azerbaijani.

Je 21 A-3-1

16 hurt in ethnic rioting.

Je 26 A-3-1

Disputed Armenian region of Nagorno Karabakh vote to secede  
from Azerbaijan.

J1 6, A-3-1

Unrest

J1 7, A-3-5 NoD0t

Moscow-protest disrupts airport

J1 15, A-8-1W

Soviet Armenians demonstrate

J117, A-3-5

Moscow-TV coverage angers Armenians

JL 18, A-5-4

Moscow-Armenians go to Moscow to press case for region

J1 20, A-4-5

Moscow-Armenians may face more Soviet troops J1 21, A-3-2

Moscow-Govt expelled Armenian activist Paruyr Ayrikyan &  
stripped him of his Soviet citizenship J1 25 A-12-1

Moscow-Armenian dissidents heed appeal from Communists.

J1 26 A-3-2 1-dotX

Moscow-Armenians end work strike.

S 22 A 6-1

Armenian troops block off streets in Capital

N 23, A 7-6

Moscow-unrest reported

N 23, A-3-23dot

Moscow-126 hurt in riots

N 25, A-3-2

Moscow-more violence in Azerbaijan

N 26, A-3-2

Moscow-Soviets crack down on Armenians

-1988-

N 28 A-3-2

Moscow- communist party leaders in Azerbaijani  
fired because of ethnic unrest.

N 29 A-3-1

800 arrested in ethnic tension, Islamic flags & portraits  
of Khomeini shown in streets of Azerbaijan capital Baku.

D 6 A-3-1 No-dot

Large numbers of workers in troubled Armenia & Azerbaijan  
being fired because of their nationality.

D 8 A-1-5

Gorbachev may have returned to USSR suddenly more because of  
resignation of military chief rather than for humanitarian  
reasons involving recent earthquake.--llka

-1989

J1 12 A 3-1

2 killed, more than 20 injured in clashes bet Armenians  
and Azerbaijanis

1999

0 28 A 5-2

Yerevan, Armenia-gunmen surrendered after killing prime  
minis, Sarkisian, 7 others

O 28 A 5-3

Yerevan, Armenia-Dr. Dennis Papazian, Troy & Richard Nor-  
sigian, Farm.Hills were in Armenia when gunmen shot offi-  
cials;their comments-Singer

# ARMENIA

1909

4,000 CHRISTIANS MASSACRED BY MOSLEMS 1656 AP 18.1-7  
 ---1919--- EX 9,2-3  
 CHAS E HUGHES OBJECTS TO US PROTECTORATE OF ABOVE F 9,2-3  
 ---1928--- N 11,12-10-1  
 YERIVAN-PROGRESS MADE 8 CHANGES OF RULE IN 10 YRS SETTLE DOWN  
 TO BR HOPE FOR PEACE---XX GUNTHER  
 ---1935--- JL 13,1-3-2 3\*  
 35,000 EMIGRANTS HAVE RETURNED TO AMERICA S 20,1-9-6 1\*  
 REDS RETAIN ARMENIA GRIP MAKE CONCESSIONS TO BEAT FOE PRO<sup>1</sup>  
 PAGANDA ---1945--- D 10,15-5  
 DET ARMENIANS CELEBRATING 25TH ANNIVERSARY INDEPENDENCE---  
 NAJDUCH ---1946--- MY 15,24-7  
 RUSSIA REPORTS AMERICANS BACKING REXX RETURN OF ARMENIAN PR  
 VINCES IN TURKEY TO SOVIET UNION  
 --- 954--- F 18,44-6  
 TODAY ANNIVER OF UPRISING AGAINST RUSSIA IN 1921  
 ---1956--- S 19,41-1  
 REPORT ON 300 AMXX ARMENIANS WHO LEFT US TO RETURN TO THEIR  
 HOMELAND---ANDERSON

—1959—

MY 25,23-1

REP ACHROWICZ CITES HOPES FOR ARMENIA—ANDERSON

—1965—

AP 23,B-6-1

THE NATIONA WITHOUT A COUNTRY—ARMENIAN SPIRIT STILL BRIGHT  
50 YRS AFTER MASSACRES—SARKISIAN & KAMAR

—1974—N24, A-3-3

PARUIR AIRAKYAN GIVEN 7 YR PRISON TERM FOR ORGANIZING  
ARMEANIAN NATIONAL PARTY.

-1988-

F 28 A-6-3

Moscow-End of unrest reported in Armenia. F 29 B-3-2

Leader of Armenian Apostolic Church of America supports  
Soviet Armenians.--Schabath

Mr 24 A-3-1

Armenians ignored on annexation bid. N 24 A 19-1

Ethnic violence injures 126 others in southern USSR, 3 Sov-  
iet soldiers killed by mobs

D14, A15-1

Armeania a nation in need.

My 12 A-3-2 3Dot  
Moscow-Throngs gather in capital Yerevan to make fresh demands for border changes in Soviet Transcaucasus region.

-1990-

Ja 29 A-2-1

Moscow- 2 soviet republics--Armenia & Azerbaijan-- agree to truce talks.

F 1 A 3-1

Blackout threat

F 4 A 5-1

Armenia, Azerbaijan agree to halt clashes along border

Ap 16 A 3-2

Armenian killed in attack on KGB offices

Ag 13 A-3-1

Presidents of Azerbaijan & Armenia agree to talks over disputed territory of Nagorno-Karabakh.

---1991---

My 10, A-3-1

Kazakh, Sov. Union-9 Soviet soldiers injured in ambush by Armenian guerrillas



-1991-

S 26 A=3-1 NoDot

Moscow- Appeals for UN membership 2 days after declaring  
independence from Russia. -1993-

Ja 31 C 3-2N

Metro Det.churches start Armenian relief effort, "Operation  
Winter Rescue"-Ourlian

F 28 A 3-2

Yerevan - The capital has no fuel to heat its central mater-  
nity hospital.

J1 16 B 3-2 N

Det's Armenian community wants to set up an agency to fund  
major building projects in Armenia. - Ourlian

1998

Je 24 B 3-1

Yerevan, Armenia-Kirk Kerkorian, billionaire, to give \$200  
million to Armenia

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH FRESNO SEVERES RELATIONS WITH HOLY SEE IN SOVIET ARMENIA- S 30<sup>B</sup> 4-9-4

RT. REV. BISHOP SION MANOOGIAN APP'D. DELEGATE TO SOUTH AMERICA MY 17, 6-7

ESTABLISHED CHURCH IN DET. IN 1917-HISTORY OF CHURCH O 17, 8-4

ELECTION OF CATHOLICOS OF ABOVE & ITS EFFECT ON RUSSIA-ANDERSON AP 18, 61-1

GARO PAPZIAN, 33, TO BECOME THIRD PRIEST TO BE ORDAINED IN ABOVE-TREEN F 22, 14-3

HOLDS BLESSING OF GRAPES-ANDERSON AG 22, 14-3

HISTORY OF ABOVE JE 18, 8-6-3

VASKEN I, PATRIARCH OF CATHOLICOS OF ABOVE, ARRIVES IN DET. TODAY FOR VISIT JE 20, A-4-2

VASKEN I, PATRIARCH OF ABOVE, IN DETROIT FOR VISIT-ANDERSON S 10, B-6-3

DET. INDUSTRIALIST EDWARD MARDIGIAN, TO FINANCE \$25,000 REBLDG. PROJECT OF ANCIENT SEMINARY IN SOVIET ARMENIA

—1960—

N 14, B-11-1

NY BISHOP HRANT KHATCHADOURIAN, SPEAKS AT DINNER OF ST. SARKIS ARMENIAN  
NATL APOSTOLIC CHURCH-ANDERSON

—1961—

N 4, B-8-5

O HOLD ITS ANNUAL CONV. IN DET. N 10TH THRU 12TH

N 10, A-14-1

HOLDS CONVENTION IN DETROIT; HEARS RT. REV. HRANT KATCHADOURIAN SPEAK

N 13, B-6-3

DELEGATES TO ABOVE CONV. IN DET. ELECT REV. HRANT KATCHADOURIAN BISHOP  
OF CHURCH'S NORTH AMER. PRELACY

—1963—

F 23, B-9/6

DET MOURNING DEATH OF CATHOLICOS ZAREH, HEAD OF ABOVE NATIONAL CHURCH  
F23-ANDERSON

-1996-

Ja 18 D 7-6

Facts about the Armenian Church

Ja 18 D 7-1

Spiritual leader, His Holiness Karekin I, to visit St. John's  
Armenian, Southfield-French

ARMENIAN CHURCH : DETROIT

1961

DEDICATES NEW CULTURAL CENTER AT JAMES COUZENS & NINE IN SOUTHFIELD

ARMENIANS RECALL ANCIENT RITUALS AT BLEESING OF NEW CULTURAL CENTER

1995

ARMENIAN ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS

---

Je 30, A-5-5

PATRIARCH Aram Keshishian elected spiritual leader inBeirut,  
Lebanon

ARMENIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA : CONVENTION 1967

ANNUAL MEET OPENS TONIGHT ST. JOHN'S ARMENIAN CHURCH, DET.  
LED BY RT. REV. BISHOP TORKON MANOOGIAN MY 4, B-13-1 3\*  
RT. REV. BISHOP TORKOM MANOOGIAN STRESSING ECUMENISM AT 4 DAY MY 7, B-3-1  
CONV.-GREGORIK

1960

ARMENIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

AG 11, C-7-1

AMMAN, JORDAN-SEAT OF ABOVE PATRIARCH IS FILLED

--1963--

MY 6, A-1-3

BEIRUT, LEBANON-ARCHBISHOP KHOREN PAROYAN, LEBANON, ELECTED SUPREME HEAD

--1967--

MR 13, A-18-1

ALEX MANOOGIAN, DET INDUSTRIALIST PAID \$140,000 TO PREVENT  
LONDON AUCTIONEER FROM DISPOSING 23 MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS  
FROM JERUSALEM

## ARMENIANS IN DETROIT

1981

0 27, B-8-1 D  
AMERICAN PREMIER OF OPERA ANOUSH AT MUSIC HALL ATTRACTS  
TICKET BUYERS FROM EGYPT, ENGLAND, CANADA-GERBERT



ARMENIAN: IN MICH

1994

Ja 7 B 3-2

Karl and Emma Sogorian of Bloomfield Hills will be Prince  
and Princess of Cilicia-Ourlian

Mr 18 B 3-2

Armenians from Metro Det's churches will join in a first  
of a kind unified observance to commemorate the death of  
1.5 million Armenians in the early part of the century.-

Ourlian

Ag 14 C 4-1

Southfield-Local Armenian community celebrates as President  
of Armenia, Levon Ter-Petrossian, visits Detroit-Ourlian

FORCED LABOR OF SOVIET ARMENIAN STUDENTS IN SIBERIA & OTHER SECTIONS  
OF RUSSIA REPORTED BY VARTGES AHARONIAN IN DET. SPEECH

N 30, A-6-4

-1990-

Ja 16 A-1-5

Moscow- Azerbaijan mobs stall Soviet troops Ja 16 A-5-2

Metro Detroiters rally to help in Azerbaijan struggle; say  
issue now is Armenia's survival.--Wowk Ja 16 A-5-5

Moscow- Armenian, Azerbaijani unrest has ancient roots.

ARMENIANS - IN TURKEY

1965

ISTANBUL-80,000 LIVING IN TURKEY CONCERNED OVER WORLDWIDE PLANS TO  
COMMEMORATE 50TH ANNIV. MASSACRES OF THEIR PEOPLE BY TURKS-LIVE IN  
PEACE THERE NOW COHEN

Ap 18, B-7-1 2\*

1978

JE 3, A-5-1

MADRID-TURKISH ENVOY'S WIFE, BROTHER, DRIVER SLAIN FOR  
REVENGE \*ZEKI KUNERALP

-1984-- A 614, E-10-5 4DOT

ARMENIAN TERRORIST GROUP CLAIMED RESPON. FOR BOMB PLACED  
IN BUS CARRYING TURKISH OLYMPICS TEAM.

ARMENIANS : IN UNITED STATES

1948

RADIO MOSCOW SAYS ARMENIANS IN US PRO-SOVIET

JE 1, 31-8 BS 2

---1949---  
MRS MARIAM MATEWOSIAN, 99, SAILS FOR AMERICA

S 25, 1-23-8

-----1956-----  
WHAT HAPPENED TO 300 ARMENIANS WHO LEFT U.S. FOR HOMELAND-ANDERSON  
-1982-

S 19, 41-1

O 24, A-12-3

A-5 HELD IN BOMBINGS AIMED AT FOREIGN DIPLOMATS.

# ARMENIANS

1929

Form 1656	The Detroit News	O 14, 10-5
Funds sought to provide town for Armenian refugees.	---1936---	MY 1, 46-3
35,000 ARMENIANS RETURN TO CAPITOL	---1945---	D 3, 15-3
RUSSIANS PLAN TO WELCOME ARMENIANS BACK HOME		D 16, 1-7-4
MOSCOW-ARMENIANS PREPARE TO AID IMMIGRANTS	---1946---	MR 2, 15-4
RUSSIANS APPROVE RETURN OF ARMENIANS ABROAD		N 20, 49-37
THOUSANDS ARMENIANS REPORTED HEADING HOMEWARD	---1947---	AP 17, 8-4
REPORT RUSSIAN GUARDS SHOT PARTY OF ARMENIANS WHO TRIED TO ESCAPE INTO TURKEY		E 9, 24-5
ASK RETURN OF ANCESTRAL PROVINCES FROM TURKEY	NAJDUCH	JE 15, 1-12-7
SALONTKA-RED GROUP HERE TO REMOVE ARMENIANS FR GREECE		S 22, 25-4
THOUSANDS HOMELESS ARMENIANS STRANDED IN IRAN		D 8, 1-17-1 2*
THOUSANDS ARMENIANS LURED BACK TO HOMELAND	CRAWFORD	JA 23, 1-12-6
GROUP 162 ARMENIANS RETURN TO HOMELAND	---1949---	F 24, 31-1
162 AMER. ARMENIANS ARRIVE AT PORT OF BATUM		

-----1957----- Mr 31, H-8-1  
ARMENIANS IN DETROIT WATCH MIDDLE EAST TIDE-ANDERSON

-1989- N 20 A-3-1

Turkey warns U.S. on bill saying Armenians were once victims  
of genocide -1990- Ap 20 B 3-2

Detroit's Armenians will remember an estimated 1.5 million  
of their countrymen who died in massacres in Turkey 75 yrs  
ago-McCann ---1992--- Ja 27 , A-2-6

Moscow-7 killed,12 hurt when Azerbaijani forces attacked  
ethnic Armenia

ARMENTARO, EMILIO PITA : MURDER CHARGE

1982

AP 1, B-13-5

31, CUBAN IMMIGRANT CONVICTED IN REVENGE KILLING OF SORRENTO  
BONNER-GABEK-GADOMSKI

ARMENTARO, GUADALUPE : WITNESS

1982

Mr 11, B-12-2 D  
TELLS COURT ABOUT FIDEL BARRIOS KILLING SORRENTO BONNER-  
GABEK-GADOMSKI



1986

ARMENTROUT, TERRY: NASA

---

Ap10, A-1-2

says Challenger's crew cabin hit ocean floor  
intact after spaceship broke apart. .

ARMER

SEE

ARMOUR

1976

ARMES. JAY J. - DETECTIVE

0 13. F-1-1  
FROM EL PASO, TEX., VISITING IN DET. TO PROMOTE BOOK, BIOGRAPHY,  
"JAY J. ARMES, INVESTIGATOR" CONSIDERS HIMSELF GREAT INVESTIGA-  
TOR-CORNER

1976

ARMES, KERRY: SOAP BOX DERBY

---

JL 19, A-3-1

15, WINS DETROIT DERBY; WILL GO TO ALL-AMERICAN IN AKRON

**ARMEY, CHARLEY : FOOTBALL COACH**

**1978**

**O 31, C-6-1**

**ST. COLLINS, COLO.-RESIGNS AS OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR OF COLO  
STATE UNIV FOOTBALL TEAM.**

Je 13 A 10-1

From Texas,proposing bold way to spark economic growth,  
reining in corruption of govt."the ArmeY Revolt"

-1995-

Ja 29 B 2-1

He called Rep.Barney Frank "Barney Fag";disheartening-

Ja 30 A 5-5

D.C.-Demands NY Times apologize for accusing him of "bigotry  
aforethought",in wake of his remark about Barney frank  
Hints at education cuts to offset gas tax drop

ARM & HAMMER

1986

S 23, A-3-1

LA-Firm bought by industrialist Armand Hammer

ARMIES- AFRICA

1966

MR 3, A-14-4

BONN-<sup>W</sup>EST GERMANY HELPING TO TRAIN ARMIES OF AFRICA



ARMIES: CENSUS

1960

MR 18, A-1-3  
GENEVA-WESTERN POWERS PROPOSED WORLDWIDE CENSUS OF ARMIES FORCES & WE  
APONS AS FIRST STEP TOWARD DISARMAMENT

ARMIES : COMMUNICATIONS

1967

AP 6, A-15-5 3\*

U.S., CANADA & AUSTRALIA PLAN TO BUILD COMMON BATTLEFIELD  
COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM -GT. BRITAIN DROPPED OUT OF PLAN BECAUSE  
OF FINANCIAL PROBLEMS-WILSON

ARMIES: EUROPE

1935

Form 1656

S 3,2-2

ALL EUROPE ON MARCHING FEET AT SOUND OF WAR CRY

~~Z--1949--~~

AP 17, 1-19-4

RUSSIA DELIBERATELY CRIPPLING ARMIES OF EAST EUROPE SATELLITES-

~~---1951---~~

D 2 1-42-1

ARMIES OF RUSSIA'S SATELLITES GROWING

ARMIES: MERCENARY

1970

WASH- WASHINGTON POST, IN RECENT EDITORIAL SAYS SOLDIERS  
FOR HIRE LEAVE MARK IN ALL WARS---HEINL JR.

---1975-----D28, A-10-1

RECURITING PLAN FOR FOREIGN WARS REPORTED IN US SAYS  
NEWSPAPER SANDIEGO TRIBUNE---1976---JA14, A-1-5

MERCENARY TROOPS USED THROUGHT HISTORY TO FIGHT  
WARS-HEINL.

F7, A-2-4

BRITISH GOVT. WANTS ANT MERCENARY ACT.

Ag 4, B-7-5

LONDON-BRITONS SHLD BE ALLOWED TO SERVE ABROAD AS MERCEN-  
ARIES BUT GOVT SHLD BAN RECRUITMENT, COMMISSION SAYS

---1977---

D 8, F-20-1

MERCENARY SOLDIER, KEITH NELSON, LOST LEGS FURING RHODESIAN  
CIVIL WAR, CONVINCED IT WAS WORTHWHILE IN FIGHT AGST COMMUNISM

---1978---

S 10, A-6-1

MANAGUA, NICARAGUA-2 US MERCENARIES, MICHAEL ECHANIS & CARLOS W.  
SANDERS KILLED IN PLANE CRASH, AMONG LIST OF NICARAGUA VICTIMS

-1978-

O 29, A-21-1

SALISBURY-TROOPER JOSPEH PATRICK BYRNE OF KEARNEY,N.J. KILL  
ED IN FIGHTING GUERRILLAS. -1979-

O 14, A-3-2

GAINSVILLE,FLA-NEIL MACAULAY WENT TO CUBA TO FIGHT 21 YRS  
AGO BECAUSE HE DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING BETTER TO DO.

-1981-

N 16, B-12-1 S

MUSKEGON-DAVID T McGRADY31 TELLS OF MERCENARY JOB

-1984-

F 5, B-1-2

MUSKEGON-DAVID T. McGRADY 31, SOLDIER FOR HIRE LOOKING FOR  
PLACE TO WORK, DOES IT FOR THE EXCITEMENT-HARRINGTON

-1985-

Mr 18, A-1-5

Miami-14 American volunteers fear charges for aiding  
rebels-Tittsworth

Je 22, A-1-2

Call to action lures 'patriots'-Markiewicz Je 26, A-4-1

Toronto-Sikh fugitive suspected in airline tragedies said  
to have trained at commando school in Alabama

N 17, A-1-6

2 Mich men, Larry FLory & Mark Stevens, seized with 100  
bombs heading for Alabama mercenary training camp-Bullard &  
ZEiger

N 19, A-3-3

Flory & Stevens held on weapons charges-Weist

-1986-

Mr 6, A 7-5

Anderson INd-cops stop killer, Roger Jaske33, in plot to  
hire mercenareis to rescue him-

Mr 19, A-17-1

Rio-U.S 'mercenaries' among 18 arrested My 21, A-5-1  
Farnk Camper operator of mercenary school in Ala arrested  
in attempted firebombing of cars in Calif J1 29,A-6-4  
NewOrleans-13 revolutionaries netted in U.S sting

--1986--

Ag 1, A-4-3 1dot \*

NEW ORLEANS -14 described as mercenaries indicted on charges stemming from plot to overthrow govt. of Suriname.

-1988-

J1 14, A-3-1

7 indicted from Alabama, for recruiting mercenaries to join Nicaraguan rebels

-1989-

Ag26 A-14-1

Medellin, Colombia-Are Colombian drug lords hiring foreign mercenaries?

1953

ARMIES : PAY

N 21, 3-4

CANADA'S BRASS HATS & BUCK PRIVATS ABOUT TO BECOME HIGHEST PAID FIGHT-  
ING MEN IN WORLD OF THEIR RANK



Ag 20, A-1-2

NUCLEAR BALANCE TILTS TO FAVOR SOVIETS-1ST Ag 21, A-1-4

How NATO STACKS UP AGAINST WARSAW PACT-2ND Ag 22, A-1-2

REDS GAIN, U.S LAGS IN MIDEAST-3RD Ag 23, A-1-2

R DS SHOW OFF NAVAL MIGHT-LAST

ARMIES

1927

Mr 27, 4-4-1 Can

Article on modern Amazons. CHas. G. Rein-  
hart

---1934---

My 21,24-8

BRAZIL ABANDONS PLAN FOR WOMEN SOLDIERS

---1935---

O 20,1-4-6

WEYZERO ASURGADITE, FIERCE TRIBESWOMAN, LEADS ETHIOPIANS IN DEFEAT OF  
ITALIAN ATTACK

---1936---

S 6,2-1-1

WOMEN IN FRONT LINE TRENCHES IN SPAIN, OTHER COUNTRIES TEACHING GIRLS

---1937---

My 9,2-2-5

SARAH E.E. SEELYE ADMITS SHE FOUGHT AS MAN IN CIVIL WAR, UNDER NAME OF  
FRANKLIN THOMPSON

---1938---

JA 10,2-5

CHINESE WOMEN TAKE TO FIELDS TO BATTLE INVADING JAPS

---1952---

N 11, 18-8

ATLANTA, GA.-SGT. GENEVIEVE F. HARRIS, 58, OLDEST WAC MEMBER IN U.S. ARMY

-1988-

Ag 6 A-3-1 1-dot

200,000 children under arms worldwide, most of them forcibly recruited.

ARMijo, JERRY

SHOOTING: LAJARA, COLO.

1955

JE 21, 23-5

ABOVE TAKES HIS OWN LIFE WITH GUN SAME DAY, JE 20TH, THAT HIS WIFE VIRGINA IS SHOT TO DEATH ON PORCH OF THEIR HOME BY UNKNOWN GUNMAN

JE 22, 3-1

OFFICIALS BELIEVE IT WAS ABOVE & NOT ANOTHER GUNMAN WHO KILLED HIS WIFE & THEN TOOK HIS OWN LIFE

**AMINGER, HARRY L. - DETROIT - AMATEUR ASTRONOMER**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 5,1-10-2

**MAKES HIS OWN TELESCOPES**

S 23,4-1

**EXPLAINS PURPOSE OF MECHANICS' EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY, OF WHICH HE IS ACT-  
ING PRESIDENT**

---1934---

O 8,7-1

**TO GIVE ILLUSTRATED LECTURE ON ASTRONOMY O 8**

ARMINGTON, RAYMOND Q.:

GM OFFICIAL:

1955

N 17, 16-1 5\*

TELLS SENATE INQUIRY ON GM'S POWER, HOW GM WAS FOUNDED BY EUCLID ROAD  
MACHINE CO. OF CLEVELAND-M. HAYDEN

N 18, 47-3

SENATE STUDIES ABOVE'S STATEMENT OF HISTORY OF GM

ARMINSKI, MARK: ARTIST

1989

S 21 C-1-2

38, of Royal Oak; collects rock posters & handbills.--  
Skwira

ARMINSKI, DR. THOMAS C. - DOCTOR

1963

D 8, B-19-3

& DR. DON W. MCLEAN, OF GRACE HOSPITAL, DEVELOP RAPID SCREENING METHOD FOR  
DETECTING CANCER OF LARGE INTESTINE & RECTUM-OLIVER

-1980-

MY 26, B-8-2

OBIT-AGE 65, DIED MY 23



D 19 D-1-2

Allegan, Mich- Growers strive for perfect holiday tree--  
Weist

ARMISTEAD, DANIEL D: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT FIRM

1971

~~D 5, E-6-4~~

HEADS HOUSING MANAGEMENT SERVICES INC OF SOUTHFIELD--  
SHERE

ARMISTEAD, KIRN - BOAT RACER

1955

JL 19, 25-3  
JOE SCHOENITH TRYING TO KEEP ABOVE.FR.RACING AT WASH.AUG 7-LE DUC

1975

ARMISTEAD, NORMA: MURDERER

My 30, A-1-2

LOS ANGELES- CHARGED WITH KILLING 1 MOTHER AND TAKING BABY  
FR. WOMB ALIVE, -NOW CHARGED WITH TELLING PARENTS CHILD  
WAS STILLBORN, WHEN REALLY ALIVE AND KEEPING BABY.

JE 26, C-7-1

LA-JUVENILE COURT JUDGE FRANTED WM. & MARY CHILDS CUSTODY OF  
CHILD SHE GAVE BIRTH TO & ABOVE NURSE SWITCHED IN HOSP., TOLD  
BANKS BABY STILLBORN ---1976---F20, B-2-4D

RULED SANE= FOUND GUILTY OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER.

MR 18, C-1-1

LA-SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON

ARMISTEAD, STRATMAN - THOMASVILLE, ALABAMA SOLDIER

1947

SOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING IN MURDER 4 JAPS

ARRESTED IN HAMMER MURDERS 4 JAPS-

---1948---

TO GO ON TRIAL SOON

COURT MARTIAL ORDERS PROSECUTION PRODUCE FURTHER

SENTENCED TO DEATH BY HANGING

O 31, 10-1

N 3, 26-5

JA 15, 14-5

AP 1, 9-6

EVIDENCE

AP 15, 24-2

ARMISTEAD, DR. W.W. - MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

1957

ROCHESTER, APPOINTED TO HEAD SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE AT MSU  
NAMED DEAN OF M.S.U.'S COLLEGE OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

JL 20, 6-7

AG 11, A-2-3

ARMITAGE, ALAN JAMES: POLITICIANN

1970

AG 6,A-23-2

N 7,A-3-6

NOMINATED IN 32ND DISTRICT

ELECTION RESULTS; FINAL TALLIES

1969

~~ARMITAGE, ARTHUR E. MAYOR IN NEW JERSEY~~

MR18, B-10-1

ABOVE HOLDS NATION RECORD FOR TERM OF OFFICE AS MAYOR, 37  
YEARS, WHICH LEAVES ORVILLE HUBBARD 2ND IN NATION.



ARMITAGE, NORA JEAN : GROSSE POINTE PARK

1962

DIED OF RATTLESNAKE BITE ON VACATION IN ONTARIO

JL 19, B-13-1

GEORGIAN BAY AREA

JL 21, A-3-8

DR. H. B. COTNAM, PROVINCE'S CHIEF CORONER, DECLARED DEATH WAS NOT ACCIDENTAL

UL 26, B-11-4

5-MAN CORONER'S JURY ABSOLVES DR. GERALD W. MURPHY OF BLAME IN DEATH OF ABOVE

ARMITAGE, RICHARD L. : GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL

1985

0 31, B-6-1-3D0T

DC-Says communist insurgency continues to grow in Philippi  
nes & could take over islands

-1986-

Ja 8, A-2-1

Hanoi-Vietnam & US discussed excavating US warplane crash  
sites & possibility that Gls may still be held prisoner

Ja 13, A-12-13dot

DC-soem POWs remain in Indochina, U.S now believes

Ja 14, A-1-6

DC-persistant reports prompt belief that some POWs still  
alive

-1987-

Ja 12, A-1-5

DC-Perot denies drug inquiry-Beamish

-1989-

Ap 4 A-3-1

Bush adm names him civilian Army sec.

-1989-

My 26 A-3-1

Name withdrawn as nominee for Asst Defense Sec

ARMITAGE, TONY LEON: FUGITIVE

1992

Je 11 B 4-2D

Broke into a house in 19000 block of Bloom, beat a man to death and stole his money-Lengel

ARMITAGE, VERNA : PROBATION OFFICER

1979

F 26, B-4-1

GR.RAPIDS-59, FINDING NEW WAYS TO HELP THE HOPELESS HAS CHALLENGED HER SINCE JOINING CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 24 YRS AGO  
WEIST

ARMITAGE, WILLIAM FRANK JR. : ENGINEER

1979

JE 17, C-12-3

TO WED DESIREE BRANCH CALDWELL IN JULY.

JL 15, C-6-3

MARRIED DESIREE BRANCH CALDWELL JL 14

ARMON, HERBERT B. - WARREN- SEWER PROBLEM

1966

MR 10, E-3-2 Z 6

ORDERED TO PAY \$1,880 FOR CITY INSTALLING SEWER AT HIS HOME AFTER  
NEIGHBORS COMPLAINED OF NUISANCE OF HIS SEPTIC TANK

ARMONAS, MRS. JOHN (BARBARA) - RUSSIAN

1959

TOLD PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS SHE WOULD BE REUNITED WITH HUSBAND & DAUGHTER IN CLEVELAND, SEPARATED 19 YRS.

07, 8-11-1 IH

HOPe PREMIER KHRUSCHEV WILL FREE ABOVE TO RETURN HOME TO U.S.

025, A-15-2

--1960-- JA 1, 8-4-1

LEVELAND-TO ARRIVE HERE IN '60



ARONOW, DONALD : POWERBOAT RACER

1987

F 4, H-2-5

59, racer-designer shot & killed outside Miami business.

# ARMOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 2, 1-4-8

Samuel Rex, London armorer, says Americans buy whole output ---1938---

MR 13, 1-10-2-MICH

ZAGREB MUSEUM IN ZAGREB, JUGOSLAVIA, HAS HORSE ARMOR

---1939---

JL 27, 2-6

ARMOR COLLECTION OF LATE CLARENCE H MACKAY SOLD FOR \$12,781

---1943---

JE 6, 1-10-3

MAY BE WORN BY US AIR FORCE BOMBER CREWS

JE 22, 21-5

STEEL VESTS WORN BY US BOMBER CREWS IN ENGLAND-BRANHAM

JL 9, 25-2  
O 12, 23-2

STEEL HELMET ADDED TO VEST FOR FLIERS

RAF TRIES BODY ARMOR FOR BOMBER CREWS

---1944---

JA 3, 18-3

NEW TYPE HELMETS PROVIDED ARMY AIR FORCE CREWS

F 1, 17-3

FLAK SUITS PROTECT MEN OF 7TH AIR FORCE

AP 27, 10-4

A FIRM FALSELY REPRESENTS ARMORED BIBLES AS PROTECTION AGAINST BULLETS

--1945--

JA 23, 2-2

STEEL-JACKETED BIBLES OFFER NO SAFETY FROM BULLETS AG 9, 35-1  
G.I.S. IN PAC WEARING LIGHT COAT OF TO STOP SHRAPNEL

---1946---

AG 14, 13-7

OIL PROSPECTORS IN COLOMBIA JUNGLES TO WEAR ARMORED VESTS

AG 15, 44-1

TO TEST BULLET REPELLANT FOR SOLDIERS

---1953---

F 7, 3-4

L.W. FOSTER SPORTSWEAR, INC. OF PHIL. ANNOUNCES PRODUCTION ON LIGHTWEIGHT  
ARMORED VEST "FOR THE CIVILIAN"

F 14, 10-8

CIVILIANS MIGHT HAVE TO WAIT A WHILE BEFORE GETTING ARMOR AS LAW IS  
CONSIDERED TO PREVENT SALES TO CIVILIANS, AT LEAST TEMPORARILY

---1954---

MY 12, 12-1

DEF. DEPT. & AMER. LEGION TODAY ENDORSED LEG. TO KEEP BULLET-PROOF VESTS  
OFF THE CHESTS OF CRIMINALS

---1973---

F8, E-6-3 W

DEARBORN HEIGHTS---FRANK AGIUS MAKES SUIT OF ARMOR---CROSS

---1976---

AP 2, A-1-3

SAULT STE MARIE, MICH.-STOLEN SUIT OF ARMOR, REPLICA OF "IRON MAN  
OF LAMANCHIA" DISAPPEARED AP 28, RECOVERED FROM IN PRIVATE RE-  
SIDENCE-BERNSTEIN

-1986-

AP 24, E-1-2 No D Ot

Ann Arbor-Jay Johnson makes knights armor at his

Annandale Armoury

ARMOR

1987

F 5, C-14-1

Jay Johnston 28 of Ann Arbor constructs authentic armor suits-Colborn

S 23 A 1-4

Police secret service and paid for bulletproof windows  
installed in Manoogian mansion by above company in '87  
-Cannon

ARMORE SEE ARMOUR

**ARMORED CAR SERVICE**

**1984**

**D 6, B-2-1**

**FBI AGENT TESTIFIED JOHN MURRAY, 39, OF RIVER ROUGE CONFESSED  
TO HIM. -BALL**

**ARMORED EXPRESS DIV.**

1974

023, A-12-1

CHICAGO-MULTIMILLION DOLLAR VAULT BURGLARY HERE  
BLAMED ON "INSIDER" WHO KNEW LOCKS COMBINATION AND  
ALARM SYSTEM.

024, A-13-1

BURGLARS LEAVE \$21MILLION BEHIND BECAUSE DIDN'T HAVE  
TIME TO TAKE ALL- CHARLES MARZANO SOUGHT IN LARGEST ROBB  
ERY IN US HISTORY \$4MILLION.

0 26, A-5-6

CHI-FBI CHARGED SUSPENDED GUARD OF FIRM WITH BURGLARY LARGE-  
NY& USE OF EXPLOSIVE DEVICES IN \$4 MILLION LOOTING OF VAULT

0 27, A-11-1

CHI-GUARD, RALPH R. MARRERA HUNTED IN \$4 MILLION BANK ROBBERY

0 28, A-7-1

CHI-RALPH MARRERA, SECURITY GUARD HELD IN \$4.3 MILLION ROBBERY  
029, A-4-1 RACE

CHI-PETER J. GUSHI ARRESTED IN THEFT OF \$4.3 MILLION FROM VAULT,  
WILL FACE 3 FEDERAL CHARGES

0 30, A-17-1

CHI-FED. INVESTIGATORS THINK \$4.3 MILLION THEFT FROM VAULT,  
OCT 20, FLOWN TO BRITISH WEST INDIES



---1974---

O 31, D-16-4

CHI-PASQUAL CHAS. MARZANO & LUIGI MICHAEL DI FANZO ARRESTED BY AUTHORITIES ON GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND IN BRITISH WEST INDIES FOR ROBBERY

N O 31, D-16-5 FINAL

CHI-AUTHORITIES SPECULATE ON MISSING \$4 MILLION, AS STOLEN CASH MAY BE IN BANKS

N 1, A-9-2

CHI-7 6 BEING HELD FOR ROBBERY OF \$4 MILLION, MAY BE HIDDEN IN SECRET FOREIGN BANK ACCOUNTS

N 10, A-23-4

CHI-2 INVESTORS TRACED \$700,000 OF \$4.3 MILLION TO MIAMI BANK

N 12, A-13-1

CHI-PETER J. GUSHI FILED LAWSUIT CHGD. CHI. POLICE GAVE PICTURE TO TV STATION AS ROBBER, IS WRONG MAN

N 13, A-16-1

CHI-FBI SAID JUDGE IN BRITISH WEST INDIES BLOCKED SEARCH IN BANKS ON GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND FOR MONEY STOLEN FROM COMPANY

N 22, A-8-1

\$2.2 MILLION RECOVERED IN CHICAGO THEFT. SUSPECT OF \$4.3 MILLION BURGLARY, RALPH MARRERA, ATTEMPTED SUICIDE, WITH DRUG OVERDOSE, CRITICAL

D 6, A-5-3

---1975---

AP 13, A-12-3 HOME

CHI-PETER GUSHI PLEADS GUILTY TO LOOTING VAULT AT OCT.

ARMORED MOTOR SERVICE OF AMERICA INC,

1990

Je 27 A 3-5

Rochester, NY-Armored car guards were robbed at gunpoint  
of \$10.8-million

Je 28 A 4-5

Rochester, NY - Police get tips in an armored car robbery  
of \$10.8 million.

~~LA-2~~ - ARMORED TRANSPORT CO.

1979

O 24, A-3-3

LA-2 MEN DROPPED OFF PACKAGE AND DISAPPEARED-Co. BECAME  
SUSPICIOUS AND FOUND \$3.2 MILLION IN CASH

ARMORED VEHICLES TECHNOLOGIES ASSOCIATED OF TROY 1992

---

O 08 F 1-6

One of 2 Michigan defense contractors notified by Army Wed.  
cancelling contract for armored vehicles & tanks-Gannon/  
Tomp

ARMOS, FREDERICK E.: RIVER ROUGE MARINE

1945

AG 8, 19-5

WOUNDED-OKINAWA

ARMOUR, A. WATSON III: PRES. TOWNSEND CO.

1961

INDICTED ON ANTI TRUST CHARGE-WIGDER

O 25, B-2-1

---1963---

JA 2, D-7-4

CHICAGO-DIED JAN.1, AGE 48 -WIFE'S OBIT

-1980-

JE 21, B-5-3

CHAIRMAN OF HUCK MANUFACTURING CO ANNOUNCED FEDERAL-MOGUL  
TO BUY HUCK. AMOUR TO GET \$71 MILLION FOR DEAL-SMITH

ARMOUR, ALLISON V.

1927

Fitted out yacht Utowana  
search

Ag 5, 20-3 Mich  
for agricultural re-

ARMOUR, BERNARD R. : MILLIONAIRE CHEMIST

1944

IN COURT TO PROVE THAT HIS WIFE, MARTHA , SOUGHT TO RETURN HIS LOVE  
BY PROXY ---1949---

N 2, 37-2

D 2, 53-3

DIED IN NY:58 YRS OLD

---1950---

JE 17, 1-4

MRS MARTHA S ARMOUR ACCEPTS OVER \$550,000 IN SUIT CONTESTING WILL  
ABOVE-



ARMOUR, CHARLES W. - KANSAS CITY

1927

Mr 30, 1-3 mail

Died Mr 22, left bulk of \$1,100,000 estate to  
widow, Rebecca C. Armour

1929

O 18, 12-2

Rebecca C., widow of above, died at Kansas City, O 17

ARMOR, DAVID J.: SOCIOLOGIST

1972

MY23, A-1-1

ABOVE STUDY REVEALS MAJOR FLAWS IN BUSSING---WENDLAND

MY24, A-3-1

ABOVE BECAME A WITNESS TODAY IN THE DETROIT SCHOOL DESEGREGATION CASE---WENDLAND

JE19, B-6-1

HIS STUDY QUESTIONS THE BENEFITS OF BUSSING TO IMPROVE RACE RELATIONS- EDIT --1973--

S 7, A-1-1 RACE

SAYS CLASSROOM <sup>MAY</sup> BE WORST PLACE FOR SOCIETY TO EFFECT INTEGRATION OF RACES-SMOLLAR

ARMOUR, EDWARD - ECORSE, MICHIGAN NEGRO

1936

Form 1656

JL 26, 1-9-1

QUESTIONED; BELIEVED TO BE MAN SHOT BY BLACK LEGION MEMBERS

JL 27, 6-1

TELLS OF BEING SHOT ON FEB. 16, 1935

ARMOUR, FRANK JR.

PRES. H.J.HEINZ CO

1959

NAMED PRES. OF H.J.HEINZ Co.

--1962--

JA 14, 52-5

MR 3, A-8-7

SPOKE AT ADCRAFT CLUB IN STATLER HOTEL MR 2-SAID REFORMERS IN WASH.  
WAGING COL WAR AGAINST AMERICAN BUSINESS

ARMOUR, GEORGE ALLISON - PHILANTROPHIST

1936

Form 1656

JE 8, 8-6

DIED JE 8 OF HEART ATTACK:80 YRS OLD

ARMOUR, J OGDEN

1927

JL 21,20-8

JL 23,2-2

AG 17,8-3

LOST \$1,000 DAY

AG 30,40-7

JA 25,2-6 Sp

F 2,40-1

AP 18,2-4

MY 4,15-4

MY 9,12-4

S 9,1-17-4

SERIOUSLY ILL AT CARLTON HOTEL<sup>1656</sup>, LONDON

ILLNESS CAUSES VIRTUAL RETIREMENT

ONCE RATED AMONG 4 RICHEST MEN IN WORLD  
FOR 130 DAYS DURING WAR

FUNERAL 4TH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHICAGO

---1928---

UNION OIL PROF CO SXX STOCK SAID TO BE WORTHLESS BY HIM  
PROVES SOURCE OF EXX & WEALTH TO WIDOW

BONDS IN SUTTER BASIN CO IN DEFAULT DUE TO LACK OF INTEREST  
PAYMENT; ESTATE TO SUFFER

WIDOW & DAUGHTER TO SETTLE DEBTS OUT OF OWN FORTUNES---CHICAGO

SETTLEMENT REMAINING INDEBTEDNESS ABOVE TO ARMOUR CO TO BE  
ARRANGED IN RETURN---ARTHUR REYNOLDS FROM EUROPE

CLAIMS AGAINST ESTATE SETTLED IN FULL  
ESTATE SOLD TO SAMUEL INSULL

	---1929---	N 13,39-2
\$200,000,000 ESTATE CLOSED	N 12	WITH 2 MILL DOLLR LOSS TO
FAMILY CREDITORS	---1930---	F 10,40-4
WIFE OF, TO BUILD HOME ON	<del>WEE WEEBEE</del>	MELLODY FARM
	--- 945---	JE 13,1-2 NITE
340 ACRE ESTATE THE TIMBERS SOLD TO GERALD OLESON,		TRAVERSE
CITY	---1946---	JE 12,35-3NITE
"THE TIMBERS" SOLD TO JAS E WILSON & STANLEY INERMAN		
	---1953---	F 20,2-7
ESTATE OF ABOVE'S WIDOW, LOLITA, ESTIMATED AT \$7.1 MILL		

ARMOUR, JASON: MURDERER

1992

Ap 9, B-1-5

Arrested with Tony Dupree & Lloyd Hicks, chgd with robbery-  
murder at Red Wing Party Store-Wowk

Ap 13 B 1-2

5 slayings leave merchants fearful-Bowles Ap 21, B-3-2 D  
& Ton Dupree chgd in robberies that left 4 Det.area merchant  
dead-Williams



ARMORE, JOHN : NATL ALLAIANCE OF BUSINESSMEN

1976

AG 18, G-1-1

SAYS EX-CONS RARELY WIN IN REAL LIFE 'GAME'-GENTRY

ARMOUR, LARRY: COACH

1992

Ap 21, B-3-2 E

Coach of Clintondale High, named coach of year, asked to resign  
as school's athletic director, to have showdown with school  
board-Saad

ARMOUR, LAURENCE H. - MEAT PACKER

1934

Form 1656

ELECTED PRES OF AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO OF CHICAGO

MR 24, 19-4

—1952—

D 29, 30-3

DIES AT AGE OF 64

ARMOUR, MRS. LENORE - CITY CLERK FOR HAZEL PARK

1956

ZIGMUND NIPARKO, WANTS ABOVE INVESTIGATED BECAUSE SHE CAMPAIGNED  
AGAINST NIM-TSCHIRHART

F 22, 5-1

F 28, 16-7

SECY OF STATE'S OFFICE OPENS INQUIRY ON ABOVE'S CHG. OF IREGULARITI-  
ES IN PRIMARY ELECTION

—1959—

A P 16, 5-1

URNS IN RESIGNATION AS HAZEL PARK CITY CLERK

ARMOUR, LESTER: MEMBER OF PACKER FAMILY

1949

REND-WIFE LEOTA S. GETS DIVORCE

TO WED MRS. ALEXANDRA ROMANOFF

---1950---

WIFE HURT IN AUTO CRASH AT LAKE BLOFF, ILL.

F 25, 4-4

AP 2, 1-4

MY 18, 65-1

ARMOUR, LOLITA -C CHICAGO

1900

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 26, 6-3

Four-year-old daughter of J. Ogden Armor must  
undergo dangerous operation My 14, 8-5 1906  
Surgeon who assisted Dr. Lorenz of Vienna says  
operation was successful Je 28, 9-4  
Lolita now runs and plays like other children

D 19, 24-4 1916

Dr. Adolph Lorenz performed bloodless surgical  
operation on above Oct. 12, 1902; at 20, she  
is a healthy young woman

ARMOUR, MRS LOLITA SHELDON - LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 26, 7-5

BUYS PART OF 'WORLD'S BUSIEST CORNER', IN CHICAGO, FROM ESTATE OF LADY  
ETHEL GIELD BEATTY

—1953—

F 7, 6-3 NITE

OBIT; DIES AT AGE OF 83 IN LAKE FOREST, ILL.

ARMOUR, MINNIE : OLDSTER

1975

JL 21, B-2-1 D

103, REMEMBERS



ARMOUR, NORMAN - NEW JERSEY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

APPT MINISTER TO HAITI BY PRES HOOVER

AG 13,1-7

S 11, 1-11-6 2\*

PARIS-NAMED U.S. MINISTER TO HAITI, LEAVES THIS MONTH.

---1935---

MY 21,6-4

NOMINATED TO SUCCEED LATE WARREN DELAND ROBBINS AS MINISTER TO CANADA

MY 25,1-8

SENATE CONFIRMS NOMINATION ---1938---

JA 7,1-4

NOMINATED TO BE AMBASSADOR TO CHILE

AP 21,2-7-BLST

PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS AT SANTIAGO APR.21

---1939---

MY 4,8-3-BLST

NAMED AMBASSADOR TO ARGENTINE ---1940---

ID 17,15-3

MAY BE NAMED AMBASSADOR TO GT BRIT ---1942---

JL 8, 29-8

NORMAN ARMOUR TO RETURN TO U.S.

JL 10, 30 -1

ON WAY TO U.S.

AG 7, 8-1

TO VISIT SELFRIDGE FIELD AG.18

AG 19, 12-2

VISITS GEN. MOTORS ARMS FOR VICTORY EXHIBIT IN 2-DAY DET. PLANT VISIT

---1943---

JA 30, 20-4

SKETCH IN WHO'S NEWS TODAY

AG 9, 17-7

LEAVES ARGENTINA BY PLANE FOR US

O 10, 1-2-4 2X

LEFT FOR BUENOS AIRES

~~1943~~

AG 27, 7-3

MAY BE APPOINTED SECRETARY OF STATE --1944--

JE 28, 7-4

ORDERED HOME FOR CONSULTATIONS  
LEAVES BUENOS AIRES FOR HOME

JE 29, 2-1BSM2

JL 2, 1-2-1

MAY BE MADE DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF AMERICAN REPUBLICS AFFAIRS

JL 4, 4-3

REACHES MIAMI, RECALLED FROM ARGENTINA

JL 15, 15-5

APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF STATE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF AMERICAN REPUBLICS

D 13, 6-4BS

APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN

D 15, 25-2

FRANCO'S DAYS AS RULER OF SPAIN CONSIDERED NUMBERED

LINDLEY

D 22, 6-2 FINAL

SAYS FRANCO STILL MAINTAINS ARMY 700,000

--1947--

TO BECOME ASST. SECT. STATE

JE 6, 31-4

NAMED ASST. SEC. STATE

JE 9, 1-7

SEN CONFIRMS ABOVE AS ASST. SECT. STATE

JE 10, 3-2 BS2

BIOG SKETCH-S. WOOD

JE 17, 19-2

BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB, DET., SEES WAR THREATS

N 3, 4-7

BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB, DET., CALLS US WORLD HOPE

N 4, 12-5 NITE

--1948--

REPORT ABOVE RESIGNED AS ASST. SEC. OF STATE

JE 9, 1-6 BS 2

PLANS TO RETIRE FR STATE DEPT ABOUT JL 16

JL 2, 28-7

ARMOUR, NORMAN : STATE DEPARTMENT

1948

PRES. TRUMAN ACCEPTS RESIGNATION ABOVE AS ASST. SEC. OF STATE  
~~---1951---~~ AG 1, 1-15-7  
S 22, 1-5 FINAL  
RESIGNS AS AMBASSADOR TO VENEZUELA; FLETCHER WARREN SUCCESSOR

~~---1954---~~

S 16, 41-1

CHOSEN TO BE AMBASSADOR TO GUATEMALA

ARMOUR, NORMAN JR.-- NEW YORK SOCIETY

1952

AG 24, 1-17-2

DIVORCED BY MRS CYNTHIA BURRAGE ARMOUR

ARMOUR, PHILIP D., SR.- CHICAGO

1901

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 7. 1-1

Died last night; death of son hastened end

✓

ARMOUR, PHILIP D. --- PACKING CO EXECUTIVE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 24, 1-2

Resigned as v pres and director of Armour and Co Ja 23  
when refused presidency; removing last of Armours fr the  
company.

MARRIED MRS HAROLD A BRAMAN, 49:1s 58

Ag 24, 3-4

ABOVE'S ESTATE SOLD TO WARREN T. DAVIS

D 15, 26-8

OBITUARY; DIES AT 64 YRS OF AGE JA 18TH IN PALM BEACH, FLA.

NAUKEGAN, ILL.-ESTATE OF ABOVE PUT AT \$12 MILLION

1927

ARMOUR, MRS. P. D. - CHICAGO

J1 25, 28-1

Widow of founder of Armour & Co., dies at  
age of 85

S 3, 2-5

Names Lolita Armour Mitchell, granddaughter,  
principal beneficiary; Jos. Daniels, Benton Harbor,  
Mich. receives \$5,000

1931

Ag 25, 1-6

Among 200 Chicago business and social leaders named in  
back tax suits

ARMOUR, PHILIP D., JR.- CHICAGO

1900

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 27, 4-5

Son of Chicago millionaire dies near Santa Barbara, Calif.



1964

ARMOUR, PHILIP D., JR. : MEAT PACKING FIRM EXEC.

JE 16, A3-6

ST. JOSEPH-OF ARMOUR MEAT MACKING COMPANY RESCUED WITH 5 OTHERS BY  
COAST GUARD ON BLAZING YACHT JE15

---1966---

JL 7, A-24-8

CHICAGO-LEFT ESTATE OF \$1,849,516-46, DIED MARCH 4, 1965

ARMOUR, PHILIP. D. IV - ARMOUR HEIR

Form 1656

JE 2, 4-3

SUFFERING FROM LIGHT ATTACK OF INFANTILE PARALYSIS  
IN CHICAGO HOSPITAL

JE 4, 50-2

---1945---

O 8, 2-2

HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF MRS MYRTLE F COOPER

---1950---

F 26, 1-6-6

GETS 3 CALLS THREATENING KIDNAPING OF HIS CHILDREN

ARMOUR, RICHARD

SATIRIST

1958

MR 21, 31-3

TEACHES HUMOR BY EXAMPLE IN HIS JOB AS PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH AT SCRIPPS COLLEGE, CALIF.-YAROCK

---1959---

AP 15, 18-3

REVIEW OF ABOVE'S BOOK "IT ALL STARTED WITH MARX"

ARMOUR, ROBERT -

MURDER ATTEMPT

1958

HELD POLICE AT BAY WHILE THREATENING TO DROP 2 CHILDREN FROM 18TH FLOOR OF BREWSTER-DOUGLAS HOMES

JL 14, 3-1

HELD FOR TRIAL TODAY ON CHG. OF ASSAULT & MURDER

JL 24, 23-8

FREED OF MURDER ATTEMPT CHG.

AG 20, 6-5

ARMOUR, ROBERT E.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

AP 28, 9-4

ARMOUR, DR ROGERS: DENTIST

1962

S 27, A-23-1

1656

AT OFFICE AT 5407 VAN DYKE, SHOT ALVIN JAMERSON, 19, WHEN HE  
& OTHER YOUTH DWIGHT JAGERS, 18, ENTERED OFFICE-ABOVE THOUGHT  
WERE TRYING TO HOLD HIM UP

---1966---

My 10, A-11-4

DEFEATED IN BID FOR COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOARD

---1969---

D 2, B-6-1

DR ROGER ARMOUR-GOODFELLOW-MANOS

--1974----D1, A-20-4

TO BE PRES OF GOODFELLOWS NEXT YR. D 8, E-7-1  
ELECTED PRES.OF NEXT YEAR'S ~~S&B~~ OLD NEWSBOYS' GOODFELLOW FUND-  
MCCLEAR

---1975----N24, A-3-1

DR. ROGER ARMOUR RECALLS WHEN HE WAS RECPIENT  
OF GOODFELLOWS GIFT AS YOUNGSTER. OCONNOR.

-1980-

D 8, S-2-1 GF

RECALLS 1932, KNOWS WHAT GIVING MEANS

-19881-

F 24, B-3-2

2-GUN DENTIST KILLS HOLDUP MAN, KEITH HARVEY, WOUNDS  
ANOTHER-MANARDO

-1998-

Ap 02 C-2-1

DETROIT-Obit.-Died Mr 30, 71, of complications from asthma-  
Bakri

ARMOUR, STUART -

CANADIAN ECONOMIST

1959

JA 28, 25-1  
ACCUSES U.S. OF TURNING "SKINFLINT" IN EFFORT TO COLLECT TOLLS ON ST.  
LAWRENCE SEAWAY-WHITE --1970--- F 18,C-5-2  
TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL DINNER OF THE MARINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
FEB. 21---



ARMOUR, THOMAS STANTON: HEAR TO PACKER FORTUNE

1943

KIDNAPED BY CHICAGO GANG, FREED UNHURT

Form 1656

MR 31, 1-6 BSMD

ARMOUR, TOMMY: GOLFER

1927

WON OPEN GOLF CHAMP OF US JE 17; DEFEATED HARRY COOPER  
1656 JE 17, 1-8 MAIL  
JE 18, 16-2  
WINNER OF NATL OPEN GOLF; HAS ONLY ONE EYE X X X JE 18, 28-3  
SCORES 70 IN EXHIBITION TAM O'SHANTER CLUB JE 19, 4-5-5  
HIS VICTORY OVER HANDICAPS & SETBACKS JE 20, 4-1  
ED— OMMY ARMOUR, CHAMP AG 7, 4-1-3  
WINS FOR 9TH SUCCESSIVE YEAR CANADIAN OPEN  
N 20, 4-2-2  
WON OREGON OPEN N 19, BEATING DR O F WILLING  
—1928— JL 21, 13-7  
WINS METROPOLITAN OPEN CHAMP OVER JOHNNY A FARREL  
D 17, 26-5  
WINS 72-HOLE \$2,500 SACRAMENTO OPEN OVER OLDEN  
—1929— MY 22, 29-1  
SAYS COURSE AT ST CLOUD IS ONLY AMERICAN COURSE ON THE  
CONTINENT AND WAS MADE FOR HORTON SMITH JE 14, 33-5  
& AL WATROUS TO MEET WALTER HAGEN & HORTON SMITH IN 4 BALL  
BEST BALL MATCH, LACHAVEN JE 15 AG 25, 4-1-8  
WINS WESTERN OPEN OLD CHAMP AG 24 AT MILWAUKEE, WIS

---1929---

AG 30,29-5

2 UNDER PAR MORNING ROUND & 6 UNDER IN AFTN AT CHARLEVOIX  
MICH PLAYING IN GT LAKE S OPEN TOURNAMENT-SALSINGER

AG 30,29-8

GREATEST GOLFER IN OPINION OF FELLOW PROS MR 6,27-7

MRS CONSUELO ARMOUR, FIRT WIFE, SUES FOR SEPARATION & LOAN  
OF \$170,000 C ---1930---

AP 17,41-7

SETTLES SUIT OF CONSUELO ARMOUR OUT OF COURT JL 27,4-1-2  
TIES LEO DIEGEL WITH 64 IN CAN OPEN TITLE PLAY JL 26

JL 31,25-2

WON CANADIAN OPEN KJL 30, DEFEATING DIEGEL IN 36 HOLE  
PLAYOFF 138-141

AG 21,33-4

WIFE, CONSUELO, GRANTED DIVORCE BY NY SUPREME COURT WHICH  
DECLARES INVALID MARRIAGE TO ESTELLE ANDREWS S 14,4-1-4

WON PRO GOLF ASSN CHAMP FROM GENE SARAZEN, S 13, FLUSHING NY

---1931---

JE 5,1-8

WINS BRITISH OPEN TITLE

JE 13,1-5

WELCOMED BACK TO DETROIT

JE 15,19-1

TELLS HOW WON BRITISH OPEN TITLE

AG 6,23-2

GD RAPIDS--LOSES MICH OPEN TO CHAS C KOCSIS DET AMATEUR, 1

# ARMOUR, TOMMY: PRO GOLFER

1932

WINNER OF MIAMI OPEN

1656

J 4,17-5

AP 3,1-15-3

REMAINS WITH TAM O'SHANTER CLUB AS PRO

AP 7,23-6

HEADS SYNDICATE TO RUN TOMMY ARMOUR GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

AP 26,19-1

RESIGNS AS PRO AT TAM O'SHANTER CLUB

S 13,17-1

BEATEN BY CLARENCE GAMBER IN 1ST ROUND STATE PGA AT BIRMINGHAM

N 29,7-2

WINS JUDGMENT AGAINST TAM O'SHANTER FOR \$2,029

MR 10,15-7

—1933—

NAMED PRO AT MEDINAH COUNTRY CLUB, CHICAGO

JL 20,21-1

ASSAILS HAGEN, SARAZEN & OTHERS FOR DODGING DUTY TO GAME

N 15,22-2

GETS 3 YR CONTRACT AS PRO AT MEDINAH COUNTRY CLUB, CHICAGO

— 934 — — JE 28,28

LOSES TO HARRY COOPER IN ILL STATE OPEN CHAMP

JL 19,21-5

PLAYS PGA FOR EXEMPTING TYDER CO PLAYERS FROM QUALIFYING FOR

ANNUAL PRO CHAMPS

AG 5,4-1-1

WINS CANADIAN OPEN, DEFEATING KY LAFFOON

O 23,27-1

LOSES PGA TITLE TO JOHNNY REVOLTA AT OKLAHOMA CITY

54

—1942—

AP 14,21-3

NAMED ADDED TO GOLF'S HALL OF HONOR

---1968--- S 13,D-1-6  
DIED S 11,AGE 72--EATHORNE 1976-- AP20,C-2-3 1DOT

NAMED TO WORLD GOLF HALL OF FAME.

-1990- Ja 29 D-11-3  
Scottsdale,Ariz-Runaway victor in Phoenix Open

ARMOUR, TROY : SLAIN

1987

Je 29, B\_5-1

Age15 & DaJUan KEllly16 both shot in drug house on Webb

ARMOUR, WM. H. - BASEBALL MGR

1904

Form 1656

The Detroit News 09. 1-7 sports

Signs up to manage Detroit team

1928

## - ARMOUR &amp; CO.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 12, 37-8

\$900 millions sales for 1927

Je 7, 1-8

Fred C. Shaw, asst. supt. retires

Jl 9, 42-1

Depends on newspapers for advts.

Ag 17, 39-1

To pay property tax on \$3,639,000 valuation

N 12, 12-6

Arthur Meeker, vice-pres. retires

1929.

Ja 9, 35-5

Net for year \$11,326,425

Jl 28, 6-8-7

Sells fruit packing plant to Grand Traverse-Packing Co. and John C. Morgan, Co., Traverse City



1931

JA 7, 28-1 MKTS  
JA 24, 1-2  
MY 14, 20-6

1933

JL 15, 15-8  
AG 23, 27-8 BEM  
BB 30, 26-3  
11, 23-5 WSC  
N 18, 17-3  
D 14, 44-6

1934

JA 27, 21-3  
F 1, 35-2  
MY 29, 22-5  
ASSETS

JE 9, 17-4  
JE 10, 4-13-6-1\*  
JL 7, 17-4  
AG 17, 29-5-CM&BB  
N 23, 41-8 WSC

NET INCOME \$4,741,026  
T GEO LEE ELECTED PRES  
DOF S 5-DAY WEEK WITH SAME PAY

ANNOUNCES RECAPITALIZATION PLAN  
REORG PLAN F A LS OF ACCEPTANCE  
EORG PLAN W F HDRAWN

T G LEE ANSWERS STOCKHOLDERS QUESTIONS  
ILL. UNIT DELAYS DIVIDEND PENDING AUDIT  
FREDERICK H PRINCE REPORTED SEEKING CONTROL

ARMOUR-PRICE BLOC HEADS FIRM  
AWAITS BACKERS CODE FOR REORGANIZATION  
NEW FINANCIAL PLAN APPROVED, WRITE OFF \$55,370,000

CURB RENEWS TRADING IN NEW STOCK ISSUE  
SAME

STOCKHOLDERS VOTE FOR FINANCIAL REORGANIZATION  
CO. VOTES FOR DIVIDEND ON NEW STOCK ISSUE  
ROBT H CABELL NAMED GENERAL MANAGER

Form 1656

R H GABELL ELECTED PRES

ARMOUR OF DELAWARE PLANS BOND REFUNDING

STOCKHOLDERS VOTE REFUNDING ISSUE

SALE OF MEMPHIS PACKING CORP TO ABOVE APPROVED

\$48 MILLION IN BONDS OFFERED TO PUBLIC

JOINS OTHER PACKING COMPANIES IN FIGHT VS AAA PROCESSING TAX

TO PURCHASE PROPERTIES OF JACOB E DECKER & SONS

---1936---

JA 26,20-7

MY 18,21-1 1 HOME

JE 11,32-5

JL 8,25-1 NAIL

JL 9,29-4

JL 30,24-8

AG 22,30-5

JA 8,27-4

JA 28,28-7 WSC

MR 2,25-4 WSC

AP 18,19-5

JE 21,5-26-1

S 23,38-1 BLSTK

N 21,2-8

D 19,19-5

D 30,29-5

JA 3,4-12-2

---1937---

F 27, 21-1

ORDERS RETIREMENT OF \$27,813,000 IN OUTSTANDING REAL ESTATE FIRST MORTGAGES 4 1/2% BONDS DUE IN 1939

F 28, 4-16-6

MY 4, 35-5

MY 8, 2-8

SAME

PLANS \$75,000,000 REFINANCING

RECOGNIZES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING PROVISIONS OF WAGNER LABOR RELATIONS ACT

JE 7, 26-5-WSC

STOCKHOLDERS APPROVE \$75,000,000 REFUNDING PLAN

JL 28, 33-3-WSC

ADOPTS SAVINGS PLAN FOR EMPLOYEES ---1938---

O 19, 33-1

RIOT BETW. STRIKERS & POLICE CAUSES CLOSING OF SIOUX CITY, IA. PLANT

N 11, 37-4

FISCAL YEAR'S LOSS ESTIMATED AT \$1,500,000

D 15, 39-6

BROOKLYN PLANT DESTROYED BY FIRE ---1939---

JE 3, 18-7

GEO A EASTWOOD NAMED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRES.

JL 10, 1-1 B S

FORTIFIES CHI. POWER PLANT AS NATIONWIDE STRIKE IS THREATENED

JL 20, 1-5-BLST

UNION'S DEMANDS REJECTED

AG 9, 30-6

CIO THREATENS STRIKE, SEEKS CONFERENCE WITH FIRM

AG 10, 6-5

AGREES TO REINSTATE DISCHARGED WORKERS

AG 16, 6-8 BS

FRANCES PERKINS INVITES CONFERENCE ON STRIKE

AG 18, 2-6 NITE

LABOR DEPT. SEEKS SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE

S 1, 31-1

CIO WORKERS THREATEN STRIKE AT ABOVE

S 17, 4-16-6

ROBT. CABELL RESIGNS AS PRES.: SUCCEEDED BY GEORGE A EASTWOOD

O 12, 42-8

NLRB ASKS ELECTION IN ABOVE PLANT

	Form 1656	N 22, 15-2
CIO WINS REPRESENTATION OF ABOVE EMPLOYEES	--1940--	F 14, 24-2
REACHES AGREEMENT WITH UNION ON EMPLOYEES IN CHICAGO PLANT	--1941--	JE 19, 43-7 BS
INDICTED WITH OTHERS FOR FIXING SHEEP PRICES		AG 11, 4-3 BSMD 1
AGREE TO FLAT 10% HOURLY WAGE INCREASE FOR 15 PLANTS		AG 15, 4-2
QUANTITIES OF BUTTER SEIZED UNDER PURE FOOD LAW		O 18, 18-1
INDICTED FOR CONSPIRING TO FIX HOG PRICES		N 28, 26-5
BEGIN PAYING TIME & A HALF FOR OVERTIME NOV. 24	--1942--	F 20, 30-4
INDICTED FOR CONSPIRACY TO VIOL. SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST ACT		MR 19, 44-8
INDICTED IN CHEESE PRICE FIXING CONSPIRACY		F 9, 22-6
ACQUITTED ON CHARGE OF FIXING HOG PRICES		OL 31, 24-6 BSMD
AGREES TO AUDIT BRANCH HOUSES FOR CEILING PRICES REFUNDS		S 9, 31-2
ACTION OF BOARD OMITTING DIVIDENDS ON STOCK EXPLAINED		O 3, 18-8
INDICTED UNDER SHERMAN ANTI TRUST ACT		O 27, 25-7
CONCLUDE NEGOTIATIONS FOR REVOLVING CREDIT AGREEMENT WITH 20 BANKS	--1943--	F 13, 13-3
INDICTED FOR PRICE CEILING VIOLATION		MR 5, 9-8
PLANT IN JACKSON, MICH. CLOSED DUE TO INABILITY TO HIRE HELP		

---1943---

OPA SUES TO PREVENT SALES CONDITIONED UPON PURCHASE OF ARTICLES OTHER THAN MEAT

PROTEST COMPULSORY LOSS ON GOVT. MEAT ORDERS

TO ISSUE DEBENTURES TO REDEEM PRIOR STOCK

OFFERS \$15 MILLION DEBENTURES

PRODUCTION EMPLOYEES STRIKE CAUSES FIRM TO LOSE 25 CARLOADS OF MEAT

200 WORKERS END STRIKE AFTER 8 DAYS

DIRECTORS VOTE TO RETIRE PREFERRED STOCK

TO MERGE WITH ARMOUR & CO. OF DELAWARE

COMPANY FORBIDDEN TO FORCE CUSTOMERS TO BUY COMMODITY

ILLINOIS CO. AND DELAWARE CO. UNITED

DELAWARE AND ILLINOIS MERGER FINAL

SAME

EMPLOYEES GET RAISE IN 2-YEAR DISPUTE --1944--

SELL SAUSAGE THAT CONTAINS CEREAL

OPA SUES TO HALT EXCESS PORK FAT

CASE DROPPED WHEN KEY WITNESS DIES

PLANS BIG BOND REFUNDING

REGISTERS FOR \$65,000,000 ISSUE

PRIVATE FIREMEN ENTITLED TO OVERTIME PAY

MR 6, 19-1

AP 15, 53-1 BS

MY 1, 22-1

JE 7, 22-5

JE 23, 1-3

JE 24, 16-6 BS

JL 24, 17-3

AG 2, 20-8

AG 31, 20-1

S 1, 30-7

S 25, 17-6

S 26, 4-19-4

N 28, 1-22-6

JA 7, 6-6

JE 3, 13-8

JL 13, 31-6

AG 1, 16-5BS

AG 21, 4-5

D 5, 5-1

2-10 : ARMOUR & CO.

1945

150 STRIKE

500,000 LBS. OF MEAT LOST IN STRIKE

500,000 LBS. DIVERTED TO OTHER CITIES BECAUSE OF STRIKE

150 WORKERS VOTE TO RETURN

STRIKE CLOSES PLANT

OPERATIONS RESUMED

OPA CHGS WITH FORCING TIE-IN SALES AT BRANCH OFFICES -D 2,1-12-4

MEMPHIS ONLY 1 MAN VOTES: HE VOTES FOR A STRIKE

---1946---

PACKERS ASK NRNEWED WALKOUT AT CHI. PLANT

GEO EASTWOOD ANNOUNCES PLAN TO REVAMP CAPITAL STRUCTURE ABOVE

TO DELAY RECAPITALIZATION TEMPORARILY

FINED \$50 FOR SHORT-WEIGHT BUTTER SALES

GUILTY TIE-IN SALES MEAT

UNITED PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS UNION SIGN NEW WAGE CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

DROPS PLAN FOR ISSUANCE ADDITIONAL SHARES COMMON STOCK

DECLARES DIVIDEND \$10 ON \$6 PREFERRED STOCK

MR 16, 1-1FTNAL

MR 17, 7-2

MR 18, 1-16-7

MR 19, 2-5

AP 1, 1-5-1

AP 2, 4-1

JE 8, 2-4 FINAL

D 2,1-12-4

F 3, 1-2-5

JE 23, 4-10-2

JL 26, 25-1

O 30, 10-1

O 31, 9-3 BS 2

D 19, 1-1 BS 2

D 23, 15-8

JA 24, 33-5 BS 2

---1947---

---1948---

AP 27, 12-4  
JE 10, 16-5  
S 9, 10-1  
N 30, 6-4

3RD US CIR CRT APPEALS UPHOLDS CONV ABOVE  
FRED GRANT FILES \$5,000 SUIT VS ABOVE-BAY CITY  
UPHELD IN SUIT OVER LABELS

TRIAL OF ABOVE POSTPONED TO DEC. 8-OLIVER  
FINED \$100 FOR SELLING ADULTERATED SAUSAGE  
REPORTS LOSS OF \$2 MILLION ---1949---

D 8, 1-3  
D 17, 49-4 BS 2  
JA 8, 16-6  
JA 10, 1-1

GEORGE A EASTWOOD RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXEC OFFICER EFFEC F 18  
NOTIFIED ITS LICENSE TO SELL SAUSAGE WILL BE REVOKED-OLIVER-

JA 30, 1-6-6  
JA 31, 1-3  
F 1, 13-4 NITE

TO DEFEND LICENSE TO MFG & SELL SAUSAGE JA 31-OLIVER-  
WINS DELAY IN QUIZ ON SAUSAGE VIOLATION-OLIVER  
OBTAINS 2-MTH DELAY TO ESTABLISH GOOD FAITH-OLIVER

MR 28, 19-1 BS 2  
MR 29, 15-1

CHARLES FIGH CONTINUES LICENSE ABOVE-OLIVER-

CHAS IGY SAYS CASE ABOVE SHOULD BE WARNING TO OTHERS -JL 6, 37-4 BS 2  
REPORT SHOWS NET LOSS OF \$6,512,634 FOR 26 WEEKS ENDED AP 30

JL 28, 1-1

REVEAL NEW DRUG, ACTH, FROM SWINE IS CURE FOR ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATIC FE-  
VER, ETC.

O 23, 1-6-3

DEVELOPED DRUG "ACTH": TESTED: SOME RESULTS DANGEROUS

N 24, L9-5

AGREEMENT REACHED WITH UIO UNION ON CONTRACT

---1950---

JA 13, 38-7 BS 2

LAST QUARTER PUTS ABOVE IN BLACK: FIGURES

**ARMOUR & CO.**

**1950**

ANNOUNCES NEW FREEZE-DRY TECHNIC BOOSTS PRODUCTION DRUG ACTH

JEFFERSON CITY MO-CHG WITH PRICE FIX BY GOVT.

MY 1, 5-5

JL 16, 1-9-1

~~1951~~  
TO BUILD RESEARCH PLANT, KANKAKEE, ILL.  
LEASE AGREEMENT EXTENDED  
TO OPEN BUENOS AIRES PLANT

JA 26, 36-6

MR 25, 4-14-5

MY 13, 1-18-2

---1952---

CHI- PACKERS HERE GET RAISE

JA 3, 1-1

CHI-2,000 CIO WORKERS STRIKE

JA 3, 1-2 FINAL

CHI-7,000 WALKOUT IN GIANT PACKING PLANT

JA 11, 6-5 BODNITE

CHI PLANT VIRTUALLY CLOSED AFTER DISTURBANCE

JA 20, 1-15-4

GRANTS WORKERS 6% RAISE

F 4, 2-1

AG 11, 24-1

CHI- STRIKE CLOSES ATLANTA GA PLANT

AG 12, 27-5

CHI- STRIKES CLOSE 4 PLANTS- AS CONTRACT RUN OUT

AG 13, 7-1

CHI- UNION CLAIMS CO. REFUSES TO EXTEND WORK-CONTRACT

O 27, 1-1 BS2

UNION AGREEMENT REACHES GIVING PAY HIKE & PENSION PLAN FOR EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE

N 26, 19-8

ABOVE CLEARED OF ANTI TRUST CHG. BY FED. GD. JURY

F 18, 8-1 NITE

FINED \$50 FOR MAKING RING BOLOGNA CONTAINING 10-6 \_ PROTEIN INSTEAD OF 12%



-----1953-----

TWO LABOR UNIONS REACH AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE OVER WAGE DISPUTE

S 30, 1-1

-----1954-----

TO ABANDON 40 BLDG. IN CHI. IN \$10,000,000 PLANT IMPROVEMENT PLAN

F 21, 4-23-3

MR 16, 38-1

U.S. OFFERS TO DROP SUIT AGST ABOVE ON ANTI TRUST ISSUES

MR 17, 2-3-5\*

GOVERNMENT DISMISSES ANTITRUST SUIT AGAINST ABOVE

JL 14, 3-1

CHICAGO-4 THOUSAND CIO PARKINGHOUSE WORKERS WALK OFF JOBS  
CLOSING ABOVE

JL 13TH,  
JL 19, 21-8

WEEK LONG STRIKE OF ABOVE IS ENDED

S 1, 54-5

DET. BRANCH OF ABOVE FINED \$100 FOR BAD EG. S

O 8, 40-5

TELLS OF PLAN TO PROVIDE FOR EXCHANGING THE \$6 CUMULATIVE CONVERTIBLE  
PRIOR PREFERRED FOR OTHER SECURITIES

D 7, 32-1 LF

CHIC- STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE OK MANAGEMENT PLAN TO RETIRE FIRM'S OUTSTAND-  
ING 6 PCT. CONVERTIBLE PRIOR STOCK PREFERRED STOCK

-----1955-----

ABOVE EMPLOYEES GET 14CENT RAISE

JL 31, 1-1-4

N 13, B-14-1

ROBERT A SMITH DOES THE MEAT BUYING FOR ABOVE-W MULLER

-----1956-----

JL 20, 32-1

FILES SUIT VS WILSON & CO.-CHARGES PATENT INFRINGEMENTS

SIGNS 3 YR CONTRACT WITH UNITED PACKINGHOUSE WKRS & AMALGAMATED MEAT CUTTERS

S 26, 36-4

O 15, 39-7

TWO OFFICIALS OF AFL-CIO AMALGAMATED MEAT CUTTERS UNION PRAISE ABOVE FOR ITS CONDUCT WITH LABOR

D 16, D-15-6

ASKS RELIEF FR BAN PREVENTING THEM FR HANDLING MANY FOODS

-----1957-----

7, 15-6

GD. RAPIDS-W.E. PARK, MGR. OF ABOVE PLANT HERE, SAYS PLANT WILL BE CLOSED MR. 2ND

JL 27, 8-2

PURCHASE SITE NR. BOSSO, FR. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL PLANT

S 6, 56-8

CHICAGO-WM. WOOD PRINCE ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

D 12, 22-2

BUENOS AIRES-WORKERS AT SWIFT & CO. & ABOVE PLANTS WALK OUT ON STRIKE D 11TH

-----1958-----

JA 10, 50-1

OVER GOV'T OBJECTIONS, FED. CT. ORDERS TRIAL INVOLVING MEAT PACKERS SHIFTED TO CHICAGO

F 8, 5-3

70 PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS TO BE LAID OFF MARCH 3RD WHEN ABOVE ENDS IT DETROIT MEAT PROCESSING OPERATIONS

F 15, 8-4

TO OPEN SALES OFFICE AT DET. HARBOR TERMINAL

JE 20, 6-1 PB

ORDERED TO REPAY U.S. MILLION

-----1959----- JF 9 23-7

CHICAGO-TO DISCONTINUE SLAUGHTERING OF LIVESTOCK ENTIRELY OR PARTIALLY AT 7 OF ITS 32 PLANTS THIS SUMMER

JL 13, 29-4 5\*

CHICAGO-HALTS CHICAGO LIVE STOCK SLAUGHTERING OPERATIONS TODAY

S 1, A-15-3

2 UNIONS REACH PACT WITH ABOVE SHORTLY BEFORE STRIKE DEADLINE

O 27, C-6-1

LA PLATA, ARGENTINA-CLOSES PLANT DUE TO SLOW DOWN STRIKE

N 1, A-8-1

RIO-SEIZED BY BRAZILIAN GOV'T

-----1960-----

JE 8, 8-15-3 FIN 5

CLOSING ITS OKLA. CITY PLANT

O 7, B-11-3 FIN 5

SELES LAST LAND IN CHICAGO STOCKYARDS AREA

-----1961-----

AP 6, C-8-3 FIN 5

PALNS CANADIAN PILOT PLANT & TEST WELLS NR. MOOSEJAW, SASK

ME 1, A-12-7

CHICAGO-TRUCK DRIVERS STIKE

S 11, B-7-7

CHICAGO-AUTOMATION PAY IS SET FOR PACKERS

S 14, B-4-3 FIN 5

CHG. BY US OF FIXING LAMB PRICES

O 6, C-7-3

RECEIVES NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE AUTHORIZATION FOR ISSUANCE OF 36,398 SHARES OF COMMON

MR 19, A-22-1  
PIGS RESCUE DISCS (DEVELOPS FATTYACID PRODUCTS TO BE USED IN PHONOGRAPH RECORDS)-EDIT  
JE 14, C-6-3  
LA-INDICTED FOR PRICE FIXING IN SHORTENING & SALAD OIL FIELDS  
S 7, C-11-2  
CHI-ANNOUNCES PLANS TO BUILD 3 NEW BEEF SLAUGHTERING PLANTS IN MIDDLE WEST-SITES YET UNSELECTED  
O 15, B-9-4  
CHI-TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW PLANT NR AURORA, ILL., THIS WEEK  
----1963----  
MR 15, B-6-5  
SIOUX CITY, IA.-ANNOUNCE CLOSING OF MAIN PLANT, EFFECTIVE JUNE.16  
O 3, A-16-7 FIN 3  
CHI-9,400 PRODUCTION WORKERS STRIKE 6 PLANTS OVER LOCAL WORK LOADS  
N 21, D-10-5  
LA-ACQUITTTED ON PRICE FIXING CHARGES ---1964--- F 18, C-14-4  
WASH.-NAMED IN GOVT. CIVIL SUIT FILED TO HALT PRICE-FIXING COMPRIRACY  
F 25, C-6-4  
WASH-A RIC. DEPT ACCUSED ABOVE OF UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICE IN PROMOTING MEAT PROCUTS WITH GIFTS FOR WHOLESALE CUSTOMERS F 28, A-6-3  
LANSING-ST.DEPT.OF AGRI.SUSPENDS LICENSE OF ABOVE FOR VIOLATIONS OF MICH.GROUND MEAT LAW

--1965--

CHI-DIRECTORS PLAN 1-FOR -10 STOCK RIGHTS OFFER

JA 10, D-14-2

KANSASCITY-ANNOUNCES THAT PROCESSED MEAT OPERATIONS HERE TO BE DIS-  
CONTINUED MAY 29

MR 2, D-6-1

AP 2, D-10-2

PHILA-& BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORP. AGREED TO MERGE

MY 6, C-21-5

NY-TO PURCHASE BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORP.

MY 17, D-5-3

PHILA-THOMAS M.EVANS FILED SUIT TO BLOCK PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE &  
BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORP.-HE IS OWNER OF 100,000 BALDWIN SHARES

MY 23, B-12-5

KANSASCITY-ST.OF KANSAS OBTAINS TEMPORARY INJUNCTION BARRING ABOVE  
GIVING SEVERANCE PAY TO EMPLOYEES WHEN FIRM CLOSED MAY 29

MY 27, D-14-3

PHILA-INJUNCTION ISSUED RESTRAINING ABOVE FROM MERGER WITH BALDWIN-  
LIMA-HAMILTON CORP.-HEARING JE 1 TO MAKE IT PERMANENT

JE 2, C-18-8

PHILA-ATTY HAROLD B.KOHN FOR DISSIDENT STOCKHOLDER T.M.EVANS SAID HE  
WILL PROVE MAJORITY DIRECTORS OF BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORP.WERE KEPT  
IN DARK OVER MERGER WITH ABOVE

JE 3, D-16-5

MARYSVILLE-ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF AMERICAN PRES-STIX Co.

JE 13, C-19-7

CHI-SHARHOLDERS OK PROPOSAL TO MERGE BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORP. INTO  
ABOVE

JL 6, B-8-3

CHI.-ANNOUNCES MERGER WITH BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORP.

~~BULL~~ - ARMOUR & CO.

1965

WASH-CONSENTS TO ANTITRUST JUDGMENT FORBIDDING PRICE FIXING IN JUSTICE  
DEPT. CIVIL SUIT FILED IN '64 ---1966---

S 29, D-11-5 3\*

D 21, C-22-1

CHI-ANNOUNCED PLANS TO CLOSE 5 SMALL PLANTS IN MARCH BECAUSE  
OF REALIGNMENT OF ITS BEEF BUSINESS

---1967---

JA 28, A-14-7

N.Y. GREYHOUND ANNOUNCE IT HAS MADE AN OFFER FOR \$65 CASH  
FOR ABOVE COMMON STOCK.

F 4, A-13-5

COURT REFUSES TO BLOCK GENERAL HOST CORP. BID FOR CONTROL  
OF ABOVE

F13, C-6-4

ABOVE TENDER OFFER FOR ARMOUR AND CO COMMON STOCK WAS  
SUCCESSFUL.

F16, F-1-1

NY-40F 6 MANAGEMETNNOMINEES FOR ELECTION TO BOARD OF  
ARMOUR AND CO HAVE DISPOSED OF HOLDINGS OF CO. COMMON STOCK

---1969---

AP 30, C-19-8

CHICAGO-WILLIAM WOOD PRINCE RESIGNED AS CHIEF  
HIT WITH ANTITRUST SUIT BY JUSTICE DEPT. FOR RESTRICTING SALE  
OF IRON DEXTRAN USED IN ANEMIA CASES.

JL 28, A-15-1  
AG 27, C-19-3

NY-GENERAL HOST CORP. AND GREYHOUND DROPPED STOCK DEAL ON  
ABOVE-

-----1969-----S12, D-7-8

GRAYHOUND CORP AND GENERAL HOST CORP. ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT  
COVERING SALE OF GEN. HOST HOLDINGS IN ARMOUR AND CO. TO  
GREYHOUND.

B14, D-9-1

US SUPRME COURT HAS AGREED TO DECIDE WHETHER GENERAL HOST  
CORP. IS BARRED FROM CONTROLLING ARMOUR AND CO.

O 29, C-14-1 1DOT

NEWYORK-GREYHOUND CORP. ACQUIRES ALMOST 90% OF ABOVE--

-----1970-----F19, C-22-4

CHICAGO- ARMOUR & CO TO BE PRUCHASED BY GREYHOUND-  
STOCKHOLERS OK DEAL

AP 25, A-8-7

ICC CENSURES GREYHOUND IN BID FOR ARMOUR. MY 15, C-14-3  
INTERSTATE COMM COMMISSION APPROVED GREYHOUND CORP'S PLAN  
TO PURCHASE CONTROL OF ABOVE

JE 1, B-4-8

SUPRME CT. DISMISSES ARMOUR CASE

JE19, D-6-6

WASHING- GOVT MAKES 2ND ATTEMPS TO PREVENT GREYHOUND CORPS  
TAKE-OVER

JL 1, C-16-8

CHCIGO-GREYHOUND AND ARMOUR WIN RIGHT TO MERGE, SAYS  
FED.DISTRICT JUDGE JULIUS HOFFMAN.

ARMOUR & CO.

1972

PITTSBURGH—SAYS IT WILL CLOSE ITS MEATPACKING PLANT IN  
NEARBY CRAFTON WITHIN SIX MONTHS

N21, A-7-3 FINAL

--1976----

N22, B-1-6D

FIRE AT PLANT ON 1825 DIVISION IN EASTERN MARKET.

-1983-

JE 22, G-1-5

GREYHOUND TO CLOSE ARMOUR FOOD PLANTS DEC 17



BUILDS LARGEST STERILE CANNED MEAT PLANT AT FORT MADISON,  
IOWA

JE17 C-45-3

CHICAGO—AGREED IN PRICIPLE TO QCQUIRE SUNSHINE HATCHERY INC

O 2,B-11-5 IDOT

FORMALLY AGREED TO MERGER OF ARMOUR INTO NEW SUBSIDIARY OF  
GREYHOUND CORP

N 13,C-12-3 IDOT

GREYHOUND CORP SAID COMPLAINT FILED EARLIER THIS WEEK  
AGAINST ABOVE & GENERAL HOST CORP OVER TERM OF PROPOSED

D 18,D-9-8 IDOT

ARMOUR-GREYHOUND MERGER -1971---

JA 25,A-6-1

~~XX~~

SUPREME COURT MOVED TO REVIEW MERGER WITH GREYHOUND CORP

JA 26 C-7-1

US SUPREME COURT AGREED TO REVIEW GREYHOUND CORP PROPOSED  
MERGER WITH ABOVE

JE 1,C-10-8

SUPREME COURT RULED GREYHOUND CORP WAS NOT BARRED BY 1920  
ANTI-TRUST DECREE FROM ACQUIRING GIANT MEAT PACKING CONCERN  
OF ABOVE

--1971---

JL 9,C-6-1 RACE

ARMOUR & CO TO CLOSE BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON INDUSTRIAL  
EQUIPMENT PLANT AT EDDYSTONE,PA

JL 22,A-13-1

COOPERATING IN NATIONWIDE RECALL OF GENOA SALAMI AS PRECAU  
TION BECAUSE NINE CASES OF ILLNESS TRACED TO TAINTED  
BATCHES

-----1972-----

JL3, C-6-6

PHOENIX-----STOCKHOLDERS VOTED TO APPROVE A PROPOSAL TO  
EXCHANGE THEIR SHARES FOR GREYHOUND COMMON STOCK AND WARRANT

--1973--

N 2, A-82-3

ORDERED BY FTC TO PROVE ADVERTISING CLAIMS OF ITS DEODORANT  
DIAL ANTI-PERSPIRANT

RECORDED

ARMOUR GRAIN CO.

CHICAGO

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 12,15-6

J.Ogden Armour heads list of witnesses to testify  
in \$2,000,000 fraud chg.agst.co. Mr 26,15-6

Ord.to prod.1923 elevator records in Ill.Legis.  
Invest,Comm.hearing of Grain Marketing Corp.fail  
ure in '24 Ap 13,41-5

Ord.suspended from Chic.Bd.of Trade und.chgs.of  
dishonest & wrongful acts Ap 14,39-5

In process of liquidation;statement iss.by Phil  
ip D.& Lester Armour Ap 13 My 11,47-4

Jno.Kellogg,R.V.Nicol,Geo.E.Thompson ord.appear  
My 20,Bd.of Trade dirtshans chgs.dishonesty,dishon-  
orable conduct, bad faith

0 28, B-14-4 D  
STORE OWNER THOMAS SIMAAN<sup>34</sup> KILLS BURGLAR IN HIS OFFICE,  
GERGE C LLINS 26  
0 29, B-12-3 D  
GRO<sup>9</sup>CER KILLS BURGLAR AFTER POLICE LEAVE-DESMET

ARMPRIEST, JAMES F: NAVY

1969

D 26, B-8-5

HONOLULU-UNABLE TO SEE WIFE AND DAUGHTER FOR CHRISTMAS  
HOLIDAY HERE AS HE WAS UNABLE TO GET OUT OF VIETNAM--

ARMS, WELBA - ROBBER

1965

~~JE 25, A-2-4~~

FBI ANNOUNCED CAPTURE OF ABOVE CHGD IN JE 21 ROBBERY OF DBT BRANCH AT  
23825 W.7MI

~~JE 26, A-6-6~~

DESCRIPTION OF HOW ABOVE WAS CAPTURED AFTER ROBBERY-BOLDT

ARMS, WILLIAM - ROBBER

1965

CHGED WITH ROBBERY OF DBT BRANCH 23825 W.7 MI  
DESCRIPTION OF TRAIL LEFT AFTER ROBBERY & STEPS  
D-BOLDT  
ARRESTED BY FBI AGENTS IN REDWOOD CITY, CALIF.

JE 25, A-2-4

JE 26, A-6-6

BEING MADE TO APPREHEND

AG 27, A-8-1

ARMS - ACQUITTALS - DETROIT

1935

LLOYD GORDON ACQUITTED BY JUDGE STEIN

Form 1656

JE 29, 7-5

JA 20, 2-6 MAIL

GEZA ANEK ACQUITTED; FIRED GUN IN COURT

F 8, 8-4

N 16, 2-7-BLST

FRANKLIN SCHAUH FREED: ILLEGAL SEIZURE

SAMUEL D. MILLER, FRED MITCHELL & GEO. GRISHAM ACQUITTED ON CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

P 15, 6-4

JULIUS A. PETRO AND ALBERT SWRIGHT FREED ON ARMS CHG

F 6, 23-1

MELVIN H. KILLION ACQUITTED OF USE OF FIREARMS IN SHOOTING IN WHICH W. BELL LOST HIS EYE

N 3, B-17-4

PATROLMAN C. ESTER OCHENSKI ACQUITTED OF NEGLIGENCE IN FATAL SHOOTING OF HOST RICHARD KAMINSKI AT HALLOWEEN PARTY IN '62

D 7, A-3-1

HAYWARD BROWN ACQUITTED IN DET. RECORDER'S CT. D 6 OF S 18 CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON-MAZA

S 11, A-3-1

INKSTER MAN, LEON LANG, ACQUITTED BY WAYNE CIRCT. JURY-WISLER

JA 18, B-6-1 D

HAYWARD BROWN WINS AGAIN: U.S. DROPS FIRE BOND CHARGE-GRAHAM



-1980-

MAYNARD BROWN CLEARED-GADOMSKI

N 4, B-2-2 D

-1981-

WM CAHALAN WONT APPEAL RULING IN GREGORY TABACZYNSKI CASE-  
GADOMSKI

N 13, A-18-1 W

-1983-

My 12, A-12-1

YOUNG BOYS INC MEMBER RAYMOND PEOPLES ACQUITTED OF CHGS.

-1990-

N 6 B-3-6

Reputed drug lord Edward 'Big Ed' Hanserd acquitted on  
minor weapons charge

ARMS: ACQUITTAL: GREAT BRITAIN

1974

MY 19, A-10-1

LONDON-ALLISON THOMPSON, 18, OF SANTA BARBARA, CALIF., DEPORTED  
AFTER BEING FOUND INNOCENT BY JURY OF ARMS SMUGGLING & KIDNAP  
PLOT D29

ARMS: ACQUITTAL: ILLINOIS

1966

D 20, A-6-5 5\*

CHI-DANNYESCOBEDO ACQUITTED ON CHGB.OF UNLAWFUL USE OF WEAPONS

ARMS : ACQUITTED : MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

JE 26, 40-4

MARSHALL-CLAUDE ARCHER FREED OF CHARGE OF FIRING RIFLE WITHIN CITY LIMITS

---1943---

MR 3, 34-8

PONTIAC-STANLEY SIMPSON, GUN BELONGED TO COMPANION.

O 28, 33-4

MT. LEMENS; JEROME ROMSKA, FRED GEYER ACQUITTED OF CONCEALED WEAPONS CASE

-----1958-----

N 25, 1-4 LF

LANSING-CASE OF JOS. HUTCHINSON FILLING ELMER WATTERS WITH BUCKSHOT OVER DISPUTE ON OWNERSHIP OF A COLLIE DOG

-----1959-----

N 6, C-12-7

GD. HAVEN-CIR. CT. JURY ACQUITS DR. JAS. J. DELIEFDE OF RECKLESS USE OF FIRE ARMS

--1967--

AP 12, A-15-1

BILLY JOE MANN OF OXFORD ACQUITTED OF CONCEALED WEAPONS CHG. FOR CARRYING LOADED SHOTGUN IN HIS

1985- IN HIS D 25, A-3-2

ROYAL OAK TWP SUPER. JAMES HUNT ACQUITTED OF BRANDISHING PISTOL AT TEENS ON OAK PK STREET.

-1990-

My 2 B 4-1

Bashima Kalasho acquitted of gun charge. - Lengel

ARMS : ACQUITTAL

1980

S 25, B-2-4 wD

YAHYA SALEH FOUND INNOCENT IN WEAPONS CASE

ARMS: AIR: DETROIT

1954

16 YR OLD BOY ARRESTED AT CAPITOL PARK AS PERSON WHO HAS BEEN FIRING  
BB AIR RIFLE AT GIRLS WALKING IN THE PARK

Ag 23, 1-7 BB

Ag 24, 19-3 1H

JUV. CT. HEARING DUE TODAY FOR 16 YR OLD BOY WHO PUMPED BB SHOTS AT WOMEN  
AS THEY WALKED IN DOWNTOWN'S CAPITOL PARK

—1955—

JA 1, 14-1

PELLET GUNS ARE CONSIDERED LETHAL WEAPONS

—1969—

Ap 17, A-12-1

MOST DAISY AIR RIFLES NOW BOUGHT BY MEN, NOT CHILDREN, THESE DAYS—TRELOAR

ARMS: ~~ALB~~ MICHIGAN

1957

DEARBORN-DEARBORN JAYCEES TO ORGANIZE GUN SHOOT JE 8TH FOR  
YOUNGSTERS

MY 27, 5-1

---1959--- JF 2, 9-2

LANSING-SENATE OK'S BAN ON BB HAND GUNS FOR MINORS

JE 3, 20-4

SENATE VOTES TO STOP MINORS FR.USING AIR GUNS POWERED BY CARBON DIOX-  
IDE

JL 3, 17-7 IH

LAW DOES NOT REQUIRE A FIREARMS PERMIT TO OWN BB GUN, STATE POLICE COM-  
MISSIONER JOS.CHILDS IS TOLD BY ATTY. GEN.PAUL ADAMS

---1966---

JL 27, A-10-2

APPEALS COURT RULED DONALD BENNETT CANNOT BE HELD FOR DAMAGE SUIT BE-  
CAUSE A BOY, CHRIS DAVIES USED BENNETT'S SON BB GUN THAT INJURED EYE OF  
BRIAN WHALEN

Form 1656

MY 4, 1-1-6

W.F. MARKHAM, FIRST TO SELL THEN DIES IN CALIF. R. WHITE

---1934---

MR 27, 33-4 HOME M<sup>U</sup>

FERNDALE- POLICE TO CONFISCATE ALL AIR GUNS IN HANDS SMALL BOYS

MY 11, 10-4

JAS E McCARTY ORDERS ABOVE DESTROYED WHEN FOUND BEING USED WRONG

JL 2, 4-3 CITY

DET POLICE DUMP SEVERAL HUNDRED CONFISCATED RIFLES INTO RIVER

---1938---

JA 16, 1-4-4

OVER 500 AIR RIFLES CONFISCATED BY DET POLICE

---1940---

JA 9, 6-8

KALAMAZOO POLICE CHIEF SEIZES 75 RIFLES

MY 2, 25-2

ART BURDEN A GUN TESTER AT DAISY MFG FOR 50YRS

---1941---

F 24, 2-2 WSC

SALISBURY, MO. ORDINANCE BANS SLINGSHOTS &amp; AIRRIFLES

AP 28, 12-2

DET- GEO. WEBER, 10, MAY LOSE EYE FR AIR-RIFLE SHOT

---1942---

D 18, 29-8

LOS. ANG. W.B. HALE INVENTS ONE THAT FIRES 12,000 ROUNDS A MIN.

---1943---

AP 8, 17-8

PONTIAC CONSIDERS BAN FOR CHILDREN UNDER 18

AP 15, 53-2

CITY TO BAN AIR GUNS FOR ALL UNDER 18

AP 15, 17-6

PONTIAC BARS USE BY CHILDREN UNDER 18



~~1943~~  
COUNCIL ADOPTS ORDINANCE BANNING GUNS FOR MINORS

AP 21, 7-2

~~1950~~  
ANN ARBOR POLICE DECLARE WAR ON AIR GUNS

F 21, 10-5

BOSTON STATE SEN. CHAS. W. OLSON OPPOSES BILL TO BAN SALE AIR RIFLES & BEANBLOWERS IN MASS.

AP 27, 31-1

~~1952~~

S 12, 9-1

WAYNE COUNTY POLICE DEPTS. ORDERED TO HAVE SOME 25,000 TO REGISTER THEIR AIR PISTOLS

S 18, 7-5

OWNERS WARNED TO REGISTER GUNS STARTING S 18

D 3, 20-1

OWNERS OF PELLET & AIR GUNS WITH NO SERIAL NUMBERS CAN NOW REGISTER GUNS

D 4, 18-4

TWO YOUNG BOYS ASK IKE FOR HELP IN MAKING AIR GUNS LEGAL

~~1953~~

MY 14, 7-7 5\*

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES LAW TO MAKE PARENTS LIABLE FOR MISUSE OF AIR GUNS BY CHILDREN

S 12, 9-1

PARENTS WHO TEACH CHILDREN UNDER 17 HOW TO USE AIR GUNS VIOLATE CITY ORDINANCE

~~1954~~

F 2, 27-3

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL TIGHTENS RULES ON AIRGUN USE-KIMBALL

F 10, 15-6

BATON ROUGE- 6 CITY POLICEMEN SUSPENDED FOR USING BB GUNS THEY HAD CONFISCATED FR. JUVENILES FOR TARGET PRACTICE INSIDE POLICE STATION

ARMS - AIR GUNS - MISCELLANEOUS

1959

JL 24, 10-3

WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL LIMITING USE OF BB HANDGUNS

-1988-

Ag 29 A-1-4

Joseph Nicholas Orsette, 2, of Taylor, killed by BB gun that accidentally fired as his half-brother, 10, was playing with it.--Prater

D14, B-3-2N

Helen Orsette warns parents BB guns can kill- Prater

-1989-

My6 AB 1-1

Helen Yost Orsette, BB gun campaigner arrested in impersonation investor fraud-Freedman

CLANTON-IVY LUNSFORD LACKEY, GARLAND ODOM HELD

AG 21, 3-6

---1965---

O 25, A-1-6

COLLIE LEROY WILKINS JR FACES JAIL SENTENCE FOR VIOLATION OF NATL FIREARMS ACT-BLANCHARD

---1970---

N 30, A-2-5

AUTHORITIES UNCOVERED CACHE BIG ENOUGH TO FIGHT MINOR WAR  
OR MAJOR GUERRILLA ACTION

ARMS : ALASKA

1994

My 29 A 4-1

Juneau - Gov Hickel signed bill allowing Alaskans to carry concealed handguns.

PRINGFIELDMASS-SMITH & WESSON PRES WM G GUNN SAID CASELESS AMMUNITION  
IS FIRED FROM SIMPLIFIED WEAPONS OF VARIOUS TYPES AS THEY REVEAL NEW  
WEAPONS SYSTEM

MY 13, B-9-4

---1975---JE 4, A-13-2

HOUSE UNIT VOTES TO EASE LABLEING ON AMMUNITION.

-1994-

Je 1 B 1-2 DWS

Peter Pi, owner of Cor-Bon Inc, which manufactures ammo for  
police agencies worldwide may move his shop from Det to  
S Dakota. - Powers

ARMS : ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

1939

Form 1656

H V MORGAN DESCRIBES VISIT TO FACTORY WHERE BRITAIN'S ANTI-AIRCRAFT  
GUNS ARE MADE

---1941---

D 26, 22-2 NITE

JL 16, 10-3

CHRYSLER CORP. PLYMOUTH PLANT TO PRODUCE RAPID-FIRE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

D 6, 12-2

QUANTITY PROD. OF GUNS TO BEGIN JAN-EDIT

---1942---

JE 24, 2-3

FISHER BODY CORP. STARTS DELIVERY OF LARGE GUNS

ARMS : ANTI-TANK GUNS

1939

Form 1656

JE 26, 23-7

JS PERFECTS ANTI-TANK GUN FIRING 37 MILL. SHELL

ARMS:

ARGENTINA

1939

Form 1656

GRENADES FOUND IN RUINS OF FIREWORKS FACTORY AT ROSARIO, INVESTIGATION OPENS

---1942---

MY 25,23-6-CITY

LARGE CACHE FOUND ON URUGUAY RIVER BANK

D 28, 1-1

---1955---

Ag 28, <sup>B</sup>-9-2

POLICE SEIZED ARMS AND BOMB PARTS AND ARREST 4

---1958---

AP 24, 64-4

RIO DE JANEIRO-JOHNSON BACKMAN,13 & RAMIRO PONCE,11 HELD WHEN GUN ACC INJURES BUSDRIVER



ARIS : ARIZONA

1982

Ap9, A-5-3

PHOENIX-HOUSE OKS GUN OWNING

ARMS: ARREST: ALABAMA

1970

D 3,8-12-2

RAIDS IN BIRMINGHAM HAVE RESULTED IN ARREST OF PHYSICIAN &  
SEIZURE OF ENOUGH ARMS ETC TO START SMALL WAR --DR GUS  
JOSEPH PROSCH JR ARRESTED

ARMS : ARRESTS : ARIZONA

1950

PHOENIX-H.P. HUFF, 27, ARRESTED FOR TERRIFYING PASSENGERS ON SOUTHERN  
PACIFIC RR COACH WITH GUN --1962--

JE 1, 1-3

AG 3, A-1-5

PHOENIX-CHARLES ELMER MILLIGAN, 52, PIPEFITTER, HELD 8 HOSTAGES FOR 12½  
HRS IN A STATE OFFICE BEFORE CAPTURED

ARMS: ARRESTS: CALIFORNIA

1949

MANUEL ORTIZ, FIGHTER, CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON <sup>1656</sup> AP 4, 21-1  
 ---1954--- JA 1, 36-6

NORWALK--EUGENE M ROGISON HELD FOR THREATENING HISXNXXX  
 NEIGHBORS JRMRS ENMILES WITH GUN WHEN REFUSED TO GET OFF  
 PARTY PHONE S 29, 6-4

SANTAMONICA--ACOTR SCOTTY BECKETT, 24, FACES HEARING ON CHG  
 OF CARRYING KNIFE ---1956--- S 19, 25-5

HOLLYWOOD--BARBARA ANN BURNS, 18, DAUGHTER OF L TE COMEDIAN  
 BOB BURNS, CHGD WITH DRAWING GUN IN RESTAURANT  
 O 17, 12-2

LOS AGN--POLICE JAIL HAROLD KACIGAN FOR CARRYING PISTOL AT  
 DEM RALLY ON UNIVER OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CAMPUS  
 ---1957--- MY 15, 76-1

LOS ANG--8 MOS OLD DEBRA HARRIS FOUND WITH HOLSTER IN DIA-  
 PER; MOTHER MRS LORRAINE BOLL & 2 MEN HELD ON ABOVE CHG &  
 ROBBERY ---1963--- AP 17, C-10-2

HOLLYWOOD--ACTOR DAMON KNIGHT CHARGED WITH DISCHARGING FIREA  
 RM WITHIN CITY LIMITS ---1965--- AP 25, A-12-1 2\*

LA--ROBERT A SMITH & FRANCIS A OWEN, HELD ON CHRG OF ILLEGAL  
 POSSESSION OF AUTO RIFLES AFTER 2 LOADS FOUND PARKED ON STR

---1965---

Ag 29,D-4-11 2\*

VALLEJO--FORMER BOXER EDDIE MACHEN FACES CHARGES OF CARRYING  
CONCEALED WEAPON

---1966---

JE 23,A-14-4

SAN GABRIEL CAL--DAVID DEMULLE, UNDER ARREST--SAID MILITARY  
LEAVES BEHIND MUNITIONS ON DESERTS AFTER MANEUVERS--FRADKIN

---1967---

AP 22,B-9-3

SAN FRAN--30 TONS ARMS SEIZED & RS LOUISE B THORESEN ARRESTED  
IN HOME AT PACIFIC HEIGHTS AREA--HUSBAND WM E SOUGHT

MY 3,A-8-1

SACRAMENTO--CAL CAPITOL RUSHED BY ARMED NEGROES

JE 29,A-19-1

SAN FRAN--WM E THORESEN,!!! & WIFE LOUISE INDICTED FOR  
POSSESSION & TRANSPORTATION 77 TONS ILLEGAL WEAPONS

---1969---

8 1,A-1-1

LOS ANGELES--GARY STELLA, 32 OF LOS ALAMOS, CHARLES HATFIELD,  
36 OF BUENA PARK, JAMES GARY STEUARD, 32 OF ROWLAND HTS AND  
ALAN ROY OTTO, 32 ARRESTED ON ARMS SEIZURE

---1970---

AP 28,C-12-4

WARRANT ISSUED FOR BRUCE M DAVIS, 27 FOR FAILURE TO APPEAR OF  
CHARGE OF BUYING ARMS UNDER FALSE NAME

MY 20,A-20-2 1F

CHINO--DENNIS EUGENE GILL ARRESTED AFTER FOUND EXPERIMENTING  
WITH EXPLOSIVES THAT COULD LEVEL 8 BLOCKS

0 7,C-4-1

MAN T JOHANSEN ARRESTED TRYING TO BOARD AIRLINES WHEN ARMED

**ARMS: ARRESTS: CALIFORNIA**

**1971**

1656

AP 6, C-6-2

**RICHMOND-POLICE RAIS RADICALS' HQ & SEIZE ARMS, EXPLOSIVES & COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT STOLEN FROM MELVIN LAIRD**

JL 16, D-12-5

**LA-CHAUFFEUR HAROLD W. KENDZORA, 55, ARRESTED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON OUTSIDE RESTAURANT WHERE PRES. NIXON DINED**

JL 15 S 19, A-26-4 100T

**POLICE REVOLVER TAKEN FROM SLAIN NY PATROLMAN FOUND IN POSSESSION OF 2 MEN ARRESTED**

AG 28 N 25, A-20-1

**MICHAEL ANTHONY OHLMANN ARRESTED AT LA AIRPORT ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY & ALLEGED TRAFFICKING IN PLASTIC BOMBS**

D 7, A-3-5 RACE

**ISAAC BONEWITS, 21, ORDERED NOT TO BRIGHTEN PEOPLE WITH SWORD**

--1974--

JA 18, A-1-3

**BEVERLY HILLS-DEAN MARTIN JR., 22, ARRESTED HERE & CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARMS AFTER 5 MACHINE GUNS, CANNON & AMMO SUPPLY TAKEN FROM HOME**

JA 18

--1974--

MR 24, A-16-1 2DOT

SANDIEGO<sup>2</sup>-CAMP PENDLETON MARINE SGTs. & 1 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE ARRESTED FOR THEFT OF MILIT. WEAPONS & AMMO

AP 17, A-2-1

OAKLAND- BLACK PANTHER PARTY HERE PROTESTS 14 ARRESTS OF MEMBERS BY POLICE IN RAID.

AG 5, A-8-1

LA- VIETNAM VET. JOHN GABRON SURRENDERED TO POLICE AFTER HOLDING 3 PERSONS AT GUNPOINT FOR 3 HRS

-1975-

O 31, A-8-5

SF- ALBERT ZERO SEIZED FOR TRYING TO PROTECT PRES FORD WITH TOY GUN

D 10, E-1-8

CHRISTINE NICHOLSON, 43, ARRESTED WITH 5 1/2 INCH DAGGER IN PURSE OUTSIDE LA TIMES, BEFORE NELSON ROCKEFELLER EMERGED FROM BLDG.

-1976-

D 13, B-14-3

LA- 8 TON ILLEGAL ARSENAL WITH CYANIDE DISCOVERED IN DESERT; DONALD G WIGGINS 41 CHARGED

D 16, D-6-1

ARMS CACHE LINK TO RIGHTISTS HUNTED.

-1984-

JL 20, A-4-1

SAN FRAN- MAN WITH GUN ARRESTED OUTSIDE GARY HART'S HOTEL.

ARMS : ARREST : CALIF

1985

My 17, B--7-3

Robert Smyth55 faces trial in atomic exports

-1989-

Mr 2, A-6-1

Modesto-Albert Gulart, half-brother of Stockton killer  
Patrick Purdy, says he had wanted to kill cop also

Je29 B 4-4N

Ex-UAW official Richard Debs arrested, Faces weapons charge  
in CA-Nehman



TILBURY-JOHN DUQUETTE ARRESTED Form 1656

MR 22, 44-4 1H (W)

JOHN TRACEY HELD A FTER TREATING 2 WINDSOR WELFARE INSPECTORS WITH TOY PISTOL. ---1935---

MR 27, 7-1

WM. J. WARREN, RICHARD ARDELL, ROY CUSHWAY CHARGED WITH NOT LEAVING CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AT WINDSOR TUNNEL ---1936---

JL 31, 34-1 NITE-W

---1937---

F 16, 23-4-NITE-W

WINDSOR-DANIEL REILLY ARRESTED WITH CAN OF GLYCERIN ---1941---

-AG 19, 13-7

WINDSOR-JAMES W JOHNSTON JAILED FOR POSSESSING GUNS ---1941---

Ag 13, 11-6

CHAS JOHNSTON HELD IN " WINDSOR; HAS GUN FR FINNISH WAR ---1948---

MY 22, 1-8

ENRIQUE L LADESMA, CLERK IN ARGENTINE EMBASSY, CHGD HAVING MACHINE GUN ---1950---

AP 16, 1-12-5

WINDSOR-PAUL DUNCAN HELD FOR THREATENING PARTY GUESTS WITH GUN ---1965---

JL 2, 8-5-8

MONTREAL-2 MEN WITH EXPLOSIVES IN AUTO ARRESTED JL1 NEAR U.S. CONSULATE

---1969---

MR 5, D-7-5 LF

MONTREAL RAID HALTS BOMB MAKERS WORK

---1970---

JL 27, D-6-1

GREGORY PAUL WOODROW, CLARK MCKENNA & PATRICK TIMOTHY RIED  
ARRESTED IN TORONTO WITH BLOWGUN, DARTS, TEAR GAS PENCIL ETC

--1971--

JL 5, D 6-1

GRAND BEND, ONT--PROVINCIAL POLICE ARRESTED 22 PERSONS IN  
RAID OF WINDSOR & DETROIT AREA MOTORCYCLE GANGS

--1974--

AP 26, E-1-1

JAS. H. TALIFER, 44, OF DET., CONVICTED IN WINDSOR FOR CARRYING  
LOADED HANDGUN ACROSS BORDER, FAILS TO APPEAR FOR APPEAL H  
HEARING IN TORONTO AP 24

JL 3, A-14-1

TORONTO-8 ONTARIO RESIDENTS & MICH. MAN ARRESTED FOR TRYING TO  
SMUGGLE ARMS

JL 4, A-6-6

ARREST OF GARDEN CITY MAN, JOSEPH MYLES, CUTS INTO  
IRA ARMS SUPPLY.

-1978-

D 15, D-6-3

TORONTO-4,000 WEAPONS SEIZED IN SERIES OF RAIDS.

--1980--

Ag 14, B-2-1D

JORDIAN NATIONAL, ELIAS SAMMOUR, 25, ARRESTED WITH GUN, LARGE  
AMT OF CASH WHILE TRYING TO CROSS BORDER INTO WINDSOR

ARMS : ARRESTS : CANADA

1980

Ag 17, B-12-1

ELIAS SAMMOUR, 25, JORDANIAN STUDENT PLEADED GUILTY TO CHRE  
OF ENTERING CANADA WITH GUN. FACES INQUIRY INTO DEATH OF 2  
ARABS IN TEX-GADOMSKI

Ag 19, B-2-2N

ELIAS SAMMOUR FACES DEPORTATION TO US FROM CANADA.

-1981-

S 11, A-3-3

13 BAPTISH MINISTERS-CONVENTIONEERS FACE PISTOL CHARGES-  
LOCHBILER

S 12, A-1-3

CANADA FINES MINISTERS FOR BREAKING ~~EE~~ GUN LAWS-CAUFFIEL &  
ENG

S 12, A-11-1

BAPTIST ARSENAL(PHOTO)

-1988-

Ag 30 B-3-2

Guns seized at Det-Windsor border last Jan. may have thwar-  
ted plan by Croation terrorists to kill Soviet athletes  
at 1988 Winter Olympics.--Faust

S 15 A-4-1

Edmndton, New Brunswick-Canadians seize 5 people with Vene-  
zuelan passports, seize arsenal of weapons

ARMS: ARREST: CARIBBEAN

1973

MY31, A-5-1

SANTA CRUZ, CALIF---JAMES EDWARD JOHNSON, FORMER STANFORD  
UNIVERSITY STUDENT SUSPECTED OF OPERATING BOMB FACTORY,  
ARRESTED IN CARIBBEAN

ARMS : ARRESTS : CONNECTICUT

1976

DC-JOSEPH BRENNER, J RONALD HAYDEN, GEORGE N 2 B-3-3 D  
HARTING FIRED BY  
OLIN CORPS WINCHESTER CALLED TO TESTIFY ON SALE OF ARMS  
TO AFRICA

ARMS: ARRESTS: CUBA

1955

AG 5, 1-8

HAVANA-POLICE HOLD 21 PERSONS TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH DISCOVERY OF A  
HUGE ARMS CACHE IN A SUBURB OF HAVANA

---1964---

JA 5, A-20-4

DISCOVERY OF ARMS CACHE ALLEGEDLY FROM CUBA ,BURIED ON VENEZUELAN BEACH  
H HAS BLOCKED PLOT TO PREVENT ELECTION OF NEW VENEZUELAN PRES.

# ARMS - ARRESTS - DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 3, 18-4

Dolores O'Dare & Christ Paul held for illegal possession of  
.32 calibre pistol

J1 7, 1-3

Wilfred Wood and Andrew Higgins held after search revealed  
pistols

1932.

F 3, 2-4 Final

Jos. Miercawinski held for trial on arms carrying  
charge

O 13, 18-3

LLOYD BAZE, 6 MOS PROBATION, BY JUDGE STEIN

O 23, 1-3-7

HARRY MULHOLLAND & HUGH DOHERTY HELD

O 28, 2-8

JUNIUS CUNNINGHAM & JAS EDWARDS HELD

---1933---

JA 22, 1-3-8

WM J MULQUEENEY, ANDREW BOMBASH & STEVE GASIOREK HELD

JA 27, 2-3

DOROTHY PIKE FREED

F 23, 2-4

FRANK STERLE & CLARENCE EVANS, ALLEGED BRIGGS STRIKERS

# ARRESTS --1934--

CARTER THOMAS HELD; GUN FOUND IN SHOE  
 JOS BERGER, JR 10 FIFES PISTOL IN SCHOOL ROOM; UNCLE, VERN O'CONNOR, HELD  
 MRS MILDRED SUTHERLAND & MRS VERA ALLEN YOUNG HELD  
 BANJ MCCAY & THELMA THOMPSON HELD  
 SAMUEL SCHUSTER HELD  
 EDWIN & MARVIN MAGNESS QUIZZED OVER GUN IN AUTO  
 CHAS MAKOSKI HELD; WAS JUST TAKING PISTOL TO POLICE  
 WESLEY LARKINS, FORMER PRISON INMATE, HELD ON GUN TOTING CHARGE  
 RUTH W SMITH KKK ACCUSED OF TOTING AUTOMATIC  
 HENRY KELLY  
 HASIAN SHALE HELD  
 DAVID B. WILLIAMS, NEGRO, ARRESTED  
 GLEASON BLACKNALL HELD UNDER NEW US LAW AGAINST POSSESSION OF SAWED-OFF SHOTGUN

JA 15, 11-2 C M  
 JA 17, 27-4 C S  
 JA 31, 2-2  
 AP 28, 7-1  
 MY 6, 1-3-8  
 JE 22, 17-2  
 JL 22, 1-11-8  
 S 8, 15-5  
 S 10, 35-4 RACE X  
 O 18, 29-2 C M  
 O 30, 8-4  
 N 1, 33-7-SF  
 D 24, 10-2 S F  
 F 26, 12-3

WM PIETROWSKI HELD FOR ATTEMPTING TO FORCE KASHARA GRASSA TO GO OUT WITH HIM, BY USING A GUN ON HER  
 WM ELLIOTT HELD FOR SHOOTING OFF PUMP GUN TO CELEBRATE EXPECTED BABY  
 JIZRVEY DAVIS & LOWELL RUSHING HELD IN KU KLUX KLAN THREATS AGAINST ALBERT BATES  
 ALFRED NOONAN, EX; CONVICT, HELD, CONCEALED WEAPONS

JL 3, 4-6  
 AG 13, 4-8 BL STR  
 AG 27, 6-3



Form 1656

JACK DAVIS GUILTY POSSESSING TEAR GAS EJECTOR

MY 18, 4-3

JL 31, 9-2 WSC

MRS. ANNA FLECK CHG. WITH CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS

D 28, 4-8

CARL W. ROGERS HELD ON FED. FIREARMS VIOLATION CHARGE

D 29, 1-14-4

HARVEY WINES & CLYDE MARLIND HELD, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

---1941---

JA 2, 21-7 BS

ALLEN C JONES, MELVIN HOUSTON CHGD. CARELESS USE FIREARMS

MR 28, 22-4

JOHN DULSKI, EDWARD BUCHOWSKI HELD

AP 1, 23-1

EUGENE WELLS, ERNEST ENOCHS GUILTY AS FIREARMS VIOLATORS

JE 25, 8-4

FLOYD LOEW CHARGED WITH CARRYING SLINGSHOT IN MOTOR VEHICLE

JL 15, 1-6 BSMO

POLICE DISCOVER ARSENAL AT 1013 ST. ANTOINE, 22 MEN ARRESTED

S 17, 29-4

PVT. JAS. A. SCARBROUGH ARRESTED FOR STEALING SUB-MACHINE GUN FR FT. KNOX, KY.

S 26, 1-6

FRANK DELIA, NEAL TUCKER, WM. EDWARDS & GORDON A. SUGG ROW, MACHINE GUN FOUND IN AUTO

HELD IN AFL-CIO

MAX SHARP CHARGED WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

O 6, 5-1

CHAS. R. HERR ARRESTED ON ARMS CHARGE --1942--

N 17, 5-1

MRS. RUTH E. BROWN CHARGED WITH BRANDISHING A PISTOL IN QUARREL WITH MOTHER-IN-LAW

MR 5, 41-4

MY 8, 6-8

GEO. SOUTHWELL AND ROSCOE CHAFFEE FACE FIREARMS CHARGE

---19 42---

MY 23, 4-3

EDWARD HUNT SEIZED IN COURT CARRYING KNIFE  
HELEN BRIGGS, TO BE TRIED FOR CARRYING PISTOL, WHICH SHE SAID WAS  
AN INNOCENT PRANK

JE 13- 3-4

---1943---

JA 6, 1-1

STEWART SLINGERLAND CHARGED WITH POSSESSING UNREGISTERED PISTOL

F 15, 15-1

MR 30, 27-2

LYNN BOSS FIRED 4 SHOTS INTO RESTAURANT; HELD

JE 3, 8-1

DOLORES DICKINSON ARRESTED FOR CARRYING BLACKJACK

JE 18, 37-4 BS

FRANK POSEY HELD FOR CONCEALED KNIFE

JE 22, 6-8

JOS. VERMETTE ARRAIGNED ON 16-YEAR-OLD CHARGE

JL 14, 23-6

WILLIE VANCE HELD FOR CONCEALED WEAPONS

JL 24, 2-5

VINCENT ZEPPA HELD FOR SAWED OFF SHOTGUN

NEGROES.

GUN IN BOOK TRAPS FRANK MILLER. CALVIN HOLT, ULAS HILL,

JL 25, 1-10-7

ABOVE THREE REMANDED FOR EXAMINATION JL 27

D 12, 1-1-5

MRS. ERNESTINE GARRETT DROPS LOADED REVOLVER IN COURT

D 12, 1-15-3 2\*

JAS. H. THOMSON SURRENDERS LOADED PISTOL IN POLICY RAID.

D 14, 7-1

MRS. ERNESTINE GARRETT HELD, HAS PISTOL IN PURSE

---1944---

AP 19, 1-1 BS

FRANK D. MCKILLISTER VICE PRES. OF THE DEAN CHEMICALS CO. ARRESTED FOR  
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

AP 29, 15-7

JOHN DI RUSSO, RAY MONASTERSKI, GEO. SUCURA CHARGED WITH CARRYING CON-  
CEALED WEAPONS AIN CAR

MY 18, 2-1

JAS. CASSILY, JAS. P. SMITH, CHESTER M. HOVER, & JOS. COLEMAN HELD FOR EXAM-  
INATION

ARMS:

ARRESTS:

DETROIT:

1944

POLICE SHOOT JAS. ROBINSON WHEN HE TRIES TO ESCAPE <sup>Room 1656</sup> <sup>MY 22, 17-4</sup> <sup>JE 14, 23-8</sup>  
JOHN SHAVER ARRESTED FOR CARRYING TWO PISTOLS AND COMMANDO KNIFE <sup>JE 14, 20-4</sup> NITE  
WM. MATHIS, GOLF CLUB EMPLOYEE, FINDS 1929 OFFENSE UNFORGOTTEN.

JOHN W. LACY ARRESTED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS <sup>AG 7, 4-1</sup> <sup>O 18, 2-6</sup>  
RONALD LAPPI, AMES GUSTASON, ROBT. O'DONELL ON CAMPING TRIP PICKED UP BY POLICE

---1945---

CLAUDE SMITH CHGD WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON <sup>JE 5, 13-2</sup> <sup>S 18, 23-5</sup> NITE  
THOMAS B. HARRISON HELD FOR FIRING OFF GUN "FOR FUN" - <sup>O 30, 1-4</sup>  
JOHN L MOORE CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS - HENDERSON - <sup>N 4, 1-13-3</sup>  
JOHN MALLO, JOS RANDAZZO ADMIT FIRING AT PLANE <sup>N 15, 3-8</sup> BS 2  
CHARLES OHLERT ARRESTED <sup>D 8, 1-2</sup>  
ANTHONY CZEKIEL CHGD SHOOTING OUT STREET LIGHTS

---1946---

NORMAN B SMITH CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS <sup>JA 27, 1-11-5</sup> <sup>JA 30, 26-4</sup>  
NORMAN SMITH SAYS HE NEEDED BLACKJACK FOR PROTECTION - <sup>F 25, 2-7</sup>  
CHARLES DUES, RUFUS BUTLER, SPECIAL POLICE, HELD ON GUN CHARGES <sup>MY 14, 4-5</sup>  
MRS. RICHARD SPEARS HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

-- 1946 --

CAPT ART C McLEAN, SON & ROY JOHNSON CHGD RECKLESS USE FIREARMS-

Ag 27, 6-5

0 8, 2-3

JOHN C WILS CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS-

0 9, 6-5

NICHOLAS MARTELLO HELD BY FED. AGENTS-

0 24, 1-8 BS 2

JOHN KITTER CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

N 4, 1-6 BS 2

MILTON WHITE HELD FOR CARRYING PISTOL

N 20, 50-5

JAMES RUTT CHGD CARELESS USE FIREARMS: STAN RYBICKI WOUNDED -D 14, 17-6

GRAHAM H MAURICE CAPTURED BY MRS FLORA ROY, C.W. HASHBERGER

--- 1947 ---

JA 4, 15-1

GEORGE F WITTKE, HOWARD H LADD ARRESTED

JA 22, 1-2

ERICO PILERI CHGD RELEASING TEAR GAS BOMB IN BAR 9300 CONNER

F 10, 8-4

CLARENCE DEAN EXCHANGES SHOTS WITH GUNMEN: HELD

F 21, 2-5

29 HELD AFTER RAID ON MUTUEL HOUSE; PETER MANIACI HELD BY CARRYING ARMS

AP 24, 33-4 BS2

WILLIE CRAIG, GEORGE TURNER FREED ON BONDS ON ARMS ASSAULT CHG

AP 28, 6-5

LOYSIUS KOPPY'S GUN CONFISCATED ON EVE OF PLAY

JL 9, 2-6 FINAL

NICK MARTELLO HELD FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION ARMY GUN

JL 19, 2-3

LOUIS WILSON, 23, CHGD POSSESSING SAWED-OFF SHOT GUN

-AG 17, 1-10-4

ROBERT L EASTMAN, KENNETH KIRKPATRICK ARRESTED

AG 18, 3-4

CORNELIUS LOCKS, HOME BURNS: FIGHTS FIREMEN

AG 19, 11-5

ROBT L EASTMAN, KENNETH KIRKPATRICK RELEASED

Form 1656

WM. HELWIG & JOHN BEKON HELD, HAS GUN & CROWBAR O 14,6-8  
 JOHN J. DOMZALSKI, CONSTABLE, HELD FOR TERRORIZING PATRONS IN BEER GARDEN O 16,32-8  
 AT 3080 LEUSCHNER O 16,20-7  
 FRANCIS E. WILSON ARRESTED ---1936--- JA 12,4-88-3  
 ALEX. GEO. W. RIVERS HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS, CHARGE DISMISS- F 27,18-4  
 ED-EPSTEIN MR 24,6-4  
 POLICE POWER QUESTIONED IN CASE VS WM SPENCER MY 20,4-5  
 FRANK DAINTY GIVES SELF UP TO PATR. HARVEY FERRIS  
 VINCENZO GRANDOMENICO HELD, HAS REVOLVER, PISTOLS & 2 DAGGERS ON POSS- JL 24,19-6  
 ESSION JA 18,17-5-BLST  
 WALTER REESE & CLARENCE THOMPSON HELD, SHOOTING AT TARGETS AP 22,19-3-ISC  
 ---1937--- AG 20,33-8  
 LEO CORMIER HELD UNDER \$1,000 BOND FOR POSSESSION OF TEAR GAS GUN S 10,45-4  
 HARRY MILLMAN, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS S 18,3-3  
 KENNETH NEWMAN, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS N 26,44-4  
 MONTE DE LA VEGA HELD FOR CARRYING A GUN  
 HARVEY FORESTONE & NEVA JOHNSON PLEAD INNOCENT  
 NORMAN & BETSY COUTY & CECIL ARETT HELD, CONCEALED ~~MINOR~~ WEAPONS

---1938---

UMBERTO MUCCIANTE CHARGED WITH SHOOTING WITH UNREGISTERED PISTOL

JA 1, 2-3

MY 24, 7-2

MAX WILLIAMS CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

JE 28, 3-1

JOHN AIELLO, STANLEY CONSTANTINI, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

JL 19, 4-2

JACK MOORE & WIFE ARRESTED, 2 GUNS FOUND IN CAR

---1939---

FRANK MARTIN CHGD POSSESSING UNREGISTERED GUN

MR 2, 6-6

FRANK JONES, OWENS HILL HELD ON ARMS CHARGES

MR 4, 5-4

JOS. MALLORY & GERALD TROMEUR, CONCEALED WEAPONS

JE 2, 27-7

PETER BONMARITO, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

JE 5, 4-7

JNO LANGDON, WAYNE U STUDENT, HELD

JE 16, 2-5 B S

CARL K GREENE, HENRY A MCFARLAND, JESSE GALLAGHER HELD

AG 24, 6-1

CARL K GREENE HELD

D 16, 6-4

---1940---

JA 31, 25-3

ERNEST GACK CHARGED WITH RENTING HIS GUN WHICH WAS USED IN A HOLDUP

F 1, 4-6-BLST

HENRY LUCKS, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

F 13, 2-3

CHAS. A. MATHEWS, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

F 15, 6-1

DON TUPPERS, NEGRO, CHGD. CARELESS USE FIREARMS

F 19, 8-5

MRS. MARGARET ROMANSKI, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

MR 23, 4-7

DONALD STREETER CHGD. STEALING PISTOL

AP 15, 24-6

EDWARD S. WESTFALL HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

MY 3, 24-5

LORAIN SCHAFER PLEADS GUILTY

ROBERT WILLIAMS, WAYMAN REYNOLDS HELD

S 15, 9-6

DR LUTHER S GARTRELL FREED ON ARMS CHARGE

O 20, 1-4

CHARLES TOM YEMAN, GERALD CURRY HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

NT 9, 1-12-3

WM WILSON FOUND ARMED WITH 4 GUNS

D 2, 10-4

ARTHUR SILBERSTEIN PLEADS INNO ENT TO CARRYING BAYONET

D 10, 10-5

---1948---

LUSTER H LEE CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

A 4, 1-5-5

RAYMOND LANE, JAMES HOMAS HELD

F 3, 8-4

EX-DETEC MORGAN U PARKER ACCUSED LENDING GUN TO MORRIS BLACK FOR HOLD-

F 17, 1-1 BS 2

UP-

ROBERT PLEEGER, CLEO JENKINS HELD

F 21, 1-6

REV NORMAN ROBINSON RELEASED

F 23, 8-4

FRANK L STRANGE-2 TO 5 YRS FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON-

MR 20, 19-2

RICHARD TOTH MAY BE CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

Ap 1, 28-5 NITE

17 YOUTHS AJILED IN GANG FIGHT : ROXY WALSH, GERALD HUNTER, GORDON STAN-

Ap 4, 1-8-4

LEY, GEORGE MOLLAS CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

Ap 14, 2-8

DONALD WALKER, POSSESSION OF KNIFE; EDWARD HUNDZINSKI ACCUSED OF SALE

Ap 27, 11-4 NITE

BILLY G SCHWACHA, RUSSELL COURTNEY, JOHN BASHAW, CARRYING CONCEALED WEA-

MY 6, 56-4

PONS

EZRA BARNES HELD WHEN GUN IN BAG WOUNDED GREYHOUND BUS, PORTER

---1948---

WILLIE MEADOWS, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS--

MRS LILLIAN BELCHER GUILTY CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

MRS ADELINE BROWDER HELD

MILLARD HALLENDACK FINED FOR SELLING BB GUN TO LEROY STREY, 13.

JAMES BROADWAY, CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

NICHOLAS CARANO, GEORGE MUCUTZA HELD

JAMES JACKSON HURT BY AUTO; CHGD POSSESSING CONCEALED WEAPON

---1949---

BRISBIE BOYD, FUGITIVE, CAUGHT

MRS. MARY JO MCMULLIN HELD FOR CARRYING GUN

GLEN EARP CHARGED CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

GLADYS MINARD HELD FOR POSSESSING UNREGISTERED PISTOL

ELISHA MCDANIEL, JR., COUNTY JAIL GUARD, HELD ON ARMS CHARGE

MARVIN MCLEMORE HELD FOR UNREGISTERED GUN AFTER SHOOTING AT WIFE

MARVIN MCLEMORE TO BE CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF UNREGISTERED GUN

JOHN JACOBS HELD

MRS KATHLEEN O'SHEA RELEASED

PATR SEBASTIAN EFRID CLEARS NAME; LEARS HE WAS IN JAIL; EDWARD E HUT-

CHINS HELD

HOWARD KAPTUR, 2 JUVENILES HELD FOR SHOOTING 15 YR OLD ROSEVILLE GIRL

MY 10, 9-1

MY 12, 12-3

JE 18, 19-7

AG 6, 13-1

S 12, 1-21-6

O 28, 62-1 BS 2

D 4, 19-7

E 3, 2-6 NITE

E 10, 29-1

MR 30, 4-1 BS 2

AP 21, 17-4

MY 4, 4-7 BS 2

MY 17, 4-5

MY 18, 22-5

JE 16, 26-5

JE 18, 1-6

JL 1, 9-2 NITE

JL 4, 1-7



STATE REP FRANK A MAHONEY ARRESTED  
DOUG DODGE, ANTHONY CUCUZA, ALLEN McDONALD, ROBT BOLLASINA CHGD CARRYING  
CONCEALED WEAPONS  
RAYMOND SCOTT, PAROLEE WITH GUN, FREE FOR FEW HOURS  
RICHARD SCOTT, 20, JUST RELEASED FR PRISON, FOUND WITH GUN  
MORTIMER WELCH HELD: CHGD THREATENING 18 YR OLD WIFE-

JL 9, 1-5  
O 14, 56-3  
O 28, 46-1  
N 1, 9-5  
N 10, 1-3

---1950---

GILBERT WATSON BADLY HURT IN AUTO-TRUCK COLL.  
DONALD DUBUQUE HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
WILLIE SKILLON ARRESTED WITH SUPPLY OF ARMS  
BERNARD C. CARROLL, CORSE TWP. JUSTICE OF PEACE ARRESTED BY STATE POLICE  
E FOR CARRYING GUN  
GOSBER SIMMS CHARGED WITH POSSESSION UNREGISTERED GERMAN MACHINE GUN  
ANDREW POP SHOT TO SCARE BOYS RETRIEVING BALLS  
JAMES B GLISSON, FIGHTER, FACES WEAPONS CHARGE  
ETHEL LABOARD A WEEK AFTER RELEASE ON PAROLE  
JAMES MARION SHOT BY POLICE, HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

JA 17, 4-4  
MY 2, 44-6  
MY 16, 13-3  
MY 22, 3-7  
JE 22, 15-7  
JA 19, 2-1  
N 19, 1-23-1  
D 7, 3-1 NITE  
D 26, 10-7

---1951---

FRANK KOTZIN, PETER SUICH, BROTHER, JAMES PLACED UNDER \$500 BOND  
VALERIE POBERSATCHER FACES COURT ON WEAPON CHARGE  
JOS. RUSSO, JULIUS PETRO, ALBERT S. WRIGHT.

JA 3, 31-4  
MR 21, 3-4  
MY 4, 10-5

---1951---

MY 19, 1-5  
JL 25, 6-1  
JL 26, 1-5

ALBERT SWARTZ KILLED-NORMAN E PRYOR HELD  
IN MONTLOUIS, 22, WOUNDS LEO GENETTE, 16

EDWARD FORLONE, NEUTHER AID, CHGD CARRYING GUN: FREED -N 16, 7-3

ANTHONY SERAFINI, ENDICOTT, NY, CHARGED SENDING PISTOL THRU MAILS, TO DAV  
ID E. HANGGEE, 16

---1952---

JA 5, 2-5

6 SEIZED WITH PISTOLS; MITCHELL McCLELLAN, THOS. WILSON, EDWARD SAMPSON,  
ODELL HILL, LAVERN RAYFORD & ERNEST BENNETT

MY 12, 1-5

SAMUEL A. MACPHERSON, RETIRED POLICEMAN HELD FOR DISPLAYING GUN ON  
STREETCAR

MY 23, 10-7

MACOMB CONSTABLE FLOYD THORPE DISARMED FOR TRYING TO FOREGE MOTORIST  
TO CURB & THREATENING HIM WITH REVOLVER

JE 10, 36-3

JOHN LALKA & FRANK ZUKOWSKI ARRAIGNED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

JE 11, 31-5

16YR. BOY WHO SHOT GUN IN GM. BLDG. HELD WITH FRIEND RAYMOND PARKS

JL 2, 12-4

JOS. GORDY ARRESTED FOR CARRYING LOADED DEER RIFLE INTO BAR

S 23, 10-3

EDGAR JEFFREY, HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN DYNAMITE BOMBING OF MICH. VEDNING  
MACHINE CO. ON AG 3RD

O 9, 8-5

MRS. KATE KRZYSIK, HARDWARE STORE OWNER, TICKETED FOR SELLING UNDERGAGE  
KIDS AIR RIFLES

N 24, 1-5

BOYS, 13 AND 14 MAKES BOMB BIG ENOUGH TO BLOW ROOF OFF HOUSE

N 25, 16-4

WALTER THOMAS HELD FOR HUNTING TURKEY IN THE PARK

PATROAMAN SEIZES GUNMAN NEAR CITY HALL-ESCAPPEE FROM IOWA PRISON-  
 JOHN BRYL —1953—

O 23, 1-7

JA 2, 29-8

ALFRED COLLINS HELD FOR HAVING LOADED GUN ON HIM WHEN HE CALLED ON  
 SHOOTING VICTIM MORTON LITTLE IN HOSPITAL

F 13, 44-7

GEO. HAYMES HELD FOR HAVING PENCI-GUN USED BY FBI

F 16, 2-8

MRS. KATHERINE SCOTT, 26, HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON; ENTERS  
 POLICE STATION & POINTS GUN AT DESK SGT.

F 26, 12-5

LEWIS MILES, JR. PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG. OF CARRYING BLACK POWDER  
 BOMB

AP 25, 3-3

ALMA RASMUSSEN & HATTIE PICKETT BOWLERS FROM LA. LOOSE FIREARMS

AP 29, 1-1 5\*

ROBERT NEUHOFF-PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHGS. OF CONCEALED WEAPONS CHG.

N 16, 14-3

LAWRENCE ENGLAND HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF THE DEATH OF JESSE SIMMONS  
 WHO WAS KILLED WHEN HIS SISTER GLADYS WHOUGHT THEY WERE PLAYING WITH  
 A TOY PISTOL

JA 20, 6-5

ROBT ELLER HELD ON CHG. OF CARRYING WEAPON ALSO ACCUSED OF PASSING  
 \$5,000 WORTH OF BAD CHECKS

JA 20, 18-7

THOS. SENICK PLACED ON BOND TO BE EXAMINED JAN 26TH ON CHG. OF CARRYING  
 SWITCH BLADE KNIFE

JA 26, 2-4 5\*

TWO BOYS, 12 & 13, HELD FOR POSSEING 3 HOMEMADE PISTOLS & AMMUNITION

--1954--

MR 14, 1-3-4

HAROLD GREEN CLEARED IN SLAYING OF JH JUREWICZ, BUT HELD FOR POSSESSION  
UNREGISTERED GUN

JL 8, 7-1 5\*

HARRY BOYD QUIZZED ON GUN FOUND ON HIM SUPPOSEDLY TO HAVE BEEN DESTROYED  
BY STATE POLICE

JA 24, 1-7

JAMES HOYE ORDERS ARREST OF BIBO NIEMI FOR FIRING WEAPONS

AG 5, 17-1

HARRY MOORE GIVES EVIDENCE IN ARREST OF 9 MEN IN RAID FOR ATTEMPTED  
SALE OF STOLEN RIFLES FR. HARDWARE IN FLINT, MICH

AG 15, 4-23-2

JAMES MOSS AND RAY DAY ARREST FOR CARRYING ZIP GUN

S 4, 18-6

WILLIE RILEY, BAR OWNER, CHASES OFF TWO ARMED BANDITS; UNDER INQUIRY FOR  
HAVING UNREGISTERED GUN

S 17, 66-1

CLIFFORD FISHER, JOHNNIE ECHOLS & SHERMAN ECHOLS ARRESTED FOR HAVING  
UNREGISTERED GUNS

S 17, 67-1

JOHN L. SMALLMAN, 21 YR OLD HEIR TO \$3 MILLION, ARRESTED IN DETROIT AFTER  
FIGHT IN BAR FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

S 29, 2-1 LF

CHESTER DOMAS CHG. WITH CARRYING UNLAWFUL WEAPON WITH UNLAWFUL INTENT

--1955--

JA 1, 2-4

LONNIE MAYES JAILED FOR FIRIN REVOLVER

JA 24, 30-4

BIG STOCK OF GUNS & OTHER WEAPONS FOUND BY POLICE IN BEDROOM OF 16 YR  
OLD BOY

MR 21, 9-3

3 TEEN AGE FRIENDS OF EULENE KEYARDY, 19, & JOEL HAYM, 19, SHOOT & WOUND  
POLICEMAN WALTER SUCHARA WHO WAS TRYING TO ARREST THEM

My 18. 1-8

MY 21. 1-3

JE 29. 5-2

JL 13. 11-5

AG 25. 31-4

15. 1-2

**S 29. 27-2**

0 13. 35-1

0x22xx24x2xx

N 9. 24-3

-----1955-----

N 15, 23-8

DEE MCCLURE IS ACCIDENTALLY SHOT BY RAFAEL LEON IN PARKING LOT

N 18, 33-5

FREDERICK OSIMOWICZ, 17, HELD FOR FIRING PISTOL SHOTS THAT WOUNDED A DOG & MISSED TWO SCHOOLBOYS

JA 27, 3-1

12 WOMEN AT DET. POLICE BULLPEN, QUESTIONED ABOUT GUN HIDDEN THERE

-----1956-----

MR 8, 3-5

JOHN OUZTS HELD FOR INVESTIGATION HAD TOY GUN  
8TH GRADE BOY SPRAYS 100 BULLETS IN NORTHWEST DIST.-

AP 20, 1-1 BB

AP 23, 37-6

JAS. JORDAN, HELD AS SUSPECT IN HIT RUN DEATH OF CHAS. MILLER, IS CLEARED OF HIT RUN CHG., BUT HELD FOR HAVING CONCEALED WEAPON IN CAR

JE 13, 38-1

EX-CON ALVA PERKINS, 49, JAILED FOR STEALING .38 CALIBER PISTOL FR SQUAD CAR

JE 29, 47-5

ELI CHERWICK HELD FOR CARELESSNESS IN WOUNDING OF MELVIN B ECKNER

-----1957-----

MR 20, 73-6

POLICE JAIL 17 YOUTHS IN PLANNED GANG FIGHT AT 18TH & ASH AVES.

MR 23, 1-7

41 JUVENILE BOYS ARRAIGNED BEFORE PRO. CT. TODAY FOR CARRYING WEAPONS IN AN IMPENDING GAG FIGHT STOPPED BY POLICE MR 22ND

AP 5, 13-1

GEO. W. SCOTT ACCUSED OF TRYING TO SELL NEW SUB-MACH NE GUN FOR \$1,000  
TOFED. UNDERCOVER AGENT

AP 7, A-20-6

KERMIT CENTERS JAILED AS HE BLASTS DOOR "CLEANING" SHOTGUN

FURIT STAND OPERATOR AT WOODWARD NR PETERBORO HELD FOR POINTING GUN AT HALLOWEEN BEGGER CHILDREN

N 1,53-2 5\*

3 TEEN AGERS JAILED FOR WEAPONS THEY CARRIED TO WAR ON DETROIT TEEN AGE GANG; THEY ARE JOHN NEWMAN, 16, ROBERT NEIMAN & EUGENE DEGG, BOTH 17

N 14, 1-4

N 25, 23-4 5\*

MRS. LILLIAN BURLEIGHT HAS GUN SHOT OUT OF HER HAND BY POLICEMAN RICHARD GREEN WHEN SHE THREATENS CIR. CT. SHERIFF WITH EVICTION NOTICE

D 24, 19-7

WM. R. FELENSKE ARRESTED FOR FIRING ON GEO. BEGOLE

-----1958-----

JA 16, 44-1

DET. POLICEMAN BOYD SALES SUSPENDED FOR ILLEGAL FIRING OF GUN WHILE OFF DUTY

AP 7, 26-3

ALLAN SCOTT JAILED FOR HAVING SUBMACHINE GUN IN HOTEL AT 251 JOHN R

JL 26, 6-3

POLICE INSPECTOR STEWART SYMTHE IN CHINESE RESTAURANT EATING DISPLAYS HIS GUN & WOMAN CUSTOMER CALLS POLICE IN MIX-UP

D 17, 73-1 1H

JOHNNIE L. HALL, 19, WHO TOOK LOADED GUN TO SCHOOL, GIVEN 30 DAYS

-----1959-----

JA 21, 40-4

FOREST SECRIST JAILED FOR DRINKING & SETTING BED SHEET ON FIRE, BUT REFUSING TO LET POLICE IN AS HE STOOD THEM OFF WITH RIFLE

---1959---

My 7 15-1

EARL BECK, 31, SURRENDERS TO POLICE TODAY HOURS AFTER HE DROVE HIS MOTHER AND SISTER FROM HOME WITH SHOTGUN & DEFIED POLICE IN 6 HOUR SIEGE-HUSHEN

Ag 1, 5-6 MAIL

LEROY SAUNDERS SEIZED FOR ATTENDING COURT TRIAL WITH GUN

Ag 11, 33-4

SIMON LOVELESS, CAPTURED AFTER HOLDING OUT FROM POLICE FOR 2 HRS IN HIS HOME AT 5586 WHITFIELD

O 15, C-6-2

CHAS. BUTLER, 28, JAILED FOR FIRING OFF GUN IN WASHROOM OF PAUL MCGLONE CHEVROLET AGENCY

---1960---

JA 1, A-3-5

FORT-GREEN POLICE STATION RECORDED YEAR'S FIRST ARREST, THAT OF JOHN FLEMING, FOR SHOOTING OFF GUN 1

Mr 17, A-10-5

DEAF MUTE NEIGHBOR IN LIVERNOIS-OAKMAN AREA THINKS HUSBAND WAS SHOOTING SHOTGUN AT WIFE, BUT HE WAS KILLING RATS IN DOG HOUSE

My 17, D-5-3

15 YR OLD BOY HELD FOR KICKING POLICEMAN ABNER DANTO WHO STOPPED HIM TO TELL HIM HE WAS NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY BB GUN ON STREET

My 24, R-1-1 MET 2

RAYMOND CLANCY, SELF STYLED JOBLESS DOCK WORKER, JAILED FOR CARRYING GUN AT DET. HARBOR TERMINAL WHERE PICKETS ARE STATIONED

JE 13, A-1-2

HOLLYWOOD-3 POLICEMEN JUM ACTOR RICHARD WEBB, STAR OF TV SH. W " CAPT MIDNIGHT" WHEN HE GOES NUTS WITH GUN IN HIS HOME



ARMS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1960

Ag 22, A-16-8

RICHARD KNIGHT HELD FOR ACCIDENTALLY WOUNDING WIFE WITH RIFLE WHILE TRYING TO KILL SPIDER

O 28, A-10-1

AMERICO FIORINI, & MRS. FLORIA PERRY ARRESTED, IN \$272 THEFT OF DRUG STORE

N 11, A-19-5 Fin 3

11 YR OLD CHG. AGST ROLAND YOUNG OF CONCEALED WEAPONS TO GO TO TRIAL N 15TH; CAPTURED BY OLD PRINTS

—1961—

AP 24, A-8-8

EMANUEL CARTER, FOUND WITH GUN AFTER CHG. WITH BEATING WIFE; POLICEMAN ACC. SHOTS SELF WITH IT

N 8, D-1-3

IOWA STATE PRISON RACK STAR ROBERT F. POINDEXTER ARRESTED IN DET. ON CHGS. OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON —BLANCHARD

—1962—

JA 18, C-16-4

BARMAID ANITA SMITH FOUND WITH SMALL AUTOMATIC PISTOL TOY WITH SWITCH-BLAME BAYONET KNIFE; SEEK PERSON SELLING WEAPON

D 4, A-6-7

2 POLICEMAN EDWARD J. VAN TASSEL, GROSSE PTE WOODS & LOUIS W. WILCOX, E. DET, ARRESTED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS—EXAMINATION SET FOR D13

—1963—

JL 22, B-4-1 LF

DET. PISTONS ROOKIE REGGIE HARDING, ACCUSED BY POLICE OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN DISPLAYING AUTOMATIC PISTOL DURING TAVERN ARGUMENT

--1964--

F 19, A-1-7 LF

3 STUDENTS OF HUTCHINS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ARRESTED FOUND 32 CALIBER REVOLVER ON ONE OF THEM

F 20, A-3-6

3 TEEN BOYS RELEASED TO PARENTS AFTER HELD FOR POSSESSION 32 CALIBER REVOLVER & CARTRIDGE IN HUTCHINS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

MR 6, A-3-8

ASK ADULT TRIAL FOR 15 YR OLD BOY ACCUSED OF FIRING HOMEMADE ZIP GUN AT 14 YR OLD AT DUFEE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

D 28, A-2-4

EDWARD WORKMAN & LAWRENCE YOUNG HELD FOR POSSESSION UNREGISTERED PISTOLS WHEN THEY FIRED AT MEN STEALING TIRES OF WORKMAN CAR

--1965--

MY 6, A-1-4

DESOLAR WARR, CARTER WILLIAMS, JOE CUNNINGHAM ARRESTED FOR CARRYING KNIVES

MY 11, A-3-4 6\*

ROBERT HOLLIDAY, 18, 3745 CLAIRMONT, SENT 10 DAYS IN DEHOCO & 2 YRS PROBATION FOR CARRYING STRAIGHT-EDGE RAZOR

AG 16, A-15-8 3\*

MARVIN PILLOWS, 17, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON AFTER ACC. SHOOTING OF HAROLD COLEMAN IN STOMACH AT PARTY

AG 17, A-7-1

MARVIN PILLOWS PLEADS GUILTY OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON, ON BOND, IN FATAL SHOOTING OF HAROLD COLEMAN WHO WAS DEMONSTRATING BATTLE TACTICS

D 21, B-5-1

DAVID LEROY BREWER ACCUSED OF DRAWING HIS GUN ON POLICEMAN WHEN STOPPED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION

# ARMS - ARRESTS - DETROIT

1966

RAID ON CLUBHOUSE OF RENEGADES MOTORCYCLE CLUB NEAR PALMER PARK UNCOVERED CONCEALED WEAPONS-13 MEMBERS CHARGED CARRYING THEM-  
 JA 31, A-1-3  
 F 8, A-1-4-3\*

ROY ROGERS OF DET. PLEADED GUILTY CARRYING A PISTOL WHICH HE PULLED OUT  
 F5 IN ARGUMENT WITH MAN AT CORP & GO. PLVD. MY20, A-1-2

ROOKIE POLICEMAN, RONALD J RHODES JR. 24, MY 19 CHARGED & DISARMED  
 WOMAN AIMING LOADED REVOLVER AT HIS CHEST IN INCIDENT THAT BROKE UP  
 NEARBY POLICE BAND CONCERT \*\* ---1967--- JA 6, A-14-8

RENE LAMB ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON IN  
 TRYING TO HOLD UP 2 NEWSPAPER BOYS F 20, A-1-7

DET. DIST. INSPECTOR GEO. BLOOMFIELD, STOPS GUNPLAY OF TEEN-AGERS  
 FROM HARPER WOODS-BOLDT MR 12, B1-1 7\*

13 MEN ARRESTED & SMALL ARSENAL WEAPONS TAKEN AT MOTORCYCLE  
 CLUB CALLED THE CENTAURS IN ABANDONED GAS STATION, 20595  
 HOOVER MR 19, A-25-1

10 PERSONS INCLUDING 2 WOMEN ARRESTED, 2 CHARGED WITH CARRYING  
 CONCEALED WEAPONS IN NUMBERS RAID

--1967--

AP 23, B-8-1 7\*

BENJAMIN MCGUIRE, 19, COMPLAINING HIS GUN COLLECTION WAS STOLEN WAS ARRESTED HIMSELF FOR HAVING SAWED-OFF SHOTGUN ROBBER FORGOT

JE 28, B-7-1

FRANK TAPPELLA ARRESTED FOR CARRYING 3 LOADED PISTOLS

JL 29, A-1-3

HOBART M. RAKES JR., MARK E. OLSON, ELIZABETH GRIFFORD, WILLIAM BAKER, & JAMES B. CHISHOLM SR. ARRESTED AS SUSPECTED SNIPERS IN APT. ON LODGE FREEWAY-BOLDT

--1968--

D 8, A-27-3 1Dot

LIVONIA-JAMES W. FREED ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF INTIMIDATING & IMPEDING FED. OFFICER ACTING IN OFFICIAL CAPACITY

----1969----

JA 8, A-1-2

PARSELL BLASTS CAHALAN, PROSECUTOR- FOR ALLEGED SHOOTING OF POLICE OFFICER BY ENGRO BAR OWNER CHARLES MCKEE WAS JUST FINED.

F8, B-9-4

MRS. STELLA LUPO HELD FOR INVESTIGATION AFTER GUN BATTLE IN HER HOME.

MR5, B-7-3

3 CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL TRANSPORTATION OF ARMS IN FOREIGN COMMERCE- SAM GRANT JR., AUGUSTA JONES, WILLIAM PAGE VICARY.

# ARMS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1969

JOHN D. JONES STOPPED FRO MINOR TRAFFIC OFFENSE ENDS UP  
WITH FELONY.-GLAZIER.

MR20, D-12-1

AP23, B-14-1

U.S. JURY CHARGES \$50,000 EXTORTION- CARLISLE.

MY 5, A-10-2RACE

MRS. FREDERICK CARL ARRESTED FOR FIRING SHOTGUN AND SPRAYING  
POLICE CAR WITH PELLETS

JE 2, A-16-7

ROBERT FORT, 40, ARRESTED AFTER FIRING SHOTS FROM RIFLE DURING  
ARGUMENT WITH WIFE.

Ag 31, A-5-2

ROBERT REEVES HOLDS GUN ON HIS 4 CHILDREN & FORCES MOM IN LA  
W TO JUMP FROM 2ND STORY BUILDING BEFORE BE SUBDUED.

S16, A-16-1

3 MEN ACCUSED OF USING THE MCGRAW PRECINCT POLICE STATION  
FOR TARGET PRACTICE ARRESTED: BERNARD MCCARTHY, ANTHONY  
TRAVINO, PAUL A. BEAVERS.

--1970--

JA 23, A-8-4 1DOT

SANTO PERRONE INDICTED ON ARMS CHARGE--

F 11, A-9-7

BILLY CHARLES GASKING CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF EXPLOSIVES

---9970---

AP 23, C-24-1

DET. MAN BILLIE GASKIN FOUND WITH 9 LETHAL BOMBS HAS BEEN  
COMMITTED TO STATE KMENTAL HOSP.

MY 1, C-18-1

PETER V CAVATAIO ON CHARGE OF VIOLATING FED LAW FORBIDING  
CONVICTED FELONS FROM HAVING FIREARMS

MY 22, A-13-1

ILLEGAL GUN SALES LIAD TO 4 DEALERS FROM ECORSE-FRANICS  
BLACKMORE, ROBERT SEVERET, DALE PATRICK AND HIS SON DAN.

JE 10, A-16-1

REDFORD- MICHAEL J WESTERMAN FACES TRIAL FOR POSSESSING  
BLACKJACKS.

JE 23, A-1-1

ANTHONY T. SOMMA ARRESTED BY TREASURY AGENTS AT GIBBS WORLD-  
WIDE WINE CARRYING 2 MAUSER .25 PISTOLS & 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN-  
HADDEN

AG 16, B-6-3

BEHIND BARS AGAIN & HELD UNDER \$50,000 BIALX IN FERNDAL  
INCIDENT

S 16, A2-0-1

MILTON R HENRY CHARGED WITH MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS IN PUR-  
CHASE OF 2 GUNS--S<sub>C</sub> HUSTER, HADDEN

---1971---

F 4, A-3-1

JOHN NICHOLS CRITICAL OF RM POLICY OF FINING PERSONS FRO

ILLEGALLY CARRYING WEAPONS WITH NO PREVIOUS RECORD-PAVICH

ARMS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1971

F 23, A--3-1

JERRY LAZAR CHARGED WITH UNLICENSED DEALER IN FIREARMS & EXPLOSIVES & STORING THEM IMPROPERLY MY4, A-1-1

EILEEN MARGARET ORR, AND MARK PETER STEVENS, ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO PLACE EXPLOSIVES AND PLACING EXPLOSIVES WITH INTENT TO DESTROY---NEHMAN MY 30, A-10-5

WINIFRED H TOWNS & JEAN WHITE RELEASED FROM JAIL DUE TO POOR WORDIN ON WARRANT FOR CONCEALED WEAPON CHARGE

JL31, A-7-4

JAMES BLAIR, 27, OF 14355 IRENE, SOUTHGATE AND EVERETT HOLDEN, 30, OF 3634 COCHRANE, DETROIT ARRESTED WHILE TRYING TO SELL 300 POUNDS OF DYNAMITE TO AN UNDERCOVER AGENT

N6, A-5-4

MORATORIUM OVER, 25 FACE GUN CHARGES---SUGO

---1972---

F4, B-15-7

POLICE QUESTION 4 ABOUT BOMB LAB IN DET JL14, HOME 16-4

4 OF STATEWIDE ROBBERY GANG ARRESTED IN RAID ON ARSENAL EQUIPPED ROOM

-----1972-----

AG13, A-6-1

CLEVEAND HOLT, AND CHARLES HATTER BOTH OF DETROIT ARRESTED  
AND CHARGED OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES  
BY FBI AGENTS

AG15, B-3-1 D

WILLIS GRAY, 23 AND CLEVEAND HOLT, 24 OF DETROIT FACE  
PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS ON CHARGES OF POSSING ILLEGAL  
EXPLOSIVES

S13, A-22-1

UNIDENTIFIED MAN FROM NEW JERSEY, ARRESTED AND QUIZZED FOR  
CARRYING A RIFLE AND HANDGUN AND AMMUNITION IN DOWNTOWN  
AREA SHORTLY BEFORE THE ARRIVAL OF SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN  
AND EDWARD M. KENNEDY

-----1973-----

MR22, A-21-1

19 YR OLD ARRESTED BY POLICE AT FENKELL AND TULLER WITH  
BAG CONTAINING 8 STICKS OF FUSED DYNAMITE

MR27, B-2-1 W

JOSEPH W. D'ANNA, 29 OF SOUTHGATE AND ROBERT L. GIANOLLA, 34  
OF TRENTON ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH POSSESSING AND DEALING  
IN AUTOMATIC WEAPONS

--1973--

S 19, A-1-1

HAYWARD BROWN, 19, ARRESTED LAST NITE ON SUSPICION OF CARRYING  
CONCEALED WEAPON & POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS & RELEASED TO  
LAWYERS IN MIDNITE HEARING OF RECORDER'S JUDGE JUSTIN RAVINZ



ARMS: ARREST: DETROIT

1973

HEAVYWT. BOXER ALVIN 'BLUE' LEWIS CHARGED WITH VIOLATING  
1968 FED.GUN CONTROL ACT BY FAILING TO SPECIFY 1961 2ND-  
DEGREE MURDER CONVICTION ON GUN PURCHASE FORM

O 18, A-4-1

---1975---

GUNMAN ARRESTED WITH 2 GUNS DURING FAMILY ARGUMENT IN 5TH  
PRECINCT-WENDLAND

AP 28, A-3-3

JE12, D-15-1

THOMAS MORGAN, ACCUSED DRUG DEALER WITH 6 FELONY CONVIC-  
TIONS RELEASED ON \$5000 BOND ON ARMS CHARGE. PAVICH.

JE 18, C-4-1

JOE TOM STRAWDER, ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON  
IN MOTOR VEHICLE

JE 20, C-3-3

THOMAS FRANK MORGAN, ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAP-  
ON IN AUTO

JE29, A12-6 HOME

PAUL AKUSHEVICH ARRESTED AFTER THREATENING NEIGHBOR-  
HOOD WITH GUN.

O 3, B-3-4 D

HENRY S REED CHARGED WITH CONCEALED WEAPON, SUING ON BIAS V.  
SHERIFF OFFICE

-1975-

O 10, A-11-3

JERRY STANECKI OF WXYZ RADIO FACES WEAPONS CHARGE

---1976---JA 29, B-1-1D

POLICE CADET,

CECILA BOBO CHARGED WITH RECKLESS USE OF FIREARMS IN  
SHOOTING DEATH OF HUSBAND MILTON-

F18, B-8-5D

BERNICE PHELPS, HELD ON FEDERAL GUN CHARGE AFTER BAILIFFS

EVICTING HER FR. HOME IN PARMER PK, FOUND SAWED OFF

RIFLE..

AG 17, B-6-4 2DOT

CAR CRASH VICTIM HANDGUN STOLEN, MAN HELD; JACK SWORDS 53 OF

TROY NR DEATH ON SOUTHFIELD FWY S 10, A-4-1

HENRY WILSON 43 ARRESTED FOR CARRYING GUN NR COBO HALL

WHERE VP CAND WALTER MONDALE WAS SPEAKING

-1977-

AP 1, B-7-4

VITO GIACALONE 54 JAILED ON GUN CHARGES-ANKENY

ARMS - ARRESTS - DETROIT

1977

MY 29, C-17-3

MAN WHO CLAIMS TO BE DR. JERBOA LAMB, ARRESTED, CHGD WITH CARRYING  
CONCEALED WEAPON IN HIS CAR, ARRAIGNED

JL 6, B-2-3 D

LEE WOODS, GUNMAN SURRENDERS, HAD HELD WIFE & CHILD HOSTAGE FOR  
2 HRS

N 19, A-23-3

GUN COLLECTOR IS INDICTED, GARY THOMAS ROGERS

---1978---

MY 23, B-6-1 D

ERNEST CORDELL, JEROME DUBISK & HARRY MILL ARRESTED, CHGD WITH EX  
CARRYING WEAPONS DURING PICKETING AT NAZI BOOKSTORE

O 19, B-1-6

LORRAINE BUTLER, ARRESTED, CHGD WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON  
INTO WOMEN'S REST ROOM AT 10TH PRECINCT STATION

E -1979-

O 7, B-8-1

HAYWARD BROWN CHARGED WITH CONCEALED WEAPON

-1980-

JA 24, B-6-1W

2 IRANIAN STUDENTS FACE GUN CHARGE. ALSO ACCUSED OF MAKING  
THREAT TO PRES CARTER-BALL

-1980-

JA 29, B-2-1 W

HAYWOOD BROWN IN TROUBLE AGAIN, DRUG, GUN CHARGES

MY 7, B-4-5

ALAWI KUHALI & MOHAMMAD ALKAHALI INDICTED IN PLOT TO  
SMUGGLE ARMS TO MIDEAST-BALL

MY 16, B-2-2 D

RAID AT 12312 CHELSEA NETS DYNAMITE, GUNS, DOPE

JE 2, B-2-1 D

MAN24 HELD FOR WALKING IN DET NEWS LOBBY WITH GUN & KNIVES

JL 29, A-1-6 4DOTX

AGENTS ARREST 3 ARAB GUN-RUNNERS AT METRO-KONICKI

N 16, B-2-2

HEARING SET FOR GUN CHARGE AGAINST HAYWARD L. BROWN NOV.24

-1981-

JE 19, B-1-3

BOXER LEON SPINKS FACES GUN CHARGE-CAUFFIEL JE 25, B-2-2ED

SPINKS TO FACE TRIAL

**ARMS : ARRESTS : DETROIT**

**1981**

0 5, B-7-2D  
FORMER HIGHLAND PK OFFICER RONALD L. WILLOUGHBY, 33, SET TO  
GO ON TRIAL IN GUN CHARGE.

N 18, B-12-5 D  
OFF-DUTY SHOT FIRED BY OFFICER SARAH LEE LURRY OCT 10 GETS  
HER TRIAL, DEPT DISCIPLINE -1982- AP 21, A-1-5  
DET POLICE CHASED DRIVER SIMON HEYDEN THOMPSON 65 THRU STRE  
ETS AT 90MPH. CAR LOADED WITH EXPLOSIVES & ARMS-TSCHIRHART

JL 3, A-13-3HOME  
2 YEMENIS HELD FOR SMUGGLING ARMS & AMMO OUT OF DET METRO.

0 15, A-8-3  
ILLEGAL CIGARETS & 17 WEAPONS SEIZED IN RAIDS ON GROCERIES  
IN NW DET.-GRANT -1993- MY 11, B-4-10

RAYMOND PEOPLES & 2 OTHERS ACCUSED OF CARRYING CONCEALED  
WEAPONS-LAMARRE --1984-- AG 31, A-5-5

ARMED & DANGEROUS MAN, 27, BOOKED FOR POSSESSION OF EXPLOSIVES  
AFTER BURNED IN ; HOME BLAST.

-1984-

D 27, A-3-6-3DOT

ERNEST E. BROWN 35 HELD ON FED FIREARMS CHARGE-BALL

-1985-

JA 25, A-3-1

KRICKY CHAVERS, 27, BODYGUARD FOR BLACK MUSLIM, LOUIS FARRAKHAN ARRESTED WITH CONCEALED GUN AT DETRO METRO AIRPORT.

Mr 25, C-4-4

Det felons Anthony Hardnett 26 & Sam Walker 24 released by judge chgd with violating US gun law, ordered held-Ball

Ap 4, D-7-4

2 store employes accused of allowing Denby High students to stash their knives at store while at classes. 2 held.

Ap 17, A-3-1

Students caught with weapons in Det schools get little punishment-Wowk

Ap 23, A-9-3

Robert Jackson 47 arrested on charge of being a felon in possession of gun.

Je 21, A-9-1

Speedy lady cop, Marilyn Jenkins<sup>42</sup> outraces suspect-  
-1986-

Ja 6, A-6-1

Linzie C. Neal 45 chgd with carrying concealed weapon

Mr 27, B-7-1

2 men from Warren held in attempt to sell shotgun to jogger-  
ex police inspector Isaiah McKinnon

N 18, B-2-1

Donald Taylor, Larry Wilson, Moreno Taylor, Albert White &  
Willie Franklin indicted on chgd of violating firearms laws  
-----1989-----

My 3, B-3-1 DWE

Salem Daniels arrested, chgd with dynamite possession

My 19 B-3-2N

Suspect, Robert L Hawkins faces gun charge-Martindale

Jl 15 B 9-1

Raymond Shavers & Farmington Hills man held up McDonald's  
in Farm Hills house was raided, Grenade parts were found

-1989

N 29 B 2-5

Steven A Durham who is a licensed gun deal charged with  
illegally arming drug rings,dealers as the Chambers Brother  
-Lengel

-1990-

Ap 18 B 6-1D

St. Aubin suspect,Tamarra Marie Marshall's brother, Hubert  
arraigned on gun charge-Lengel-Mitchell II

-1994-

Ja 11 B 3-4D

Det.licensed gun dealer,Walter WilliamsIII arraigned for  
illegal sales

D 30 B 4-5D

Detroit-Robert Redditt,45,supervisor staffers,Winship Mid-  
dle School,Det.,charged with carrying concealed,loaded gun



ARMS: ARRESTS: FLORIDA

1954

MIAMI-3 CUBANS, EUGENIO R. GARCIA, EDUARD GARCIA & EVELIO PRIETO, ARRESTED FOR TRYING TO SHIP GUNS & AMMO TO CUBA

My 17, 2-6 BB

-----1958----- N 25, 6-4

MIAMI-3 MEN JAILED FOR HAVING STATION WAGON LOADED WITH AMMUNITION

-----1959----- My 22, 48-1 LF

MIAMI-PLANE, 11 SEIZED IN CUBA ARMS PLOT

My 23, 3-5

MIAMI-U.S. NABS 14 IN BATISTA ARMS RING

D 2, C-15-6

MIAMI-5 CUBANS UNDER DEPOSED CUBAN DICTATOR FULGENCIO BATISTA, ARE UNDER \$2,500 BOND EACH FOR HEARING ON FEDERAL CHARGE OF ATTEMPTING TO FLY EXPLOSIVES OUT OF U.S.

-----1965----- S 19, B-7-4.

MIAMI-HENRI DE MONTMARIN, OF PARIS, FRANCE & JOHN HAWKE, RESIDENT ALIEN OF BRITAIN HELD ON CHG. ILLEGALLY EXPORTING ARMS, PLANES, MUNITIONS

-----1967----- JA 3, A-1-8

KEY WEST-B ND ARMED LATIN EXILES & U.S. ADVENTURERS WRRESTED IN FLA. KEYS HALTING PLANNED INVASION OF HAITI-ROLANDO

MASFERRER, CUBAN WAS A LEADER

JA 13, A-11-6 6\*

TAMPA-KENNETH M STERBINS, WYANDOTTE, HELD FOR TAKING LOADED PISTOL ON PLANE

---1970---

D 17, A-25-2

AL FEATHERSTON INDICTED & ARRESTED ON ALLEGATIONS TAUGHT  
& DEMONSTRATED USE OF INCENDIARY DEVICES

---1971---

JL 12, A-15-5

SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES ACTING ON TIP ARRESTED 4 CUBAN EXILES  
& CONFISCATED SMALL ARSENAL OF MODERN WEAPONS AFTER HALTING  
PICKUP TRUCK TOWING BOAT ON KEY LARGO S7, C-20-1

MIAMI- US. SEIZES ANTI CASTRO GUERILLA BOAT

---1972---

JL12, A-1-2

MIAMI- 2 LINKED TO RNA SEIZED AT DEM. NATL. CONVENTION  
AT HOTEL OF G.McGOVERN- MALAK SONBEYATTA, AND JOHN COX

---1973---

JA10, A-17-1 RACE

MIAMI, FLA---WILLIAM MOOTY, 49 CHARGED WITH AGGRAVATED ASS  
AULT FOR SHOOTING PISTOL AT A COUPLE RIDING A MOTORCYCLE---  
DISARMED IN COURTROOM BY ASST. STATE ATTORNEY MICHAEL  
STRIAR

---1977---AP28, C-8-1

GARY T. ROGERS, CHARGED WITH STORING ARMS CACHE IN  
NEW BALTIMORE MICH. APT. ARRESTED IN MIAMI.

**ARMS : ARRESTS : FLORIDA**

**1980**

**JA 20, A-5-1-4DOT**

**TAMPA-CACHE OF 340 SUBMACHINE GUNS & 224 SILENCERS SEIZED IN  
RAID ON HOME OF WOMAN, 82.**

**-1984-**

**0 8, A-2-6**

**MIAM -FED ARREST 2 GREEN BERET SERGEANTS FOR SELLING STOLE  
EXPLOSIVES; ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ KEITH ANDERSON 32, & BYRON CARLISL**

**43**

**-1989**

**Jel0 A 3-2**

**Arms seizure foils scheme to kill drug kingpin Pablo Escobar  
Gaviria who is responsible for up to 80% of U.S cocaine imp-  
orts**

**-1990-**

**My 7 A-3-1**

**Colombia's Medellin drug cartel failed in plot to buy  
Stinger anti-aircraft missiles to assassinate Pres Barco**

**My 8 A-3-3**

**DC- 2 drug cartel members arrested in Fla. trying to buy  
missiles to sabotage Colombian elections**

---1991---

Ag 20, A-9-1

Miami-4 Chicago-area men indicted on charges of plotting to ship \$12 million in Stinger Missiles & other arms to nationalists

-1992-

D 18 A 10-1

Miami - Fed prosecutors may name Moammar Khadafy and Uganda president as co-conspirators in an arms-smuggling case.

ARMS : ARRESTS : FRANCE

1938

Form 1656

Ag 28, 1-5-8

LIEUT ROBT FILLETTE HELD FOR ARMS TRAFFIC

---1947---

JL 24, 42-5

PARIS-4 YANKS SEIZED WITH ARMS CACHE

---1960---

O 20, D-7-5

PARIS-NATL ASSEMBLY RECESSED; OK SEEN FOR ATOMIC FORCE BILL

ARMS: ARRESTS: GEORGIA

1971

JE 27, A-23-7 1001

WILLIAM CRAIG GARR, JESSE REED JR & ANTHONY LABELL  
BREWSTER ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF POSSESSING FIRE BOMBS

—1972—

N10, A-10-5 RACE

ATLANTA—8 PERSONS ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF POSSESSING  
ILLEGAL WEAPONS ON RAID OF BLACK PANTHER HEADQUARTERS HERE



---1990--

Mr 29, A-1-1

DC-Arrests of nuclear triggers bound for Iraq shows Iraq is  
patiently piecing together nuclear bomb



ARMS: ARRESIS : GUAM

1984

N 2, A-6-2

SEAN MAINAS<sup>13</sup> DISAREMD BY POLICE, WAS CARRYING AUTOMATIC  
RIFEE, A .38 & TWO .22s

ARMS: ARRESTS: ILLINOIS

1935

Form 1656

N 15, 1-2

CHI-CLARENCE ASHTON, 14 & JEROME GIBBINS, 15, BULL GUNS ON TEACHER IN SCHOOL, HELD  
---1937---

JE 11, 49-5

CHI-DONALD CONLEE ASKS TO BE LOCKED UP BEFORE HE COMMITS A CRIME  
---1949---

JL 20, 42-4

WM LOFTON SEIZED WITH GUN AS TRUMAN TALKS IN CHI.  
---1950---

O 26, 1-1 NITE

CHI-JOSEPH FISHER, 50, ALLERGIC TO SMOKE-FAILS TO LASSO LADY BUS SMOKER  
---1952---

F 28, 7-6 NITE

CECIL WRIGHT, BRAIN OF ALCATRAZ, AT DANVILLE, ILL.  
---1954---

MR 11, 16-5

CHICAGO-POLICEMAN SEARCHES SUSPICIOUS MN AND FINDS OWN GUN-AG 3, 4-2

SPRINGFIELD-VERNON GOODSON, 27, SEIZED WITH REVOLVER  
-----1956-----

JE 27, 28-1

CHICAGO-HARRY OWNES JAILED WITH 44 REVOLVERS, 100 ROUNDS OF AMMO, TEAR GAS GUNS, KNIFES IN HIS POSSESSION; SAYS ITS HIS HOBBY  
S 24, 6-1

CHICAGO-TWO POLICEMAN SHOT & WOUNDED B GUN THAT LOOKED LIKE A FOUNTAIN PEN; THEY ARE EDW. BREDBURG & RAYMOND MASZKA  
---1960---

N 5, A-2-5 FIN 3

CHICAGO-TWO MEN CARRYING GUNS JAILED BY POLICE HERE; THEY ARE ALEJANDRO JAIME CRUZ & OTHER NOT IDENTIFIED

-----1961----- 0 22, B-6-1  
SHILOH-17 MEN, WOMAN & BOY WHO CALL THEMSELVES "MINUTEMEN" JAILED BY  
POLICE; PLANNED TO ATTACK KNOWN COMMUNISTS

-----1962----- JL 23, A-8-2  
STREATOR-PFC. JAMES C. WELCH MAILS DUFFLE BAG FILLED WITH EXPLOSIVES ON  
PASSENGER TRAIN-POLICE ALERTED BY FORT RILEY PERSONNEL, TAKE BAG OFF

-----1964----- MY 20, B-19-3 FIN 3  
CLINTON, ILL.-US TRES. AGENTS HAVE SEIZED STOCKPILE OF MACHINE GUNS,  
FLAMETHROWERS, MORTARS & EXPLOSIVES, ARRESTED RICHARD LAUCHLI

-----1968----- D 9, A-2-5 1 Dot  
CHI-JEFFORT, ARRESTED, LEADER OF SOUTH SIDE'S BLACKSTONE RANGER GANG, CHGD.  
WITH FAILURE TO REGISTER .22 CALIBER PISTOL.

-----1970----- S 10, A-18-3  
RAFAEL PEREZ CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY &  
FAILURE TO REGISTER WEAPON IN AMER AIRLINES FLIGHT 613

-----1971----- AP 23, A-4-5  
CARDONDALE-ILLINOIS RAIDS NET DRUGS AND WEAPONS.

JL 25, A-3-1  
CHICAGO--TREASURY AGENTS SEIZED 1300 WEAPONS & ARRESTED 15  
IN SERIES OF RAIDS

-1975- 0 1, A-8-1  
CHICAGO-GUN FOUND ON CARMEN TERESA PULIDO NEAR PRES FORD

0 8, D-5-2

CHICAGO-WAYMON DIEMER 25 & DAN KILHEENEY 23 ARRESTED WITH  
GUNS IN HIROHITO VISIT -1976- S 29, D-13-8

CHICAGO-DENISE DOZIER 22 BEATEN, RAPED, FELL 15 STORIES;  
GIRLFRIEND TO STAND TRIAL FOR SHOOTING AT RAPIST

-1980-

Ag 3, A-12-3

WILLOWS-3 ARRESTED WITH ARSENAL WORTH \$30,000.

-1982-

0 1, A-1-2

FORMER DET TIGER RON LEFLORE ARRESTED IN CHIC ON WEAPONS  
CHARGE -1992

My 3 A 3-1

VassilKalechev,machinist who emigrated from Bulgaria in  
fed custody on charges of making silencers for machine  
guns of Chicago gang members.

ARMS: ARRESTS: ITALY

1962

POMEZIA-REFEREE FRANCO CONCIATORI FIRED GUN AT PLAYER OF SOCCER GAME  
TO FORCE HIM OUT OF THE GAME-HELD FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF ARMS

---1970--- S23, B-3-2

ROME- ALBANIAN COUPLE AND 6 KIDS STOPPED FR BOARDING PAN  
AM. JET FOR NY BECAUSE 4 PISTOLS FOUND ON WOMAN.

---1976--- MR 7, A-12-5

ROME-POLICE DETAINED 3 LIBYANS AT LEONARDO DAVINCI INTERNATL.  
AIRPORT

z-1977- AP 19, A-3-5

FILM DIRECTOR PASQUALE SQUITIERI SHOT AT PHOTOGRAPHERS

-1982- N 26, A-2-1 2DOT

VARESE ITALY-BIG ARMS TRAFFICKING ORG CRACKED

**ARMS: ARRESTS: KANSAS**

**1975**

**S XX717. A-2-1**

**DARLENE NICHOLS, BERNIE LAMONT, KENNETH DEMARRIS, JACK ONE FEATHER,  
ROBERT ROBIDEAUX & 2 JUVENILES CHGD IN ARMS VIOLATION AFTER  
AUTO EXPLOSION ON KANSAS TPKE**

ARMS: ARRESTS: KENTUCKY

1937

Form 1656

MY 25, 4-7

WEST LIBERTY-MUEL MCGUIRE, ARMED, ARRESTED NR MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT  
—1952—

JL 30, 11-4

LOUISVILLE-MRS JOYCE BUSH, 18, PICKED UP FOR CARRYING GUN-CLAIMED SHE  
CARRIED IT FOR PROTECTION FR MOUNTAINEERS

—1953—

JE 5, 52-1

LEXINGTON-FREDERICK HAMMER, YACHTSMAN, HELD FOR WAVING GUN AT WIFE IN AR  
GUMENT

-1976-

D 15, B-11-3

FRANKFORT-INDICTMENT AGAINST PEABODY COAL EMPLOYEES FOR  
BOMB ENDS MINE WALKOUT

ARMS: ARREST: LOUISIANA

1973

0 11, A-5-1

NEW ORLEANS-BYRON DE LA BECKWITH, 52, INDICTED BY FED. GD.  
JURY ON 3 COUNTS OF VIOLATING FED. GUN LAW FOR BOMB FOUND  
IN CAR LAST MO. ALLEGEDLY INTENDED FOR BOMBING OF JEWISH  
LEADER'S HOME

--1986--

Mr 28, A-9-1

NEW ORLEANS-Ronald Wilson, 33, arrested on charges of carry-  
ing concealed pistol outside hotel where Pres. Reagan was to  
speak



ARMS: ARRESTS: MASSACHUSETTES

1957

CAMBRIDGE-<sup>N 11, 31/1</sup>BLAIR BIGELOW, HARVARD STUDENT, & DAVID P. NEWALL, 19, DAVIS B. SAUNDERS & 17 YR OLD GIRL HELD FOR HAVING SMALL ARSENAL IN STUDENT'S DORMITORY ROOM  
----1961---- JL 23, A-4-5

LYNNFIELD-JAS. T. FARR, 25, WHO STOPPED AT STATE POLICE BARRACKS TO CHECK HIS GUN, IS JAILED  
---1962--- JE 6, A-19-2

HYANNIS-EDWARD W. BURTON, 44, MRS. ELIZA DAVIS, 32, ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF GUNS

ARMS:

ARRESTS:

MEXICO

1940

Form 1656

MR 15,2-7

JUAREZ;-3 MEN HELD IN ARMS SMUGGLING ATTEMPT

---1947---

AG 25, 1-4

US FISHING BOAT PEGGY JANE SEIZED IN MEXICO

---1962---

S 18, B-2-8

MEXICO CITY-POLICE LAUNCH NIGHTLY, RAIDS TO, DISARM PEOPLE CARRYING ARMS  
WITHOUT PERMIT

---1968---

D 11, C-18-1

SHACLAIRSHORES-CHAS. FREDERICK ROCE, ARRESTED, IF LICENSED FED. FIREARMS  
DEALER, CHGD WITH USING FICTITIOUS NAMES IN RECORDING SALES OF WEAPONS

1932

**ARMS - ARRESTS - MICHIGAN**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

r 13,1-2-1

**Eugene Bordeaux & Richard Lamerand held in Monroe with guns believed to have been used in recent killings** O 28,12-7  
**HARRY WARSHALL, PHIL SCHAEFER & ALEX TOMASHEK HELD IN LINCOLN PK**

---1933---

JA 13,29-2

**JOHN BRYAN, TAYLOR TWSP PATROLMAN, HELD FOR CARELESS USE** F 1,4-3

**BIRMINGHAM-NORMAN SCOTT, 17, HELD**

MY 7,1-2-4

**HAZEL PARK-LAFE COX HELD**

N 16,16-1

**LANSING-JOHN POWELL & STANLEY FRASIER HELD**

---19 34---

MY 24,33-7

**IONIA-JOS CALANDRA HELD; LAMB LEADS TO ARREST**

MY 24,46-6 1HOME

**MT. CLEMENS-FOREST BOWERS WAIVES EXAM ON CHARGE**

AG 21,29-2 1H (P)

**PONTIAC-RALPH GFERGUSON & LEO BAKER HELD**

D 23,1-6-1

**TIP TO THE POLICE; COMMENT ON TELL LEWIS CONV-EDIT**

---1935---

AP 29,6-5

**YPSI-ALBERT J BOARDMAN HELD**

JL 13,19-2 1HOME

**JACKSON-JOS LITO HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS** -D 13,63-3-NITE-P

**PONTIAC-JAS. HUTTENHAUER HELD, WAIVES EXAM.**

D 27,4-3-NITE-P

**PONTIAC; PERCY DELINE HELD, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS**

---1936---

PT HURON-JOHN GEBLIN HELD

JACKSON-DONALD THOMAS, VIRGIL STUCKLEY CHARGED WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS; WAIVE EXAMINATIONS

YPSILANTI-CLINTON SMILEY & PAULINE NEWSOM HELD, LOADED GUN IN CAR

MT CLEMENS-HARRY OLSON, TONY PALOMBO STAND MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT; CHARGED WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS ---1937---

BERKLEY-BOYD T OLTESVIG, JOHN DUNN-CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

FERNDAL-PAUL H. MAINS, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS -MY 17, 33-6  
IONIA-C.D. BRADFORD CHARGED WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

PONTOAC;-ALBERT MINTON HELD; CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

COLDWATER;-ISADORE SCHWARTZ & MORRIS GREEN, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

BAY CITY-BERL F WELLS; CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

MT CLEMENS-MRS CLARA KOLACZIWAKI CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

FLINT-HENRY WILSON HELD ON PISTOL CHARGE

SAGINAW-STEVE RICHWAHSKI, ANDREW HARVILLE, WALTER ANANICH, BROTHER, JOHN, CHGD. POSSESSING ILLEGAL WEAPONS

AP 2, 2-2 NITE  
JL 22, 22-3 BL STK

AG 15, 15-4

D 16, 43-4 NITE

F 24, 33-1 NITE-F

MR 9, 8-2-NITE

MY 17, 33-6

N 22, 4-7

MR 1, 26-8-NITE

MR 31, 4-5

-JL 2, 2-2

1 8, 20-5

S 16, 19-6 WSC

Form 1656

O 13, 36-7 NITE

MT. CLEMENS-HOWARD YEOMAN CHGD. CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

---1940---

MR 29, 28-7

CHEBOYGAN;-ULYSSES DILLON HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

AP 5, 37-7 NITE

FERNDAL-LEUGENE JENSEN CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS-AP 12, 4-8

SAGINAW;-JOS MAURO ARRESTED

AP 18, 12-4

FLINT-JOS MAURO TURNED OVER TO SAGINAW AUTHORITIES ON ARMS CHARGE

S 25, 31-1 NITE

GO. RAPIDS-ARSENAL SEIZED, 5 ARRESTED; GERALD WOLTHUIS, ALBERT WOLTHUIS, GERRIT WOLTHUIS, CLAUDE WOODRING, &amp; FRANK VAN

---1941---

Y 8, 14-6

BAY CITY-POLICEMAN EARL MCKENDRY SUSP 10DA SELLING GUNS-O 7, 6-1

OWOSSO-FILBERT ROSE FINED \$100 &amp; \$100 COSTS FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

JA 8, 18-2 NITE

BATTLE CR.-WILLY ROBERTSON HELD FOR THREATENING DETECTIVE

MR 24, 4-8

YPSI-JOHN A. JOHNSON HELD FOR POSSESSING SET OF METAL "KNUCKLES"

MY 20, 29-2 NITE

PONTIAC-DONALD HUNT FOUND WITH DAGGER AFTER CAR CRASH JE 5, 35-4

YPSI-LANTI-MAX MOREY, WILLOW RUN PLANT EMPLOYE

O 9, 36-7

BAY CITY-ROMAN EUSIONDEK INDICTED FOR TRANSPORTING AUTOMATIC RIFLE FROM TOLEDO TO SAGINAW

-----1943-----  
ADRIAN-ARLA NELSON, DREW GUN IN TAVERN

N 10, 29-5

-----1944-----  
MT. CLEMENS-ORMAN DEMICK, CAPAC, ACCUSED OF 2 UNREGISTERED GUNS/

AP 1, 15-4

MUSKEGON-TOM MATHIS IN JAIL, FOR CARRYING WEAPON

MY 14, 1-4-3

FLINT-WM. TAYLOR CHARGED WITH POSSESSING UNREGISTERED FIREARM,  
WHEN DAUGHTER ALMA KILLED FRIEND

S 15, 33-7

F 9, 20-1

ST. JOSEPH-CHAS. MAYWEATHER, GEO. HUNN, WILLIE STARKS, LAWRENCE HALL HELD  
FOR ARSENAL IN CAR

-----1945-----

JL 25, 7-5

WHITE CLOUD-LESTER L WOOD WAIVES EXAMINATION ON CHG OF CARRYING CON-  
CEALED WEAPON

O 25, 47-4 NITE

GD. RAPIDS-FRANK MATULONIS CHG WITH SELLING PRIZED IRISH SETTER

D 28, 23-6 NITE

D 31, 3-6 NITE

TEDDY BARANOWSKY CHGD SELLING REVOLVER

WARREN TWSP POLICE PACKING UP JUVENILE BANDS

-----1947-----

JA 14, 1-8 BS 2

MRS PEARL WILLIAMS ARRESTED: HAD LOADED REVOLVER: DENIES KNOWLEDGE OF  
LYDIA THOMPSON MURDER-BREER CO.

JA 15, 17-4

FLINT-CHESTER L HARRIS CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON-AP

AP 20, 1-1-7

ANN ARBOR-2 DEARBORN YOUTHS SEIZED BY POLICE: HAD WATER PISTOLS

-----1948-----

MR 10, 4-2

DETEC BERNARD A WALKER SAYS 4 18-YR-OLD YOUTHS POINTED GUN AT HIM  
FLINT-ELIZ. GLENN ARRESTED FOR CARRYING LOADED SHOTGUN

AP 1, 14-6

FLINT-~~WM L THOMAS~~, JAMES PEARSON CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON  
A<sub>12</sub> 12, 8-1  
MY 1, 8-1

MT CLEMENS-ARMY PISTOL FOUND IN CAR JOHN CLARK, DET. -JE 23, 9-4  
ANN ARBOR-EDWARD OREDOCKI, WM KOZEN, PETER FAVATA FACE WEAPONS CHG  
JL 31, 18-1

ANN ARBOR-HOWARD HENSON HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
AG 6, 2-1

LEO O. NYE, LIVONIA JUSTICE, QUIZZED ON ARREST OF MRS. MARY HOUCK.  
--1949--  
JL 15, 12-1

MARLETTE-JAMES LOPEZ, 17, LEO LOPEZ, ARTHUR COURSEY, 17, HELD -JL 29, 19-4

ERNIE FEATHER, WIFE SAYS HE COLLECTS WEAPONS AS HOBBY-DEARBORN I WSP  
O 19, 31-7

ADRIAN-JAMES E BELL, 19 GIVEN \$50 & 30 DAYS  
D 25, 1-12-4

GRAND APIDS-GAYLORD M SAXTON HELD ON PISTOL CHARGE  
--1950--  
JA 16, 16-1

HOWELL-~~WM N WOOD~~, NEGRO, HELD: ARMY PISTOL FOUND IN CAR -JA 25, 36-3  
3 RIVERS-DONALD W LEININGER, 22, CHGD CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
JA 31, 17-2 BS 2

PONTIAC-RICHARD HARMS, 20, EDWIN J POEHLMAN HELD BY BIRMINGHAM POLICE  
JA 24, 51-4

HILLSDALE-ROBT. W. MCGINNIS & ELLIS E. MCQUEEN HELD ON ARMS CHARGE, MCGINNIS  
FLEES COUNTY JAIL

---1951---

ADRIAN ANDREW HOWELL, HELD: TOOK 2 SHOTS AT TROOPER  
KAZOO HENRY McDONALD, 26, WAITS SENT FOR CARRYING PISTOL SANS PERMIT

JL 10, 1-5  
-0 6, 2-2  
0 18, 29-7

AY CITY-JOHN TOBIAS, 17, HELD IN HUNTING ACC KILLING RAYMOND DORRUSSELL;  
ASTINGS- EARL EATON FOR WOUNDING ALLEN HOOK

---1952---

GD. RAPIDS-WM VISSER, 33, HELD FOR FIRING AT DOG, BULLET LODGED IN LUNCH  
BOX OF RONALD BENTLEY, 12

JA 30, 31-8

JACKSON-STATE POLICEMEN STANLEY ROSE & JOHN BASSETT ARREST MRS. MILD-  
RED BAGAVITCH FOR WALKING ON HIGHWAY WITH LOADED REVOLVER

AP 19, 2-4

ROYAL OAK-TWNSMP-JAS. EVERETT, JOS. T. SEARS, LEON WOODFIN ARRESTED FOR  
POSESSING UNREGISTERED GUNS IN GAMBLING RAIDS

JL 4, 4-3

N 23, 1-1-2

JOE S. WARREN, BILLY J. JONES, JAILED ON CHARGES CARELESS USE FIREARMS-  
PONTIAC

---1953---

JA 10, 1-3

ROBERT WOLF HELD AFTER FRIEND WAS SHOT WITH UNREGISTERED GUN

JL 29, 2-6

PONTIAC-DAVID B. BURLEIGHT JR. SAYS HE HAS NO RECOLLECTION OF FIRING HUNT-  
ING RIFLE;

JL 31, 30-6 5\*

PONTIAC-POLICE CONFISCATE, 16 YR. OLD BOY'S NEW RIFLE; NEIGHBORS ALARMED  
& CALL POLICE

AG 11, 17-6

WM. POSEY, CLYDE HAWKINS, LEROY BARBEE, CLEVELAND W. WATSON, & 15 YR. OLD HE  
LD FOR HAVING CONCEALED GUN IN GLOVE COMPARTMENT

D 3, 63-2

CHEBOYAN-CHAS H. GROSSER FACES TRIAL FOR CARELESS USE F FIREARMS  
IN NEAR WOUNDING OF HUNTER





---1955---

JL 21, 3-6

LPENA-PVT. FRANK BENSCOTER CHG WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

N 17, 33-7

BATTLE CREEK-ROB'T ORMSBEE TURNS RADIO SET OFF BY FIRING SHOTGUN AT IT  
IN FIGHT WITH WIFE WHO TURNED IT ON LOUD

N 17, 18-2

FLINT-JAS. HUMMELL, 18, PATRICK MCGRATH, ROB'T PARSON, JAS. LAROSE & JAS. BOL  
EN, EACH 17, HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING & WRECKING OF CAR IN POLICE CHASE

-----1956---

JA 31, 1-2 LF

ERIE-ROB'T RHODES JAILED FOR ATTEMPTING TO SHOOT DETROIT EVANGELIST  
PROPHET JONES

JL 4, 23-2

E. LANSING-ERIC JOHN DAWSON & WIFE WILMA HELD FOR BAD CHECK CHG.; POLICE  
HOLD THEM ON ARMS CHG

O 8, 3-8

ANN ARBOR-THOS. H. ENGLE, STUDENT, NABBED FOR CARRYING GUN

O 15, 13-5

NOVI-PAUL HOLLAND, 5, SHOOTS & WOUNDS HIMSELF WITH GUN PARENTS FOUND ON  
SIDE OF ROAD; PARENTS QUIZZED

O 31, 1-6 5\*

PONTIAC-JOHN V. BROKELMEYER ARRESTED FOR BLASTING TELEPHONE WIRES WITH  
SHOTGUN

---1956---

N 16, 58-2

GD RAPIDS-14 YR OLD NR CEDAR SPRINGS ACCUSED OF SHOOTING HORSE INSTEAD  
OF DEER

D 22, 12-1

JACKSON-ANDREW SOTAK, 60, BANNISHES SHOTGUN IN MICH. CENTRAL STATION HEF  
OVERPOWERED BY TWO COPS; DID NOT SHOOT ANYONE

---1957--- JA 5 6-7

ROY OAK-GUN TESTS CLEAR TROY LEE KEITH AS SNIPER SUSPECT

ADRIAN-HAL MILLER, 38, BARKEEPER JAILED, SHOT OUT LIGHTS

F 12, 4-4 5\*

PT. HURON--CHECKING STUDENTS ON SCHOOL BUS, POLICE FIND 15 YR OLD OLD  
BOY WITH GUN

Mr 7, 50-6 1H

Mr 22, 10-3

UTICA-JACK RUSSELL, TUCHER, RUSHED TO POLICE TO SAY TEACHER JAS. PLETCHER  
HAD GUN; GUN TURNS OUT TO BE WATER PISTOL

Mr 25, 2-4

DAVID MORGAN, BESERK RIFLEMAN, CAPTURED BY POLICE-MARSHALL

AP 30, 25-1

ANK LATOSKEY, OF BELLEVILLE, MICH. TO STAND TRIAL MY 14TH FOR SHOOTING  
PET DOG OF BLIND BOY GEO. MAKINS JR, 5 YRS OLD

JL 31, 62-4

SAGINAW-JAMES KIMMARD, 37, HELD FOR CHASING POLICEMAN WITH AIR GUN

AG 1, 16-5

PONTIAC-13 YR OLD AVON TOWNSHIP BOY SEIZED AFTER GUN THREAT

O 24, 3-1

KENT COUNTY-KIM L. WEEKS, 21, PLEADS GUILTY TO RECKLESS USE OF FIREARMS  
FOR SHOOTING & WOUNDING JAS. SHELLARD HOME

D 16, 33-1

SOUTHFIELD TWP-9 LEATHER JACKETED MOTORCYCLE ADDICTS WHO TRIED TO  
BREAK UP HOUSE PARTY WITH GUNS ARE JAILED

-----1958-----

JA 29, 9-6

ADRIAN-CASE OF CIR. CT. JUDGE REX T. MARTIN JAILING ANDREW HEFLIN, MUCH TALLER THAN HE, FOR CONCEALED WEAPONS CHG.

F 24, 2-6 LF

MT. CLEMENS-BUS WHITE, DREDGING BUSINESS OPERATOR, ACCUSED OF CHASING 2 SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES FROM HIS LAND WITH SHOTGUN

MR 20, 21-1

MASON-TIM STOLZ, POLICE CAPT, SAYS 15 YR OLD ELVIS PRESLEY FAN FACES JUVENILE CT. ACTION ON CHGS SHE THREATENED AT GUNPOINT ANOTHER GIRL WHO FAILED TO SURRENDER A PRESLEY MAGAZINE ARTICLE

AP 29, 24-3

GARDEN CITY-8 POLICEMEN SEIZE REED BOLICK, ARMED, WHO SAID HE WAS GOING TO KILL HIS WIFE

JL 15, 17-3

KALAMAZOO-RICHARD H. CUMMINS, 29, HELD ON ARMED CHG. AFTER KEEPING WIFE CAPTIVE

AG 15, 3-1

STATE POLICE SEIZE SAWED OFF SHOTGUN IN HOME OF CHAS. PALUSKA, BUSINESS AGENT FOR LO AL 324 INTERNAT'L BROTHERHOOD OF OPERATING ENGINEERS

D 11, 57-8

ADRIAN-ANGELO FOREMAN, CHG. WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON, SAYS HE USED STRAIGHT RAZOR FOR OPENING SARDINE CANS

D 23, A-6-5 5\*

MT. CLEMENS-ROBERT W. MCCORMICK, MONTANA COWBOY, ARRESTED FOR CARRYING GUN HE ENDED TO SHOOT MAN WHO CALLED HIM DRUGSTORE COWBOY

-----1960-----

JA 20, A-16-2

BRASER-SAMUEL HOARE HELD FOR TRIAL ON CHG. OF CONCEALED ARMS CHG. IN CROSS CO. STRIKE

J 27, A-1-2  
WAYLAND-RICHARD S. CHILDS, EX-CONVICT, HOLDS EX WIFE & TWO MICH. STATE PO  
ICE TROOPERS GEO. HEIM & LARRY OLNSTEAD CAPTIVE FOR 3 HRS HERE BEFORE  
HE IS DISARMED O 9, B-2-1 2\*

MARQUETTE PRISONER WINFIELD FRANKLIN, 32, CHG. WITH CARRYING GUN, 1ST  
TIME IN PRISONS HISTORY D 12, A-5-7

GD. RAPIDS-RICHARD HAMBLIN, 17 YR OLD YOUTH WHO WAS ACQUITTED BY A SUP  
CT. JURY OF A MURDER CHG. LAST JUNE NOW HELD FOR CONCEALED WEAPONS CHG

—1961— F 22, A-2-7 FIN 5

NORTHVILLE-JONATHAN MELVIN DISARMED WHEN HE PULLS GUN WHEN TWO STATE  
TROOPERS WERE SEARCHING HIS HOME Mr 16, A-18-1

PONTIAC-LTON REEVES CAPTURED AFTER HE FIRED TWO WILD SHOTS IN LOBBY  
OF PONTIAC STATE HOSPITAL & FLED IN CAR Mr 24, A-10-4

MT. CLEMENS-JOS. FRONTIERA GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR KEEP LOADED GUN AROUND HOUSE  
WITH WHICH HIS 5 YR OLD SON SHOT & WOUNDED HIM Ap 18, C-8-8

BYRON-MENTAL TESTS FOR LARRY SMITH FOR TERRORIZING WIFE & CHILD

My 2, A-11-5  
ANN ARBOR-MICHAEL TOPA, HELD AFTER GUN DISCHARGED DURING ARGUMENT AT US  
ED CAR LOT

---1961--- JL 30, B-1-1

BELDING-75 YR OLD FORMER MENTAL PATIENT WHO BARRICADED HIMSELF IN HIS HOUSE SURRENDERS; HE IS ARTHUR W. BARNES

N 9, C-8-1

PERRY-EDWIN CLAIR CHGD WITH PUTTING UP OWN ROADBLOCK N 5TH & SHOOTING SHOTGUN AT PATHOLOGIST DR. CHAS. BLACK

D 18, B-9-7

KALAMAZOO-EDW. COOPER, FLORIDA FUGITIVE, HELD WITH BARRY COGGIN ON CONCEALED ARMS CHG. HERE

D 27, C-15-3

GD. RAPIDS-CIR. CT. RULES CLIFFORD J. BEEK, MAN WHO ESCAPED FED. PROSECUTION LAST MAY ON CHG. OF VIOLATING FIRE ARMS LAW MUST FACE A STATE CH. OF CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON IN HIS AUTO --1962--

MY 15, A-3-5 FIN5

ANN ARBOR-RUTH WENZEL, 36 WITH PISTOL OUTSIDE OF A CTOR GEORGE MONTGOMERY ROOM HELD BY POLICE

N 29, C-13-4

MIO-CHARLES H. BONDY, 28 CHARGED WITH RECKLESS USE OF FIREARMS WHEN HE ACC. SHOT MRS. KATHRYN SPALENY, 41 IN CAR WHILE HUNTING

---1963---

F 4, B-8-8 LF

NICKOLAS C. LOADS, 30, EVANSTON, ILL., BEING QUIZZED ABOUT BLOOMFIELD TWP SNIPER SHOOTING AFTER PLEADED GUILTY TO CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

F 5, B-10-5

ROGER J. LUCK, 19, & DANIEL J. DOERFLING, 17, NANKIN TWP. CHARGED WITH FIRING .22 RIFLE AT NANKIN TWP. HOME-QUESTIONED ABOUT BLOOMFIELD TWP SNIPER SLAYING OF MRS. MARY A. GODFREY

ARMS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

1964

F 10, A-3-5

HOLLY COURSE, BLOOMFIELD TWP DISARMED IN HIS HOME AFTER HOLDING POLICE CHIEF NORMAN DEHNKE AT GUN POINT FOR HALF HR MR 31, A-3-7

ANN ARBOR-RONALD W. PARKER, 28, WASHTENAW CO. DEPUTY SHERIFF FIRED, ARRESTED BY ST. POLICE IN CONNECTION WITH SHOOTING LAST WEEK JE 24, A-3-4

MANISTIQUE-MRS. CHRISTINA LORENZ, 60, JAILED FOR 10 DAYS-BRANDISHED RIFLE AT HIGHWAY CREW WHEN TRIED TO REMOVE AD. SIGN FROM FRONT OF GAS STATION

---1965---

JA 14, B-13-2

GD. RAPIDS-JD. SNOW POSTPONES UNTIL JAN. 18 HEARING FOR HORACE DELL, ACCUSED OF SELLING GUN TO 13-YR. OLD BOY THAT RESULTED IN DEATH OF 10-YR. OLD BROTHER

JA 20, A-8-5

GD. RAPIDS-HAROLD DELL DEMANDS TRIAL IN POLICE COURT ON CHARGES SELLING GUN TO BOY, 13, THAT CAUSED ACC. DEATH OF BROT

JA 22, A-6-4

GD. RAPIDS-ALBERT L. WATSON ACC. SHOT KAY HAYNES IN ARM IN BAR HERE-THOUGHT HE PULLED HIS CIGARET LIGHTER OUT SHAPED LIKE GUN BUT WAS THE REAL THING

F 10, C-12-8

GD. RAPIDS-ANTHONY HUTCHINSON, 21, AWOL NY SAILOR WHO SHOT SELF IN LEG ACCIDENTALLY, ARRANGED ON CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

AP 18, B-3-8

15 YR OLD BOY ARRESTED AFTER PATROLMAN ROBT WILLIAMS CHASED HIM IN AUTO FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION-BOY PULLED GUN ON HIM

---1965---

Je 13, A-12-4

MUSKEGON-RICHARD WHEELEY, PT. HURON, FOUND SUFFERING CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING NEAR HIS CAR HERE-WITH CAR LOADED WITH ARSENAL OF FIREARMS & AMMUNITION-ARRESTED

Je 21, A-23-3

WM. LEWIS, ST. CLAIR SHORES, SUBDUED BY POLICEMEN PHILLIP KIDDER & THOMAS HANNON-HAD LOCKED SELF IN HOUSE, FIRED SHOTGUN BLAST THRU FRONT DOOR-DISARMED AFTER 8 TEAR GAS SHELLS EXPLODED IN HOUSE

Je 26, A-2-3

MTCLEMENS-MRS. BETTY HELEN JAROSLAW TAKEN TO JAIL FOR AIMING A FIREARM WITH MALICIOUS INTENT, TRAILER REPOSSESSED WHILE AWAY

D 8, B-9-4

PRENTIS W PHILLIPS HELD WIFE LUCILLE, DAUGHTER & SON-IN-LAW PRISONER-THREATENED THEM, TWP POLICE CHIEF & DOG WARDEN WITH SHOTGUN-FINALLY SEIZED BY FLYING TACKLE

---1966---

F 10, D-15-1 5\*

YPSI-20 WILLOW RUN HIGH STUDENTS ARRESTED CARRYING WEAPONS-KERWIN

F 11, C-10-2

YPSI-WILLOW RUN HIGH TORN BY RIOTS KEPT UNDER GUARD-KERWIN

Mr 18, A-8-4

OAKLAND COUNTY MAN NAPPED BUYING GUN AFTER CALLS TO LBJ

AP 15, A-1-1

2 TEXANS MARION DARNELL, BONDSMAN & PAUL ANDERSON, ATTY, EQUIPPED WITH GUN, RESTRAINING STRAPS & HANDCUFFS HELD BY LIVONIA POLICE AFTER TRYING TO TAKE WILLIAM DPW METER READER BACK TO TEXAS

N 11, C-6-5

BAYCITY-JAMES B. LAMBERT, DONALD W GIES ARRESTED OF CHG OF POSSESSING & SELLING RECONDITIONED SUBMACHINE GUNS



ARMS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

1967

AP 3, A-4-1 5\*

ROBERT C CAMPTON OF CAMPTON'S GUN SHOP, 30790 GRATIOT ARRESTED  
AS SOURCE OF WEAPONS FOR PERSONS WHO SHOULD NOT HAVE THEM

MY 8, A-18-1

MONROE-GENE L. MEYER & GERALD F. ROZANSKI OF TOLEDO HELD FOR  
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS DURING GANG BATTLE AT LAMBERTVILLE  
MY 6

MY 16, A-12-7

GRAND RAPIDS-JERRY B BOUMAN, 29; RICHARD SAMRICK, 22 ARRESTED  
WEAPONS ARSENAL SEIZED

MY 28, A-6-2

MICHAEL J RUSSELL, ROSEVILLE, 20, ARRESTED FOR CARRYING A  
MACE WHICH IS BALL OF METAL WITH SHARP SPIKES PROTRUDE  
ATTACHED TO STICK BY CHAIN

JL 16, B-15-1 FON 4

MICH STATE POLICE ARREST 4 PERSONS ON GUN CARRYING CHARGES  
& CONFISCATED 11 GUNS

O 5, B-13-4

INKSTER PARTY CRASHERS, LEROY CHANDLER, EMMITT SHARPE, WILLIAM  
HARRISON, & ROBERT GREEN ARRESTED WITH WEAPONS

N 14, A-1-1 LF

GUNMAN DONALD CARTER WOUNDED BY POLICE AFTER BARRICADING SELF  
INTO OAK PARK HOME

-1968-

O 16, A-3-1

ROSEVILLE-POLICE RAIDED OUTLAWS MOTORCYCLE GANG HANGOUT, DISCOVERED  
DEFENSE PREPARATIONS FOR ALL-OUT WARFARE AMONG RIVAL CYCLISTS-FINK

---1968---

0 24, A-1-5 LF

~~KENNER~~ LATHRUP VILLAGE-LOUIS RUGGIRELLO ARRESTED, CHGD. BY SPECIAL FED. GD.  
JURY FOR TRANSPORTING FIREARMS IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE TO EVADE FED.  
GAMBLING TAX

0 26, A-3-3

JAMES FREED ARRESTED IN LIVONIA FOR POSSESSING UNREGISTERED SUB-MACHINE  
GUN

---1969---

F 9, A-26-2 HOME

LOUIS KOURY FACES CHARGE OF POSSESSION OF UNREGISTERED  
GUN.

MR 5, D-7-7 RACE

KENNEWICK-DAVID McDONALD ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF ILLEGALLY  
POSSESSING UNREGISTERED MACHINE GUNS.

N 19, A-17-1

SAGINAW-ARRAIGNED ON DEATH OF KATHY SANGSTER-JAMES RAY JR. 18  
FACES COURT---

---1970---

JA 29, C-6-2

YPSI-MICHAEL JOHN RUMPTZ AND MICHEY EDSON GORDON ARRESTED  
IN RAID ON HIPPIE SHP NEAR EMU---

MY 27, A-1-4

REDFORD- HUGE ARMS CACHE SEIZED IN REDFORD.- WISLER.

, JE 23, A-1-1

VERN EUGENE HORSFIELD OF WESTLAND ARRESTED BY FED AGENTS  
FOR 3 UNREGISTERED MACHINE GUNS & 24 RIFLES AND SHOTGUNS;  
RICHARD R JARASUN ARRESTED BY FED AGENTS FOR 9 MACHINE GUNS  
2 PISTOLS, M-1 CARBINE, .45 PISTOL, 5,000 ROUNDS OF AMMO, 6  
OUNCES OF MARIJUANA, AMPHETAMINE CAPS --HADDEN

ARMS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

1970

\$10,000 IN AUTO WEAPONS CONFISCATED IN MORNING RAID ON  
SOUTHFIELD HOME

AG 14,A-6-1 LF

S 16,B-12-1

PETER CAVATAIO FACING FEDERAL CHARGES OF ILLEGALLY POSSESSING  
FIREARM

N 18,B-8-1

GRAND RAPIDS--POLICE SEIZED 7 CONCUSSION GRENADES IN RAID  
ON TRAILER HOUSE HOME ALONG WITH NARCOTICS

---1971---

MR 31,A-10-1 LF

FLINT--CALVIN SUTTON, HUBERT HENSON & JOHN SMITH ARRESTED  
FOR ARMED ROBBERY IN CONNECTION WITH HOLDUP OF MAN IN  
HOME; THEODORE ROBERTSON, LOUIS T JOHNSON, YVONNE COOPER  
ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF UNREGISTERED GUNS &  
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR; 15 YR OLD GIRL TURNED  
OVER TO JUVENILE AUTHORITIES

AP 1,A-9-1

HUBERT HENSON, CALVIN G SUTTON & JOEL SMITH CONSTITUTED  
A FIREARMS CACHE FOR BLACK PANTHER PARTY IN FLINT

JL 26,A-6-5

13 MEMBERS OF MINUTEMEN MOTORCYCLE CLUB ARRESTED NEAR  
ROMEO AFTER SOME BEGAN SHOOTING INTO NEARBY WOODS & PONDS

---1972----

MY9, B-5-3 E

BRUCE F. RICHMOND, 49 ACCUSED OF THREATENING TWO GROSSE  
POINTE PARK POLICE OFFICERS WILL BE SENTENCED JUNE 14  
IN WAYNE CIR. CT. ON A CHARGE OF ATTEMPTED CARRYING OF A  
CONCEALED WEAPON

N21, B-1-6 N

VERLIN L. HAYWALD, PART-TIME WHITE LAKE TOWNSHIP POLICEMEN  
SUSPENDED AS RESULT OF HIS ARREST ON TWO FEDERAL GUN  
CHARGES

---1973---

MR4, A-21-1 1DOT

CANTON TOWNSHIP---28 YR OLD MEMBER OF HIGHWAYMEN'S MOTOR-  
CYCLE CLUB HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF POSSESSION OF ILLEGAL  
EXPLOSIVES AFTER 130 STICKS OF DYNAMITE WERE FOUND IN A  
CHEST IN HIS HOME

A 13, A-3-1

SOUTHFIELD---U.S. TREASURY AGENT SHOT IN FACE WHEN HE  
BROKE INTO APARTMENT OF MAN IN DIPLOMAT TOWERS; SOUGHT  
ON CHARGES OF ILLEGALLY ACQUIRING FIREARMS

O 5, B-14-2E

WILLIAM SCOTT, 29, OF NEW BALTIMORE ARRESTED IN CLINTON TWP.  
ON 4 CHARGES: OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON, POSSESSION OF  
CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE & STOLEN PROPERTY & DRIVING UNDER DRUG  
INFLUENCE

ARMS: ARREST: MICHIGAN

1973

O 9, B-2-6 D

N 21 CT. HEARING SET FOR DET. MAN, SOLOMON L. GIPSON, 28,  
CHARGED WITH CHASING WIFE AROUND GP FARMS SEARS STORE WITH  
LOADED RIFLE HE'D JUST BOUGHT THERE O 16, B-2-1 W  
WOODHAVEN-MAYOR EDW. M. SEDLOCK DREW PISTOL & TUSSLED WITH  
UNIONST AT CONSTRUCTION SITE IN TRENTON, DETAINED BY POLICE--  
LETT D 12, B-1-1 W

ANN ARBOR-DR. RICHARD & WIFE MARGARET KUNNES & KENNETH & JU-  
DITH FORD ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON CHARGE OF POSSESSING  
ILLEGAL EXPLOSIVES IN FARMER'S FIELD IN NOV. --1974--

JA 25, E-5-2

2 OUT-STATE SECURITY GRADS, ROGER D. HARRISON, 19, & EDW. VON-  
STROHE, 28, BOTH OF CINCINNATI, ARRESTED AT KROGER SUPERMKT.  
IN INKSTER JA 24 FOR ESCORTING DELIVERY TRUCK ACROSS TEAM-  
STER PICKET LINES F 1, B-1-1 E

ROBT. G. BURLEIGH, 42, OF ROSEVILLE ARRAIGNED ON ASSAULT CHARGE  
AFTER BARRICADING SELF IN HARRISON TWP. HOME & SHOOTING  
AT MACOMB CTY. DEPUTIES JA 31-RAMM

--1974--

MR 14, B-2-5 W

MT. CLEMENS-MAN, 29, ARRESTED AT METRO AIRPORT MR 12 AFTER  
FOR CARRYING MEDIEVAL ANTIQUE MACE IN PAPER BAG

MR 26, B-2-4 N

PONTIAC TWP-JACK COPERHAVER, ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH CARELESS USE OF  
OF FIREARMS WHILE BEING INTOXICATED IN SHOOTING 13-YR OLD  
SON

MY 3, B-5-1

MANUEL VARGIS, 47, & MICHAEL KLEIN, 29, OF WARREN ARRES-  
TED FOR ALLEGEDLY PLANNING TO MAKE & SELL LETHAL 'PEN-GUNS'

JE 5, B-2-1 N

4 CLARKSTON YOUTHS ARRESTED JE 4 FOR CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS  
IN PONTIAC LAKE STATE REC. AREA

AG 18, A-6-1

PETOSKEY-SPOKESMAN OF US SEN. RBR. P. GRIFFIN, SAYS HUMAN  
RIGHTS WILL BE PROTECTED OF IRANIAN, REZA MOHAMMAD REZAIE IN  
JAIL ON CONCEALED WEAPONS CHARGE

023, B-4-3W

THOMAS THORTON 111 FACES CHARGES OF CARRYING CONCEALED  
GUN IN CUNNINGHAM DRUG STORE.

O 31, C-1-1

BENTON HARBOR-CURTIS RHOADES & WIFE, DAWN, ARRESTED, AS POLICE  
RAID FINDS GRENADES & ASSORTED DRUGS IN HOME

1974

~~ARMS: ARREST: MICHIGAN~~

D13, D-7-4

CLITA WYATT, AGE 26, ARRESTED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON IN COURTROOM WHERE FRIEND ON TRIAL.

---1975---

F 8, A-1-1

CHESTER WHEELER CAMPBELL, ARRESTED, WITH 4 GUNS, IS SUSPECTED HIT MAN IN DET-AREA NARCOTICS UNDERWORLD-ROACH ~~ARX 16x~~

AP 16, B-1-3 N

~~IN~~ TROY-THOMAS PATRICK BEISER, 28, FLA., ARRESTED IN TROY, HELD UNDER \$100,000 BAIL IN OAKLAND CO. JAIL-~~FOR~~ CONCEALED WEAPON--ROACH

AP 22, A-11-1

FARMINGTON HILLS POLICE SGT. NORMAN R. KILMER, CHGD WITH RECKLESS USE OF FIREARM CAUSING INJURY-RAMM/ROACH

JE 8, A-10x-1

MELVINDALE- THOMAS EDWARD BODKIN, CHARGED WITH RECKLESS USE OF FIREARMS.

JE 21, A-9-3

GARDEN CITY-RICHARD DEBS ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN MOTOR VEHICLE-MAX WARREN JE 25, B-1-3 W  
GARDEN CITY-2 MEN ARRESTED & 15 STICKS OF DYNAMITE CONFISCATED FOLLOWING RAID ON HOME

---1975--

JE 26, B-3-6 N

GARDEN CITY-MICHAEL MINNA ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH POSSESSING  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES, FOUND DYNAMITE

D16, A18-1 RACE

FLINT- RANDALL MICHAEL BROWN, HELD ON CHARGE OF  
MAKING BOMBS FOR PROFIT IN MT. MORRIS TWP.

---1976---

JA 22, B-1-1 E

REESE G. LLEWELLYN, ARRAIGNED IN GROUSE PT. PARK, CHGD. OF CARRYING  
CONCEALED WEAPONS

MR 23, A-6-3

MADISON HTS-CHRISTOPHER M. HIGGINS ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH THEFT OF  
25 FLINTLOCK & BLUNDERBUSS RIFLES

S 15, B-2-1 N

POLICE GRAB PAIR WITH GUNS AT SOUTHFIELD HIGH

JOSEPH A HESTER OF MT CLEMENS HELD IN SALE OF 900 TEAR-GAS  
GUNS-SCHABATH

D 15, B-9-1 D

-1977-

JA 27, B-2-3 1 DOT

TRAVERSE CITY-STEVEN HOLCOMB JR WHO GOT \$39,700 FROM BANK  
IN EXCHANGE FOR WORTHLESS GERMAN BANK NOTE, JAILLED ON  
GUN CHARGES

MR 12, B13-STATE

STEVEN HOLCOMB- ON TRIAL ON FEDERAL GUN CHARGES.



**ARMS - ARREST - MICHIGAN**

**1977**

**MR 16, B-2-1 D**  
**TOLEDO MAN, JAS. S. HARALSON, 21, ARRESTED ON VARIOUS GUN CHARGES**  
**ARRESTED BY 2 STATE TROOPERS**

**MY 26, E-1-1 D**  
**CARNEY- GREGORY MCCOOL, ARRESTED AFTER BOARDED SCHOOL**  
**BUS AND TOOK DAUGHTER JENNIFER OFF. MCCOOL WAS ARMED.**

**S 22, B-5-1 E**  
**BENTON HARBOR- POLICE SEEK ORIGIN OF \$40,000 BOMBS FOUND WITH**  
**PAZ BARRAGE & LUIS CAMACHO CHARGED IN DRUNKENESS & WITH**  
**COCAINE**

**N 22, B-2-2 D**  
**EX-TIGER HUMBERTO "CHICO" FERNANDEZ FACES COURT ON WEAPONS**  
**CHARGE**

**D 10, A-1-2**  
**OCTAVIO GOMEZ III & LEE OMLAND ARRESTED FOR SELLING PIPE**  
**BOMBS- DOWDY**

**D 11, A-2-2**  
**2 MORE ARRESTED WITH 100 PIPE BOMBS D 15, B-6-1 ST**  
**GRAND RAPIDS- GOMEZ & OMLAND INDICTED**

JOSEPH SINGLE -1978- F 24, B-1-4  
/TACKLED IN COURT BY EX-FOOTBALL PRO JUDGE GUS BIGELLI  
DURING GUN SCUFFLE, BOTH 6'4", SINGLE 270LBS-BULGIER

Mr 10, B-1-1 ST  
STIGNACE-RICK GRABO SKI 27 OF UTICA ARRESTED FOR STEALING  
GUNS FROM A HOME IN MARQUETTE

Mr. 25, A-1-1  
JOHN ALEXANDER JR. INMATE AT JACKSON PRISON ASKED COURT TO  
OVERTURN CONVICTION FOR CARRY WEAPON INSIDE PRISON  
Ap 27, B-2-1 N

U.S. TREASURY AGENTS ROUND UP ILLEGAL FIREARMS CACHES  
Ag 30, B-2-2 ST  
SAULTSTE.MARIE-RANDALLR.METZGER ARRESTED, CHGD WITH CARRYING  
CONCEALED WEAPON

S 7, B-6-1 ED  
ROMULUS-RONNIELEWAYNEJAMISON, 19, ARRESTED AT METRO. AIRPORT, FOR  
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

N 16, B-2-3 AM  
STEVENSVILLE-BAPTIST MINISTER FROM GARY IND, REV MAJOR  
LUCIOUS, FACES HOST OF CHARGES

ARMS : ARREST : MICHIGAN

1980

OF AUBURN HTS

F 8, B-4-5 D

MICHAEL J PARISI HELD IN BOMB PLOT AGAINST NARC MR 6, B-4-5

POLICE RAIDED SUSPECTED DRUG DISTRIBUTION CENTER IN ROCK-  
WOOD. WEAPONS & DRUGS CONFISCATED.

Ap24, B-2-1 W

RULED ~~XXX~~WEAPONS LICENSING BD BEING MADE OF FULLTIME LAW  
ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS IS OK

My 6, B-2-1 N

LOUIS H GRUSNICK31, MUTE ON GUN CHARGES

McCLEAR  
JE 25, B-2-5W

6 D'BRN RESIDENTS ARRESTED ON CHGS OF ILLEGALLY BUYING &  
SHIPPING WEAPONS TO N. YEMEN.

JL 24, B-5-1 ST

BERRIEN SPRINGS-MAJOR SEITENSTICH26 & MATTHEW YOW22

ARRESTED FOR ARMS CACHE OF AUTOMATIC WEAPONS

JL 29, A-1-6 4DOT

AGENTS ARREST 3 ARAB GUN-RUNNERS AT METRO-KONICKI

JL 30, B-1-4

GUN-RUNNERS ABDEL MAJID MOUHANNA, AMAHAD SALEME, & MOHAMMAD  
MALLAH CHARGED-KONICKI

-1980-

N 19, B-2-2 ST

LANS-365 GUNS SEIZED, SOME MAY BELONG TO POLICE; TAKEN  
FROM HOME OF ROBERT BROOKS

-1981-

MY 28, A-16-1 4DOX

EDWARD SILCOX<sup>55</sup> OF WESTLAND CHARGED WITH CONCEALED WEAPON,  
ARSENAL IN HIS WESTLAND HOME

JE 8, R-2-3 AM

JL 16, B-2-5D

BESERK GUNMAN <sup>30</sup> THROWS CAT OFF BALCONY AT HONEYTREE APT IN  
CANTON TWP. INVOLVED IN LOVER'S QUARREL WITH GIRLFRIEND-FIN  
LEY&YODER

S 25, B-4-1 N

LOUIS H GRUSNICK<sup>32</sup> OF PONTIAC PLEADS GUILTY ON ARMS CHARGE

S 28, B-6-1 W

JAMES GREEN<sup>34</sup>, VET, SURRENDERS AFTER STANDOFF, HAD BEEN  
DRINKING

O 11, B-3-1

LANS-BB GUN ASSAULT CONVICTION OF CRISTONO GONZALES STANDS  
DESPITE GUN BEING EMPTY

D 30, A-3-2

UNDERCOVER COPS 'BUY' DYNAMITE, SEIZE SELLERS-GRANT

D 31, A-3-6

THOMAS PERKINS<sup>30</sup> & KARL PREUSS<sup>25</sup> CHARGED IN SALE OF  
EXPLOSIVES-MLECZKO

-1982-

O 22, B-14-1D

S'FIELD MAN ARRESTED AT METRO AIRPORT. HAD GUNS IN LUGGAGE.  
ON WAY TO IRAQ.

-1983-

JA 2, B-4-2

WILLIE GEAN STINGLEY,<sup>35</sup> OF LONDON TWP FACES CHGS OVER CONFR  
ONTATION WITH POLICE AT MONROE DET EDISON OFFICE

AP 3, B-2-1

MT.PLEASANT-ARSENAL OF <sup>34</sup> FIREARMS CONFISCATED. 58-YR OLD

Ag 21, B-7-1

CLARE CO. HOG FARMER ARRESTED.

ANDREW T. WASYLYNA OF LEONARD ARRESTED ON CHGS OF ILLEGAL  
POSSESSION OF DRUGS & SUBMACHINE GUN. O 27, E-1-1ST

13 ARRESTED, 65 FIREARMS SEIZED IN WEAPONS SWEEP OF BATTLE  
CREEK AREA.

-1984-

JA 12, A-3-2

MARGE PIEKELL 43 OF B'BRN HGTS ARRESTED AT METRO AIRPORT  
FOR POSSESSING BRASS KNUCKLES. =WARREN

-1985-

JA 28, A-3-1

ROMEO AREA MAN ARRESTED, CACHE OF ILLEGAL FIREARMS SEIZED  
IN RAID

Ap 12, A-8-6

Arms dealer Mark L. Owen 26 of Romeo faces 4 yrs for turn-  
ing out homemade 'Tommy guns'.

Ap 23, A-9-5

Prison guard John R. Kelly 48 of Det arrested at motel on  
charge of carrying weapon.

My 23, F-11-3

Richard Welch 37 & Rocco Laerzio 33 of northern Mich  
arraigned

g 29, B-6-4

Two Mich. men, Bruce Allen Long and David John Gottschalk in-  
dicted on fireworkds counts. --1986--

Mr 28, A-10-3, 1dot

Jeffrey Mosdowitz, 21, charged for illigal weapons in Bay City

Je 19, E\_6-6

Denver Bronco football player Michael Harden faces gun  
charge in Oak Park-Grant

S 10, B-4-3 NoDo

Grayling-2 arrests lead to stolen guns, drugs

O 21, B-3-1

Dennis Tom 41 of Ypsi Twp arrested on fed firearms chgs-  
Martindale

-1987-

F 12, B-3-1 NoDot

Portage-Martial Arts store owner, Yong Hae Oh, for selling  
brass knuckles to cop

F 18, B\_6-4 3dot

Sterling Hts student 17 arrested after ramming police  
car, making threat to get gun, which was found in his car

Mr 4, A-1-2

5 men arrested shooting in field in Clarkston Twp

--1988--- 30, B-3-2N

Dynamite found in Hazel Park- man un named  
arrested.

1-989- Ja 23, C-3-13dot

David Valdez<sup>24</sup> arrested at Det Metro for concealed gun,  
is asst of BB star Jose Canseco Mr 21, D-2-3

Hoffa nephew, John C. Burge arrested My19 B 3-1 no dot

2 St. Louis men Randy Gordy, Evester Gordon charged with  
carrying a concealed weapon

Je 22 B-3-1 N

Police confiscate Uzi submachine gun at end of high-speed  
chase on I-75 that began in Auburn Hgts; driver & passen-  
gers from Det. D 31 A 1-6

Troy man Eric Norman Sanderson who distributed sex video-  
tapes of his affair with E.Det woman has been charged with  
carrying a concealed weapon-Greenwood



ARMS: ARREST: MICHIGAN

1990

My 1 E-7-1

Agent testifies that mother of slain drug dealer Harry Kala  
sho threatened fed agents in trial on arms chg--Lengel  
-1991- F 12 B 1-2

Farm Hills man. Brian O Lang found arsenal in his home. Man  
is arrested aft tip-Martindale Ap 26 B 3 -2WW

Warren-Robert Gurjack arrested on charge of carrying 5  
knives.

029, A-8-1

John Bradford charged in plot to sell defective munitions.  
- Gordon. ---1992--- F 13, B-3-6 N

FarmingtonHills-Brian Oscar Lang chgd with illegal possessio  
of bombs,firearms

Mr 31. B-3-2E

Auburn Hills-woman28 caught with taser stun gun, in case  
she runs into her old boyfriend

-1992

Mt Clemens man, Joe Oneal arraigned on drug charges aft  
COMET raided his apt, seized cocaine, chinese assault rifle.

-1993-

F 21 C 6-6 NoDot

Dowagiac truck driver, Terrance R Paulk arrested with arsenal  
of weapons, white supremacist literature S 15 B 5-1

4 Southfield teens arrested at Groves Senior High School  
for drug & weapon possession. - Bowles

-1994-

F 9 B 3-6 N

A Sterling Hgts man faces criminal assault charges, as well as possible federal gun law violations, aft police confiscated more than 30 weapons from his home F 23 B 4-1

Daniel Gryzywinski, 45, was arrested on several charges; arraigned for drunk driving, fleeing & eluding police & short-barreled shotgun. - Martindale D C C B B-5W

S. [redacted] dated [redacted] No. [redacted] pointed out at page

D 02 B 3-5W

Sterling Heights - Darien Heythaler, 29, pointed gun at passing motorist who turned out to be policeman; was arrested  
-1995- My 12 A 4-1

3 Bodyguards of activist, Mark Koernke face prison on weapons charges-Sweeney My 17 B 3-5 N

24yr-old man arrested for allegedly carrying concealed weapon -machete Ag 16 D 3-5

Charlotte-6 Battle Creek men, arrested; van stocked with weapons; were seeking revenge in neighborhood feud

Ag 16 D 4-2

Lans-6 in loaded van are Larry Guy, Lumumba Clark, Garry James, Najashan Clark, Abasi Clark, Ashantiraybeef Guy

-1995-

AG 18 D 2-2

Lans-More weapons found in homes of 6 men stopped in van  
loaded with arms

-1996-

F 29 D 3-6

Hazel Park-Carlton Odell, 46, Harry St., Hazel park, charged  
for having illegal firearm; found during his eviction

Je 11 C 3-6nodot

Lans-Chris Allan Tarrow, 32, held on weapons charge; bomb/  
arms/explosives in his car

-1997-

Ap 24 C 3-4

ATF raided 2 Dearborn homes; got 50+ rifles, guns; also ammo  
-Lopez

JL 17,1-5

ST. LOUIS- ALBEN WM. BARKLEY TRUITT, GRANDSON OF VICE-PRES BARKLEY HELD  
FOR CARRYING PISTOL-RELEASED

D 24, 3-8

KAN. CITY-MRS. FLOSSIE BEZONE PULLS GUN ON POLICE EVICTING HER FROM  
HOME

---1958---

F 16, A-22-5

INDEPENDENCE-PAUL GOFF, 33, JAILED FOR CARRYING LOADED PISTOL AT TRUMAN  
LIBRARY & AT HOME OF EX PRES.

---1961---

N 25, A-3-6

KANSAS CITY-OREN GAMBLE JR. HOLDS OFF POLICE AT GUNPOINT FOR 2 HRS,  
THEN DROPS HIS GUNDS & SURRENDERS AT HIS MOTHER'S COMMAND

---1968---

N 14, B-9-4 1Dot

KANSAS CITY-ROBT DE PUGH & WALTER PATRICK PEYSON ARRESTED, CHGB. WITH CONSPIRACY  
TO POSSESS ILLEGALLY MFRD. WEAPONS

ARMS: ARREST: NEBRASKA

1972

JL16, A-22-1

LINCOLN, ---22 YR OLD MAN WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER  
CARRYING A PARTIALLY DISASSEMBLED RIFLE NR PRES. NIXON'S  
DAUGHTER, TRICIA NIXON COX, WHO WAS ATTENDING ADIVING COMPE  
TITION

ARMS : ARRESTS : NEW JERSEY

1977

ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS-MAN 36 WM BURDIKOFF ARRESTED WHEN HOME  
BOMB FACTORY RAIDED -1982- JA 23, A-4-3  
NEWARK-4 SEIZED WITH 200 SILENCERS. F 24, A-4-5

-1988-

F 16 C-2-1

Irving Fryar, of NFL's New England Patriots arrested on  
weapons charge in Pemberton, NJ.

Ag 18 D-2-1

Phila 76ers All-Star forward Chas. Barkley arrested after  
loaded handgun found in his car.

Form 1656

BERKELEY BELL, TENNIS STA., FACES JAIL FOR POSSESSION OF GUNS

N 1,4-3

---1935---

MR 23,2-2

HANS FISCHER HELD; POLICE FIND SMALL ARSENAL IN HIS APARTMENT

---1937---

D 10,10-2

SYRACUSE; -SAMUEL ROSE ARRESTED FOR CARRYING MUSKET, 150 YRS OLD

---1939---

F 9, 1-8

ANDREW P MALONE, "PICK", RADIO STAR, CHGD POSSESSING FIREARMS WITHOUT PERMIT

---1940---

JL 13, 17-8

SUFFERN-GILBERT PITT CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARMS

S 22, 1-1-8

EDWARD ALBERT KANGESIER CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF CONCEALED WEAPONS LAW

N 4, 26-1

DR. UNION S WARD PROOVES HE MEANT NO HARM TO WENDELL WILLKIE

---1941---

O 21, 1-6

NYC-TERRANCE O'NEILL HELD FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF HAND GRENADES

---1948---

JL 25, 1-7-2

NYC-IRWIN R. SCHINDLER & 8 CREWMEN RETURNED RR AZORES, TRANSPORTING ARMS TO PALESTINE IN Bomber

N 25, 1-5

NYC-POLICE ARREST 5 WITH TRUCKLOAD OF ARMS

D 2, 1-6 BS 2

NYC-16 YR OLD GIRL OF WEALTHY PARENTS HELD WITH 2 BOYS.



~~---1949---~~  
JAMES LEE, 20, HELD ONSTOLEN JEWELRY CHARGE

Ag 30, 21-1

~~---1950---~~  
NYC-FRED BURTON HELD FOR PULLING GUN ON GUESTS TO FORCE THEM TO GO HOME

JL 6, 27-7

ROBERT L MOORE, III, 16, FREED OF CHARGES CARRYING GUN WITHOUT PERMIT

AG 16, 10-4

NY 2, 4-1

~~---1952---~~  
MRS. FELEICIA BOYD CAMPBELL, MOTHER OF LATE MRS. TOMMY MANVILLE, IN FELONY COURT TO EXPLAIN GUN IN BAGGAGE;

D 21, 4-8-8

CUBAN NAVY ANNOUNCES ARREST OF 10 RETIRED NAVY MEN ON CHGS. OF ATTEMPTED REBELLION-AFTER ARREST OF 4 MEN AND CACHE OF ARMS

D 20, 1-3

WM. WOOD ARRESTED ALONG WITH ALFRED MNAHEIM, FRANK CONNELL, MOSE DUARTE IN ARMS CACHE RAID

~~-----1953-----~~

JL 22, 5-1

NYC-CACHE OF 118 GUNS CONFISCATED BY POLICE RAID IN BLDG NR POLICE STATION; GUNSMITH & MAKER OF POLICE BILLIES ARRESTED

D 28, 2-2

NYC-DR. ADDISON BRENIZER THRUSTS WHAT HE THOUGHT WAS EMPTY GUN AT HIS DOOR MAN, JOHN TURNER, LATER TO FIND GUN WAS LOADED; FINED & BONDED

~~---1954---~~

MR 6, 3-2

POLICE SEIZE CRATES OF MORTAR SHELLS ANTITANK UNS RIFLES AND GRENADES IN MANHATTAN STORE, OWNED BY TWO CUBANS

AG 11, 22-1

TWO KOREAN PARAPLEGICS WHILE ON LEAVE FR. VETS HOSPITAL IN BRONX ARE BEING HELD FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF GUNS; THEY ARE HAROLD TRAVERSE & RICHARD HONSINGER

NYC-DONALD KWOCALLA JAILED FOR CARRYING SMALL ARSENAL ON HIS PERSON  
WHILE WALKING ON TIMES SQUARE ~~1959~~ MR 11, 12-3 HMO  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~1960~~ T 8, B-7-5

NYC-A 15 YR OLD BOY WHO SOLD ZIPGUNS FOR \$1.50 A PIECE & HIS 14 YR OL  
BUSINESS PARTNER, WHO SOLD AMMUNITION FOR GUNS TO YOUTHS IN NEIGHBOR-  
HOOD ARE AJILED S 12, A-15-3

AUTHOR HARLAN ELLISON, 26, ARRESTED WHEN WEAPONS FOUND IN APT.

NYC-HUNGARIAN ALIEN WITH RIFLE, JULIUS MAAR, 67, SEIZED A FEW FEET FROM  
PRES. IKE'S PASSING CAR S 22, A-3-4 FIN 5  
~~1962~~ JA 21, A-21-1

NYC-POLICE SEIZE ISRAEL ESCHEVARRIA FOR SUPPLYING GUNS TO BROOKLYN  
TEEN AGE GANGS ~~1964~~ JL 7, B-2-1

ARLENE DELFAVA, BOOKED ON VIOLATION OF WEAPONS LAW WHEN SHE STABBED HER  
ATTACKER WITH A SWITCHBLADE KNIFE IN FOREST HILLS

~~1965~~ JL 1, B-12-2

NY-GEORGE DEMEO, ANTONIAGUARDINO & LOUIS MARTI ARRESTED IN RAID OF FACTOR  
Y WHICH ALLEDGEDLY SELLS ARMS TO ANTI-CASTRO GROUP IN CUBA

---1966---

BUFFALO-FEDERAL AGENTS SEIZED 32 MACHINE GUNS & ARRESTED WM. R. BREWER JR. OF ILL FOR ATTEMPTING TO SELL THEM

F 19, A-2-8

MR 31, A-1-5

NY-POLICE SEIZED 191 PISTOL ARSENAL WORTH \$5,000 IN BACK ROOM OF A QUEENS NOVELTY STORE OWNED BY RAYMOND ZALTA

D 21, C-10-5 6\*

NY-LOUISE THORESEN ARRESTED WHEN SHE TRIED TO CLAIM PKGS. CONTAINING 2 RIOT GUNS, PISTOL & PORTABLE FLAMETHROWER, GUN PARTS & 1,500 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION

---1967---

Ag 19, A-1-3

NY-H. RAP BROWN JAILED ON GUN CHG OF US

Ag 23, A-14-7

NY-ANTITANK GUNS WERE PART OF ARSENAL FOUND IN BRONX

Ag 24, C-11-2 FIN

NY-4 RIGHT-WINGERS ARRESTED WITH 250,000 ROUNDS OF AMMO-ACCUSED OF PLANTING BOMB IN ALLERTON COMMUNITY SOCIAL CENTR

---1970-----F23, A-9-1

12 N.Y. RADICALS GUNS ARE SEIZED IN RAID ON PATRIOT PARTY MILITANT GROUP.

MY 31, B-10-1

NY RAID NETS WEAPONS AMMO FROM MEMBERS OF MILT. WEATHER MEN.

---1971---

F 18, A-23-1

GILBERT LAURIE, 26, ARRESTED AS PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF WEAPONS FOR MILITANT JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE

ARMS: ARRESTS: NEW YORK

1971

My 19, A-6-4  
~~ROBERTX000~~ MRS FRANCES GREENBERG & ROBERT ODDO CHARGED  
WITH ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF EXPLOSIVES AFTER SUITCASE CONTAIN-  
ING NINE BLOCKS OF EXPLOSIVES FOUND IN BROOKLYN APARTMENT

—1972—

JA 31, A-6-4  
BAYARD RUSTIN ARRESTED FOR CARRYING CANE SWORD & BOOKED  
ON FELONY CHARGE

Ag13, A-5-1  
SAUGERTIS, N.Y.—CARMINE PERSICO'S FARM RAIDED BY FBI  
AND TREASURY DEPT. N STATE POLICE AND HIS BROTHER ALPHONSE  
PERSICO ARRESTED ON A WEAPONS CHARGE N 30, A-23-1

NY-NY BUS DRIVER, PATRICK PURCELL, CONVICTED OF INDUCING WEAPONS DEALER  
TO SELL HIM 56 GUNS WITHOUT KEEPING RECORDS

-----1973-----

JE7, A-21-1  
NY---4 DETROITERS ARRESTED IN TIMES SQUARE HOTEL BY  
POLICE WHO CONFISCATED GUNS AND DRUGS--LIST 6, A-6-1

ROBERT COLLIER ARRESTED WITH 4 OTHERS AND CHARGED WITH  
ARMS SALE. S 17, A-17-5 RACE

ITHACA-WALTER L. LARSON, 20, & NEAL BEREZNY, 19, BOTH OF  
ITHACA, ARRESTED BY FBI WITH CACHE OF AUTOMATIC RIFLES  
STOLEN FROM CORNELL U. ROTC VAULT

---1975---J81, A-10-2

12 PERSONS ARRESTED AND ACCUSED OF ILLEGAL SALES OF  
ARMS. JL 6, A-12-1

WILLISTON PARK, NY--TERRENCE McNALLY, ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH RECKLESS  
USE OF ARMS, BLEW UP HIS HOME, HIT GAS METER DURING TARGET  
PRACTICE IN BASEMENT

O 5, E-1-1

NY-SECRET SERV ARRESTED 2 WITH ARMS CACHE TIED TO HIROHITO  
VISIT

---1976---MY17, A-17-5

EL SALVADOR MILT. CHIEF OF STAFF, MANUEL ALFONSO RODRIGUEZ  
AND MAFIA MEMBERS ARRESTED IN NY ARMS DEAL

MY 27, C-10-1

NY-COL MANUEL ALFONSO RODRIGUEZ, EL SALVADOR, BEING HELD FOR TRY-  
ING TO PEDDLE SUBMACHINE GUNS TO US CRIME SYNDICATE

S21, A-4-1 2DOT

JURY SELECTED FOR TRIAL OF FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF EL  
SALVADOR ARMED FORCES AND 4 CO DEFENDANTS FR. LONG ISLE.

Ag 11, A-12-1

NY-MOHAMMED FADEL MUSAID & ALI ELMAWRI ARRESTED AT AIRPORT  
AFTER SEIZURE OF GUNS

**ARMS - ARRESTS - NEW YORK**

**1977**

**AG 12, B-2-3**

**NYC-ALIELMANWRI ARRESTED, ON CHARGE OF VIOLATING FED. FIREARMS  
LAW -1979- D 24, A-4-1 AM**

**NY-FRANK TERPIL (EX-CIA AGENT) & GEORGE KORKALA FACES ARMS  
PLOT CHARGES -1981- MY 28, A-16-1 4DOT**

**NEWBURGH-U.S AGENTS ARREST RICHARD KUBISCKE 23 OF TEXAS**

**JE 21, A-8-1**

**NY-3 ARRESTED FOR SUPPLYING ARMS TO IRA JUL 7, C-14-1**

**FIENDISH NETHER WORLD OF ARMS DEALERS-SHEPARD**

**-1984- JE 5, B-5-2**

**NY-TRIAL DATE OF SEPT 10 SET FOR BASHIR A. BAESHO 35 & MEHDI  
HITEWESH 37 ACCUSED OF GUN SMUGGLING**

**-1986- Ap 2, 3 B 5-1**

**NY-feds seized 17 in plot to smuggle \$2.5 billion in arms,  
planes to Iran**

-1989-

Ag 12 A-3-1

NYC police recover 7 assault rifles from apt of militant  
Jewish leader Mordechai Levy who fired on rival group

FINDLAY-CHAS. ADAMS, WALTER DUDA & SIDNEY HURST ON CONCEALED WEAPONS  
 CHARGE ---1950--- U 30, 2-1 BS  
 MANSFIELD-GILBERT H. REED HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON ON VISIT  
 TO BROTHER IN JAIL ---1954--- AP 30, 1-22-3  
 N

CLEVELAND-RONALD E. MABEE, HELD AFTER U.S. AGENTS SEIZE TRUCK LOADED  
 WITH \$1 IN ARMS ---1960--- N 17, A-10-4 LF  
 TOLEDO-ROBERT JOYCE, HARRY WIDLANSKY, LUCILLE MALLOY & THEAL SCHECKLES  
 ARRESTED OF CARRY-CONCEALED WEAPONS & ASSAULT AP 10, B-5-4

TOLEDO-TWO DET. MEN, GERALD RUSNELL & GORDON FRAZER JAILED ON WEAPONS  
 CHG., SUSPECTED IN \$500 DET. BAR HOLDUP OF MY BAR MY 26, C-14-7  
 CINCINNATI-FRANKIE ROBINSON, BASEBALL STAR, JAILED FOR CARRYING GUN  
 ---1961--- F 9, A-1-6  
 ---1961--- MR 3, A-10-1 LF

CINCINNATI-FRANK ROBINSON, BASEBALL PLAYER, INDICTED ON CHG. OF CARRYING  
 GUN ---1965--- JA 22, A-6-5  
 CLEVELAND-4 -15 YR OLD BOYS ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WAVE STREET ATTACKS  
 & ROBBERIES ---1971--- O 13, D-11-2

ROLAND KIRK RELEASED ON \$1500 BOND IN US DIST COURT ON  
 CHARGES OF CARRYING TEAR GAS PISTOL WHILE BOARDING AIRCRAFT



ARMS : ARRESTS : OKLAHOMA

1980

0 26, A-7-1

LAWTON-VIET VET SWIPED CANNON FROM FT. SILL & HELD POLICE  
AT BAY

**ARMS: ARRESTS: PENNSYLVANIA**

**1954**

PHILADELPHIA-DETECTIVE, CHAS. LELAND, ARRESTED FOR TRAILING BASEBALL PLAYER IS HELD FOR POSSE SING GUN WITHOUT LICENSE  
 MY 24, 2-3 BB  
 0 13, 83-4

LANCASTER-MYRON BRADSHAW, ORCHESTRA LEADER, FREE ON BAIL PEDNING COURT TRIAL ON CH. OF CARRYING WEAPONS WITHOUT PERMIT

---1957---

JL 30, 6-2 IH

PHILADELPHIA-HEYWOOD BUTLER IMPRISONED FOR CARRY CONCEALED WEAPON

---1959--- AG 25, C-7-1

BRISTOL, PA.-ACTOR MICHAEL O'SHEA FACES CHGS OF DISPLAYING PISTOL IN DEFENSE OF HIS ACTRESS WIFE VIRGINIA MAYOR, DURING ARGUMENT IN RESTAURANT

---1960--- MY 12, A-10-1

DOYLESTOWN-ACTOR MICHAEL O'SHEA INDICTED BY A BUCKS COUNTY GRAND JURY MY 11TH ON FOUR COUNTS INVOLVING CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON

---1966---

AP 7, A-2-1

ROARING SPRING-DR PATRICK M BOCCAGNO TAKEN BY POLICE ENDING STANDOFF THAT STARTED AP 4, SURRENDERED  
 JL 24, B-10-8

PHILA-RICHARD BELFATTI CHG. ILLEGAL POSSESSION MACHINE GUN AFTER HOLDING SEVERAL PEOPLE AT BAY IN DOWNTOWN GARAGE WITH IT

---1969---

N 19, C-9-3

PHILA-DETROITER ROBERT GARRETT, 57 ARRESTED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON ABOARD UNITED AIRLINERS--

-1989-

F 20, C-1-5

Basketball star Demetreus Gore arrested with gun at  
Pittsburgh airport-Twardon

ARMS : ARREST : PHILIPPINES

1980

N 24, B-6-3A

MANILA-2 US PILOTS ARRESTED WITH PLANELOAD OF EXPLOSIVES MAY  
BE RELEASED.

ARMS: ARRESTS: TENNESSEE

1972

Ag16, A-18-1  
MEMPHIS---TALTON LANG, OF OLIVE BRANCH, MISSISSIPPI,  
FIRED ON TWO PEOPLE FROM ATOP THE MEMPHIS-ARKANSAS BRIDGE  
- TRAFFIC HALTED UNTIL POLICE APPREHENDED HIM

--1982--

JL 27, A-11-1

KNOXVILLE-POLICE DISCOVERED 2 MORE ROOMS OF COMPUTER PARTS  
STOLEN BY MICHAEL GERALD KING, 30, WHO ALSO STORED WEAPONS.

Form 1656 AP 30, 4-4 C S  
SAN ANTONIO-H S LEBMAN ADMITS SELLING GUNS TO JOHN DILLINGER

--1955--

S 13, 22-1

CORPUS CHRISTI-POLICE CONFISCATE MACHINE GUN FR 2 BOYS

----1958-----

F 19, 6-6 1H

HOUSTON-5 CUBANS WERE HELD ON VARIOUS CHGS AFTER A RAID IN AN UNPRETENTIOUS FRAME HOUSE PACKED WITH WAR ARMS

----1962-----

F 7, D-1-8

HOUSTON-JOE BROWN JAILED ON CONCEALED WEAPONS CHG.; IS BOXER DUE TO FIGHT CARLOS MARTIZ, 24TH IN LAS VEGAS, NEV.

---1968---

N 27, C-1-1

CHARLES LOCKHART, FOOTBALL ARRESTED FOR CARRYING DEADLY WEAPON AFTER PULLED GUN IN WAGE DISPUTE

---1970---

JE 15, D-4-4LF

GALVESTON- WARREN WELLS FOOTBALL PLAYER WITH OAKLAND RAIDERS ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION OF GUN

--1972--

AP 6, B-3-1

RONALD DAVID FRICK ARRESTED AT TEXAS HOME OF JOE DON LOONEY & CHARGED WITH PLOTTING TO KILL FED JUDGE

DALLAS-2 GUN TOTERS NABBED, FREED AFTER NOT CONSIDERED  
THREAT TO JIMMY CARTER

-1981-

MY 7, A-13-1 AM

HOUSTON-FEDS ARREST 3 IN GUN SILENCER SALE MY 13, A-2-1

DC-CUSTOMS SEIZE MILITARY ARMS ABOARD SOVIET AIRLINER &  
AUSTRIAN JET. MY 14, D-7-3AM

DC-US CREATES INCIDENT BY BOARDING PLANE, SEIZING ARMS.

ARMS: ARREST: VIRGINIA

1974

AP 29, A-5-1

ALEXANDRIA-MARINE RESERVE OFFICER&EPA OFFICIAL EUGENES.BUR-  
CHER, 43, ARRESTED FOR HAVING ARSENAL OF 200 COMBAT RIFLES IN  
HOME

-1984-

JA 8, A-2-6

PHOENIX-EXPLOSIVES FOUND IN LOCKER MAY BE LINKED TO '81 PLO  
T TO KILL RAGAN & BEGIN. 2 WERE CONVICTED.



ARMS: ARRESTS: WASHINGTON

1972

MY11, B-9-1

A WOMAN ARMED WITH A RIFLE FORCED DISC JOCKEY BILL  
TEMPLETON AT RADIO STATION KALE TO GO OFF THE AIR FOR  
45 MINUTES

ARMS : ARRESTS : ~~WASHINGTON D.C.~~ ~~DISORDERLY CONDUCT~~

1941

Form 1656

JA 20, 1-6 BS

MAN CARRYING REVOLVER SEIZED 100 FT. FR PRES. ROOSEVELT

---1947---

JL 24, 42-2

CLIFTON R H SPIRES, GA., SEIZED NEAR SENATE MINUTES AFTER TRUMAN LEAVES  
AS TOTTING GUN

---1951---

S 4, 32-5

AMES G MCANAWAY, 24, ACTOR, STAGE GUNPLAY BACKSTAGE-HELD

---1955---

O 6, 25-4

JOS. J. NEBIAI OF NEW YORK, TOURIST, JAILED FOR CARRYING GUN IN BRIEF CASE  
WHILE ON SIGHT SEEING TOUR OF WHITE HOUSE

---1965---

JA 21, B-8-4

WASH.-WILLIAM SHELL, 24, & HIS 17-YR-OLD BROTHER FOUND STROLLING ALONG  
DOWNTOWN STREET CARRYING SHOTGUN & RIFLE WERE ARRESTED, PLANNED TO GO  
HUNTING IN CENTREVILLE, VA.

---1966---

JA 15, B-9-2

WASH.-RAUL R TORRES SEIZED AFTER RIFLE SHOT NEAR WHITE HOUSE IN AIR

JA 19, B-5-3

RAUL RODRIGUEZ TORRES ARRESTED FOR FIRING SHOTS IN VICINITY OF WHITE  
HOUSE

---1975---

MR 14, F-1-1

WASH.-ROBT. C. GOODNOW ARRESTED BY AGENTS WITH GANGSTER TYPE  
WEAPONS

-1977-

AP 1, A-8-1

HANAFI TERRORISTS ARRESTED: ABDUL AZIZ, TIMOTHY PARKER,  
STEVEN WRIGHT & GILBERT DIFRANZA

-1981-

MY 14, D-7-3AM

DC-US CREATES INTERN'L INCIDENT BY SEIZING ARMS ABOARD SOVIET PLANE AT DULLES INTERN'L.

- -1983--

AG 23, A-14-4AM

POLICE CARDONED OFF BLOCKS NR WHITE HOUSE YESTERDAY AFTER  
MAN ENTERED ST. JOHNS HOSPITAL WOTH WEAPON.

-1985-

AP 11, G-8-1

Leonard Berg, Grimm DePanisis, Leon Lisbona, Solomon Schwartz indicted on chgs of trying to illegally export military equipment.

1964

ARMS: ARREST: WISCONSIN

F 21, A-15-2 FIN5

MILWAUKEE-ROBT REISWITZ, 18 HELD PRINCIPAL PHILLIP. GEIL OF AUDUBON  
JR HIGH SCHOOL & 6 POLICEMAN AT BAY DEMANDING RELEASE OF GIRLFRIEND  
FROM CLASS

---1971---

JL 25, A-3-1

TREASURY AGENTS SEIZED 1300 WEAPONS & ARRESTED 15 PERSONS  
IN SERIES OF RAIDS IN ILLINOIS & WISCONSIN CALLED  
GREATEST CRACKDOWN IN GUN DEALING

# ARMS: ARRESTS

1944

BERKLEY, CAL--ERNEST PFAFFENHESER, SEABEE, ARRESTED WHEN FOUND  
TO HAVE PERSONAL AMMUNITION DUMP  
1656 O 12, 44-6  
---1946--- D 29, 1-1-4  
SAN FRAN--THOMAS SULLIVAN JAILED FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF  
FIREARMS ---1947--- S 23, 30-6  
CARACAS--VENEZUELAN AUTHORITIES SEIZE AMMUNITION ON BOARD  
AMER TANKER GULFWIND; FRANK STILLAR, STEWARD ARRESTED  
---1948--- MR 22, 7-2 FIN MO  
RACINE, HARRY INTRACIN, KEN M OLIN, PAROLEES, SEIZED WITH GUNS  
CHECKS ---1949--- S 12, 1-1 BS 2  
MAN DISARMED WHO POINTED MACHINE GUN TOWARD PM DAVID BEN--  
BGURION ---1970--- JA 22, A-12-2  
NEW YORK--COLUMBIA UNIVER RESEARCH SHOWS THAT 40% OF AR<sup>1</sup>/<sub>1</sub>  
RESTS ON GUN CHARGES AS ARE WHITES  
---821971--- JA 13, A-6-1  
NDICTED FOR UNLAWFULLY OBTAINING FIREARMS & FOR INCOME TAX  
EVASION ---1978--- JA 2, A-4-3  
WASH--TREASURY DEPT. REPORTS 10,000 GUNS SEIZED IN 1977 FOR  
FIREARMS VIOLATIONS

-1980- JL 18, A-14-5  
WINDSOR-GOP DELEGATE ROBERT MORPHIS FINED \$25 FOR GUN IN  
LUGGAGE

--1982-- O 11, B-5-2N

RANDEL RUCKER, 34, ARRESTED ON BOND-JUMPING, TAX EVASION,  
AND GUN POSSESSION CHARGES AT 14412 PEMBROKE. O 25, A-4-6AM.  
QUETTA, PAKISTAN-3 ARRESTED AFTER DISCOVERY OF CACHE OF SOV-  
IET MADE ARMS IN CELLAR

-1985- N 19, A-3-3  
Rockford Mi-2 from Mich arrested nr South Bend for illegal  
weapons, explosives: Larry FLory39 & Mark Stevens40-  
Weist

-1989- N 18 C 2-1  
Former Lion Pete Mandley, now with KC Chiefs, arrested on  
chg of carrying concealed weapon; age 28

-1992- Mr 29, A-3-1  
LA-6 former Polish officials charged with plot to sell  
\$96million in arms to Iraq

Form 1656

ARNOLD CHRISTENSEN INVENTS GAS CANNON  
BRITISH SEND 18 IN GUNS TO SINGAPORE

JA 22, 1-16-2

JA 27, 14-8

---1933---

ALBANY, URE-OLD BRASS CANNON RECOVERED FROM RIVER

F 12, 1-10-8

FRANCE HAS WORLD'S LARGEST GUN ---1935---

MR 2, 28-2 1HOME

FLASH ELIMINATOR INVENTED BY GERRIT DE BRUIN

N 8, 19-1 NITE

---1936---

RAPID FIRING CANNON DEVELOPED BY AUTOMATIC GUNS, INC. ---MY 2, 1-2

MR 5, 43-5 NITE

SAN LUIS OBISPO, CALIF. - BENJ. CERINI OBJECTS TO HAVING BARREL OF RELIC  
POINTING AT HIS HOME

MY 2, 1-2

AG 15, 4-8 WSC

BILL PREISZ, YAKIMA, WASH., INVENTS ELECTRICALLY OPERATED RANGE FINDER

AG 15, 4-8 WSC

MY 1, 1-10-3

---1938---

NEW HEAVY CANNON FOR AIRPLANES IS 37-MILLIMETER GUN

MY 1, 1-10-3

---1948---

105 MM HOWITZER FOUND IN YARD JOHN A REILLY

O 18, 7-4

---1950---

SWITZERLAND INVENTS ARMOR PIERCING GUN

O 8, 56-7

---1965---

STOCKHOLM-CANNON SALVAGED FROM SWEDISH WARSHIP VASA OF 1626 WHICH SANK  
ON MADDEN VOYAGE ON WORLD TOUR-HALL

O 10, B-11-2 2\*

O 22, A-19-2

SAULT-EMERIE-FRENCH MADE WW1 CANNON OF COMMUNITY MISSING AGAIN

—1970—

MR8, B-10-1 1Dot

EAST JORDAN—FINIS FAIN RETIRED TOOLMAKER MAKES MINIATURE  
CANNONS—SMITH

—1973—

MR2, A-13-3

RANCHO SANTA FE., CALIF.—CHARLEY "CANNONBALL" MARSH, 56  
ELECTRONICS ENGINEER, COLLECTS CIVIL WAR ARMAMENT AS A  
HOBBY—FIRES 1851 CANNON AT "TCHAIKOVSKY'S 1812 OVERTURE"  
CONCERT—HILLINGER —1974—

O 16, C-26-7

LUDINGTON, MICH—FINIS FAIN, RETIRED MACHINIST, MAKES SALUTE  
CANNONS —1984—

N 9, B-8-1

FORD CANADA EMPLOYEES CAST CANNON FOR REPLICA OF HMS

DETROIT—

-1986-

J1 15, B-3-2

Cannonsburg, Mich—Bob Alcumbrack hopes to unearth cannon bur  
ied 101 yrs ago—Wickham

S 11, B 1-2

Civil War group to return to cannons to Pontiac cemetery—  
Walter



ARMS

- ~~CANNON~~  
ARTILLERY

1895

Form 1656

MR 6, 4-3

BRASS CANNON BOUGHT BY FRENCH 200 YEARS AGO LIES IN ST. JOSEPH RIVER;  
USED AT FORT COLA, AFTERWARDS THE CAREY MISSION, NILES

---1909---

JA 10, 7-2

LAFAYETTE CANNON OBTAINED BY THOMAS MCGOWAN, DET., 1030 WEST FORT; LIES  
IN HIS BACK YARD

ARMS: ATOMIC: AFRICA

1961

N 7 A-10-1

N 14, B-6-7 FIN 5

UN SIFTS A-TEST BAN FOR AFRICA

GEN. ASSEMBLY, UN VOTES TO RECOMMEND AFRICA BE DECLARED NUCLEAR-FREE  
ZONE

**ARMS - ATOMIC - AUSTRALIA**

1956

**AG 14, 4-4**

**TO TEST 4 ATOM WEAPONS NEXT MONTH**

ARMS: ATOMIC: BALKANS

1959

JL 12 B-9-2

U.S. REJECTS RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS & ROCKETS IN  
THE BALKANS

ARMS: ATOMIC: BAN

---SEE---

BOMBS: ATOMIC: BAN

CANADA RETORTED AT SEC'Y OF STATE DULLES REMARK ON U.S. HAVING NUCLEAR  
WARHEADS STORED IN CANADA

N 20, 2-5 IH

-----1961-----

O 25, B-14-1

CANADA'S DEFENSE TIMIDITY-EDIT.

D 27, B-13-2

OTTAWA-CANADA BALKS AT JOINING U.S. AS NUCLEAR POWER

-----1962-----

JA 4, A-8-1 FIN 3

WINNIPEG-BRIG. N.S.L.A. MARSHALL SUPPORTS A-ARMS FOR CANADA

---1963---

JA 31, A-1-8

US DECLARES BLUNTLY THAT CANADA'S DEFENSE FORCES SHOULD BE EQUIPPED  
WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS

JA 31, A-1-8 LF

PRIME MINISTER Diefenbaker says US St. Dept. statement criticizing Canada's failure to arm with nuclear weapons "constitutes intrusion" into Canadian affairs

F 1, A-1-1

OPPOSITION LEADERS CALLS ON CONSERVATIVE GOVT. TO SAY CLEARLY WHETHER  
IT PLANS TO ACCEPT NUCLEAR ARMS FROM US

F 1, A-9-1

WINDSORITES SIDE WITH AMERICANS IN ROW WITH CANADA-ANDERSON

F 1, A-1-8 LF

SEC. ST. RUSK SAYS US "REGRETS" ANY OFFENSE IT MAY HAVE GIVEN CANADA BY  
ITS STATEMENT ON CANADA'S NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY

---1963---

CANADA'S U.S.-BAITING-COME OFF IT, 'DIEF'!-EDIT.

F 4, A-18-1

DEFENSE MIN. DOUGLAS HARKNESS RESIGNS, INDICATES DISSOLUTION OF PARLIAMENT IS NEAR

F 4, A-1-8 LF

SO CONFUSIN'-EDIT.

F 6, A-14-1

TORONTO-WEEKEND SPEECHES FOR COMING AP 8 ELECTION FULL OF ATOM ISSUE

F 25, A-6-3

AP 23, A-14-6

OTTAWA-PAUL HELLYER, DEFENSE MINISTER OF CANADA SAID THE NEW PEARSON GOVT WOULD MOVE TO ACQUIRE U.S. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE

MY 8, C-18-6

OTTAWA-MEET OF PEARSON & PRES. KENNEDY THIS WEEK END MAY LEAD TO NEGOTIATIONS ON OBTAINING U.S. NUCLEAR WARHEADS FOR CANADA

MY 13, A-17-6

OTTAWA-PRIME MINISTER PEARSON ATTACKED BY NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY FOR "COMMITMENTS" HE GAVE PRES. KENNEDY ABOUT STATING NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN CANADA

MY 16, C-18-2

WHEN PEARSON RULES-EDIT.

JL 15, A-7-3

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-U.S. & CANADA COMPLETED ALL BUT FINAL DETAILS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS PACT WORKED OUT HERE BY PRES KENNEDY & PRIME MINISTER PEARSON

AG 14, A-16-1 LF

OTTAWA-PRIME MINISTER PEARSON MET WITH HIS CABINET TO STUDY DRAFT AGREEMENT WITH US WHICH WOULD GIVE NUCLEAR WARHEADS TO CANADA

1963

ARMS: ATOMIC: CANADA

AG 16, A-1-1 LF

OTTAWA-PRIME MINISTER PEARSON ANNOUNCED THAT CANADA & US HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH CANADIAN FORCES WILL ACQUIRE NUCLEAR WARHEADS

AG 17, A-2-5

PRAVDA WARNED MOSCOW THAT CANADA'S AGREEMENT TO ACCEPT NUCLEAR WARHEADS FROM US EXPOSED HER TO DANGER OF SOVIET RETALIATION IN CASE OF WAR

AG 20, A-14-1

SOVIET DISSENTERS-EDIT.

O 30, C-8-1

OTTAWA-BIDS ASKED FOR CONSTRUCTION OF UNDERGROUND BUNKERS FOR STORAGE OF NUCLEAR WARHEADS AT 5 ROYAL CANADIAN AF STATIONS

—1964—

JA2, A-15-6

NORTH BAY-U.S. DELIVERS FIRST SHIPMENT OF ATOMIC WARHEADS TO CANADA UNDER AGREEMENT APPROVED BY LESTER PEARSON LAST SUMMER

JA 6, B-9-5

OTTAWA-PEARSON SAYS HE BELIEVES CANADA'S FUTURE MILITARY ROLE WOULD REQUIRE A DIMINUTION OF ANY KIND OF NUCLEAR ARMS & EQUIPMENT



CANBERRA-RED CHINA TO TAKE 5 TO 10 YRS TO DEVELOP NUCLEAR WEAPONS

My 3, A-3-4

---1962---

S 20, A-3-1

U.S. DISARMAMENT OFFICIAL WM. C. FOSTERS CLAIMS ABOVE TO HAVE NUCLEAR DEVICES WITHIN A YEAR A 3

N 16, C-12-3

HINT OUT THAT RED CHINA & FRANCE MAY HAVE ARSENAL OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN NEAR FUTURE

---1963---

S 2, A-1-4

TOYKO-RED CHINA ACCUSES SOVIET UNION OF GIVING COMM. SECRETS TO WASHINGTON IN EFFORT TO BAR PEKING FROM NUCLEAR CLUB

---1965---

D 19, D-12-1

EXPLOSION OF 2D COMMUNIST CHINA NUCLEAR TEST DEVICE EXPECTED LATER THIS MTH OR EARLY JAN-BARNES

O 9, 30-8

BRITIAN DEFENSE MINISTER, EARL ALEXANDER, WARNS BRITIAN TO CONCENTRATE ON ATOMIC WEAPONS AND NOT TO TRY TO MATCH RUSSIA IN AIR POWER

---1953---

JE 27, 4-7

DR. J. ROBT. OPPENHEIMER SAYS U.S. IS ABOUT 4 YRS. AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN DESIGN & PRODUCTION OF WEAPONS-BARNES

-----1954-----

MR 22, 11-1

DUESSELFORF, GERMANY-PROF. HERMAN OBERTH, INVENTOR OF V2 ROCKET, BELIEVES ATOMIC WEAPONS WILL BE SO DANGEROUS NO NATION WILL DARE START WAR

-----1956-----

AP 2, 7-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PIUS XII ON TV SPEECH FOR EASTER URGES HALT TO "SUICIDAL" ATOM RACE

-----1959-----

AP 18, 7-1

ANN ARBOR-DR. LINUS C. PAULING SAYS IKNOT RACE TOWARD NUCLEAR RADIOACTIVITY ROAD TO DEATH FOR ALL-SHOENFIELD

N 1, A-2-1

LIVERMORE, CALIF.-U.S. STRENGTH BIG FACTOR FOR PEACE IN ATOMIC AGE-TELLER

-----1960-----

AP 6, C-10-5

SEN. MORSE ASSAILS U.S.-RED MAD NUCLEAR RACE

-----1962-----

JL 4, A-23-2 MET 2

PRES. KENNEDY SAYS THE MORE POWERFUL ATOMIC WEAPONS BECOME, THE LESS CHANCE THERE IS OF USING THEM

--1965--

N 30, A-12-3

SEN. PHILIP HART AT WSU DEDICATION OF NEW CENTER SAID NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
SHOULD BE LIMITED TO 5 NATIONS THAT NOW HAVE THEM-SALSINGER

1957

ARMS : ATOMIC : CONFERENCES

D 24, 4-6

5 DAY CONF. TO BE HELD JA 6 AT ALBUQUERQUE N.M. FOR MILITARY & CIVILIAN MEDICAL LEADERS

-----1959-----

Ag 4, 28-3

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN-OPPOSE A-BOMBS AT 5TH WORLD CONV. AGST NUCLEAR WEAPONS HERE

ARMS: ATOMIC: CUBA

1962

U.S. LEARNS RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN HIDING TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN CUBA  
HIGGINS

N 20, A-1-7

---1966---

D 9, B-7-1

MIAMI-CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST MOVEMENT SAYS CUBA GETTING  
SOVIET A-WEAPONS

ARMS - ATOMIC - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1954

MR 14, 1-4-8

REDS BUILD ATOMIC WEAPON CENTER IN TATRA MTS

SEVERAL THOUSAND TO WITNESS ATOMIC ARMS MANEUVERS AT FRENCHMAN FLAT:  
THEY'LL NOT GIVE AWAY SECRETS-

O 10, 32-1

-----1952-----

SECREC Y CAN BE CARRIED TOO FAR-EDIT.

O 3, 42-1

A-BOMB USE CARRIES ITS PENALTIES -EDIT.

D 8, 22-1

-----1953-----

FIGHTING IN THE DARK-ATOMIC BOMB & FRANCE'S MARSHAL ALPHONES PIERRE  
JUN-EDIT.

S 3, 30-1

-----1954-----

THE MIGHTY MIDET-PORABLE A-BOMB-EDIT.

MR 24, 36-1

O 10, B-22-1

RUSSIA WANTS US TO STOP MAKING ATOMIC ARMS-EDIT

-----1955-----

MR 21, 22-1

WONDER WEAPONS-LET'S NOT FOOL OURSELVES-EDIT.

-----1957-----

JL 26, 36-1

US PRESSES S.KOREA TO CUT 700,000-MAN ARMY-

S 20, 34-2

BALANCE OF TERROR-WASH. EMBRACES ARMS WITH RELIEF

-----1961-----

AP 17, A-22-1

THE DILEMMA OF RETALLIATION-WHY 15 TRIGGER FINGERS?-EDIT

-----1972----- S18, A-14-1 D  
IN NUCLEAR ARMS PACT: PARITY IS U.S. GOAL-----EDIT.



ARMS - ATOMIC - EGYPT

1964

AP 12, B-6-1 2\*

LONDON-IN 2 YRS EGYPT MAY EXPECT TO HAVE 800 TO 1,000 ROCKET MISSILES  
-PRITTIE

- PRES. IKE STUDIES PUTTING ATOM WEAPONS STOCKPILE AT DISPOSAL NATO  
JL 17, 1-5 BB  
N 19, 18-4 LF
- U.S. STUDIES PLAN TO START FORMATION OF SEVERAL STOCKPILES OF A-WEAPONS  
IN EUROPE  
---1958---  
JA 5, A-1-5
- BRITISH URGE PEACE PACT WITH RUSSIA  
JA 16, 24-6
- W. GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER PLANS FOR AN ATOM-FREE ZONE IN CENTRAL EUROPE  
JA 16, 24-5
- BRITISH PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN'S PACT IDEA GAINS NATO SUPPORT-KELLEY  
F 4, 30-1
- BARGAIN DAY IN MOSCOW-DEAD RABBIT FOR LIVE HORSE-EDIT  
F 16, A-22-4
- POLAND RELEASES OUT LINE FOR PLAN TO "DENUCLEARIZE" ZONE IN EUROPE  
F 17, 15-1
- TOKYO-POLAND BARES NEW PLAN FOR BAN ON A-WEAPONS  
F 19, 3-3 LF
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA ASKS ATOM-FREE BUFFER ZONE  
MR 11, 32-7 IH
- ADENAUER FACES BATTLE OVER A-POLICY  
MY 8, 29-6
- U.S. REJECTS A-BOMB PLAN AS "LIMITED"  
D 12, 47-8
- BONN-DELEGATES FR. ALL WESTERN EUROPE NATIONS TO ATTEND AN ANTI ATOMIC  
ARMAMENTS CONG. IN LONDON JA. 17TH TO 18TH  
---1959--- MR 23, 29-6
- GENEVA-REDS PUSH BUFFER ZONE ARMS PLAN

---1959--- JE 4, 52-8 1H

LONDON-WEST COLD TO BALKAN SUMMIT TALK

JE 6, 2-B

KHRUSHCHEV WARNS ROCKET BASES MAY BE SET UP IN ALBANIA, BULGARIA

JL 22, 36 7

WESTERN MOVES TO BREAK EXISTING DEADLOCKS REBUFFED IN CONFERENCE X0  
SEARCHING FOR MEANS TO LIMIT USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS

---1960---

N 16 C-14-1

NUCLEAR ARMS FOR NATO URGED AS NEW U.S. POLICY

D 8, C-22-3

NATO NEEDS ATOMIC ARMS-WM. WHITE

D 19, A-19-1

NATO AWAITS PRES.-ELECT KENNEDY REACTION ON OFFER TO EQUIP NATO WITH  
NUCLEAR FORCE

---1961---

F 22, B-4-1

REPORT PRES. KENNEDY EYING ATOM FORCE FOR NATO

AP 5, B-6-1 FIN 3

KENNEDY ADM. TO HALVE IKE ADM. POLAIRS MILLILE OFFER TO EUROPE-COOK

JL 31, A-2-3 FIN 5

U.S. & WEST GERMAN DEFENSE CHIEFS AGREE TO INCREASE & MODERNIZE  
NUCLEAR POWER OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY FORCES

N 29, A-21-7 FIN 5

BONN, W. GERMANY-WEST GERMANS CALL FOR NATO A-FORCE

---1962---

AG 10, B-3-2

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR SAYS HE WILL ORDER USE OF ALL NECESSARY MEANS, IN  
CLUDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS, TO DEFEAT ENEMY THRUST IN EUROPE

N 16, A-1-8

PARIS-U.S. OFFERS TO HELP EUROPEAN MEMBERS OF NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE  
FOR THEIR OWN INTEGRATED NUCLEAR FORCE

PARIS-DEAN RUSKS PROPOSED CREATION OF NATO SEABORNE NUCLEAR FORCE IF EUROPEAN MEMBERS OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG WANTED IT

D 14, B-4-6

D 19, C-16-2

NATIONALISM PLAYS PART IN NATO NUCLEAR ISSUE-BARNES

D 26, A-22-2

NATO NUCLEAR FORCE-EDIT.

--1963--

JA 4, A-3-4

DEGAULLE OF FRANCE LETS PRES. KENNEDY KNOW ANSWER ON FORMATION OF NATO STRIKING FORCE WITH POLARIS MISSILES-ANSWER NOT DISCLOSED

JA 15, A-8-6

GEN. LAURES NORSTAD PROPOSED CONTROL OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS FOR SUPPORT OF NATO BE UNDER COMMAND OF BIG 3

JA 17, A-1-6 LF

PRES. KENNEDY INVITES MEMBERS OF SEN.-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS OF SHARING US NUCLEAR WEAPONS KNOW-HOW WITH W. EUROPE

JA 17, A-3-1 FIN5

PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI OF ITALY SUPPORTS PRES. KENNEDY'S PLAN FOR NATO NUCLEAR FORCE

JA 21, A-3-1

PARIS-FRENCH PRES. DE GAULLE BEGAN DRIVE TO WIN W. GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER OVER TO IDEA OF CONTINENTAL EUROPEAN "3RD FORCE" UNDER FR.-GER. LEADERSHIP

JA 21, A-17-1

GEN. NORSTAD ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE DIFFERS WITH ADMINISTRATION IN HIS ADVOCACY OF MORE DIRECT-CONTROL BY NATO OF ITS NUCLEAR FIRING POWER -

STERN

--1963--

JA 25, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY SPOKE AGNST DEGAULLE WANTING TO KEEP BRITAIN OUT OF COM  
ON MARKET & PUSHED FOR MULTI-NATION EUROPE NUCLEAR FORCE-TER HORST

F 9, A-4-1

U.S. IS WITHDRAWING LAND-BASED INTERMEDIATE RANGE U.S. MISSILES FROM C  
OUNTRIES NEAR RUSSIA & PUTTING IN POWERFUL POLARIS SUBS WITH MISSILES  
NATO PLANS FOR POLARIS SUBS IN TALKING STAGES-BARNES

F 15, A-2-1

PRES. KENNEDY SENDING SPECIAL NEGOTIATOR TO EUROPE FOR TALKS WITH ALLI  
ED GOVTS. ON CREATION OF NATO NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE F 25, A-6-4

U.S. & BRITAIN TO URGE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL FOR SPECIAL POLICY CONT  
ROL BD BE FORMED TO HANDLE MAJOR ISSUES OF ALLIED NUCLEAR STRATEGY-HI  
GHTOWER

Mr 2, A-4-1

THE ISSUE IS CONTROL OF NUCLEAR POWER-EDIT

Mr 4, A-8-3

ROME-LEIVINGSTON MERCHANTS BEGAN TALKS WITH PREMIER AMINTOR FANFANI & OT  
HER ITALIAN GOVT OFFICIALS ON PROPOSED NATO MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORC  
E

Mr 12, A-3-6

LONDON-BRITISH OFFICIALS COOL TO U.S. SUG ESTIONS FOR A NATO NUCLEAR  
FORCE BE MADE UP OF SURFACE SHIPS ARMED WITH POLARIS MISSILES

Mr 12, B-13-2 FIN5

LONDON-BRITISH OFFICIALS FEAR NEW NATO NUCLEAR PLAN FOR SURFACE SHIPS  
WOULD SNARL BRITAIN SWITCH FROM SKYBOLT MISSILE TO POLARIS SUBS

Mr 20, A-1-8

PARIS-BRITISH FOR. SEC. LORD HOME CALLS FOR GREATER SHARE FOR EUROPE IN  
ATLANTIC ALLIANCE NUCLEAR DEFENSE SETUP

- MOSCOW-RUSSIA SAID CREATION OF MULTINATION NUCLEAR FORCE UNDER NATO WOULD START RACE IN ROCKET-NUCLEAR ARMAMENTS AP 9, B-11-8
- PARIS-U.S. SECY OF STATE RUSK TO JOIN 3 OTHER MINISTERS AT WEEKLY MEET OF NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL TO TELL OF PLANS FOR NATO ATOM FORCE AP 10, A-8-7
- SECY OF STATE RUSK & 4 EUROPEAN COLLEAGUES JOINED NATO DELEGATES FOR DEFENSE DISCUSSION AP 10, A-8-7 FIN 5
- PARIS-REPORT DEAN RUSK WON ALLIED OK FOR NATO NUCLEAR FORCE IN WHICH FRANCE WILL PARTICIPATE ON A LIMITED BASIS AP 11, A-13-1
- US & NATO ALLIES HAVE MADE PROGRESS TOWARD CREATING INTER-ALLIED NUCLEAR FORCE AP 12, A-24-1
- 15 ATLANTIC ALLIES AGREE TO CREATE A UNIFIED NATO NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE-BARNES AP 12, B-8-2 FIN 5
- NY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER SAYS KENNEDY ADM.'S NUCLEAR PROGRAMS FOR WESTERN EUROPE WOULD CAUSE "CRAZY QUILT OF NUCLEAR FORCES WITHIN NATO" AP 26, A-3-5
- MAY NATO CONF. HOPES TO RESOLVE NUCLEAR FORCE ISSUE-BARNES AP 30, A-18-1
- U.S. OFFICIALS SAY BY TIME PRES. KENNEDY VISITS EUROPE IN JE MUILTILATERAL NATO NUCLEAR FORCE AGREEMENT MAY BE SIGNED MY 8, C-18-3

—1963—

JE 14, B-14-1

BRITISH SCANDAL COULD ROCK PLANS FOR NATO A-FORCE-BARNES

JE 24, A-1-5

BONN, GERMANY PRES. KENNEDY & CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AGREE TO USE BEST EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT NATO MULTINATIONAL NUCLEAR FORCE

JL 2, A-2-1

ROME-PRES. KENNEDY TALKS WITH ITALY PRES SEGNI BROUGHT AGREEMENT THAT ITALY WOULD GIVE FAVORABLE CONSIDERATION TO PROPOSALS FOR MULTINATION NUCLEAR FORCE

JL 7, A-1-6

LONDON-EYE BRITISH-FRENCH MERGER OF A-FORCES-TERHORST

JL 7, A-3-5

ROME-ITALIAN SENATE GIVES LEONE GOVT. VOTE OF CONFIDENCE AFTER HE PLEDGED ITALY'S SUPPORT OF PRES. KENNEDY'S PROPOSAL FOR ALLIED SEABORN NUCLEAR FORCE

JL 6, A-4-1

NATO NUCLEAR DRIFTING-BARNES

JL 21, A-4-1

ADM. CLAUDE V. RICKETTS, NAVY'S TOP EXPERT ON PROPOSED NATO NUCLEAR FORCE OF MISSILE FIRING SHIPS, INVITED TO ROME TO BRIEF ITALIAN GOVT. OFFICIAL

O 14, A-12-4

PARIS-CENTRAL COMM. OF FRENCH CATHOLIC PARTY SAYS FRANCE SHOULD PLACE DETERRENT WITHIN COMMON EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCE

N 4, A-15-4

SEN. GOLDWATER CHARGED KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION PULLED TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS OUT OF FORWARD LOCATIONS IN WEST EUROPE-TERHORST

N 14, A-9-3

ARMY TO START SENDING NEW PERSHING ATOMIC MISSILES TO EUROPE IN FEW MONTHS

# ARMS: ATOMIC: EUROPE

1963

EUROPE MAIN POLITIC ISSUE IS U.S. MILITARY POLICIES AFFECTING NUCLEAR WEAPONS & STATIONING OF U.S. TROOPS IN EUROPE-BARNES C-6\_8

GROUP OF HOUSE REPS. SUGGESTS US SHOULD ARM ALLIES WITH TACTICAL BATTLE FIELD NUCLEAR WEAPONS

BONN-ARMADA OF COMM. FISHING TRAWLERS WAS MAIN FACTOR IN CAUSING NATO TO REJECT US PROJECT FOR MULTI-LATERAL FORCE OF POLARIS-PACKING SHIPS

PARIS-STUDY COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY OF WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION BACKS PROPOSAL FOR SEABORNE, MIXED MANNED ATLANTIC ALLIANCE NUCLEAR FORCE

PARIS-AMER. PLAN FOR MIXED-CREW NATO NUCLEAR FLEET VIEWED AS BEING AS GOOD AS DEAD BY DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES

BONN-BRITISH & WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS DISAGREE ON NATO FORCE & OTHER MAJOR POLICIES AFTER MEET HERE-SLAPPEY

FIRST MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE WILL PUT TO SEA NEXT YEAR WITH MULTINATION CREW

PRES. JOHNSON REVIEWED PLANS FOR NATO NUCLEAR NAVY ARMED WITH POLARIS MISSILES & ORDERED FULL SPEED AHEAD ON PROJECT



—1964—

D 14, B-14-2 LF

NY-POLISH FOREIGN MINISTER ADAM RAPACKI URGED MEET OF ALL EUROPE-COUNTRIES-WITH US & RUSSIA, TO DEAL WITH PROBLEMS OF EUROPE SECURITY

D 17, C-21-5

PARIS-NATO HAS ATOMIC MINES IN ITS ARSENAL TO DEFEND CENTRAL EUROPE & HAS PLANS FOR PLACING THEM NR. THE IRON CURTAIN IF WAR APPEARS LIKELY

D 18, B-12-7

WASH.-SEC. DEF. MCNAMARA TELLS DETAILS OF NUCLEAR TERROR IF US & RUSSIA FIGHT-HAYDEN

—1965—

MY 31, A-12-4

PARIS-U.S. & FRANCE AGREED TO AVOID IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN OVER WESTERN NUCLEAR STRATEGY, A 2 DAY MEET OF NATO DISCLOSED

JE 1, A-1-3 6\*

PARIS-DEFENSE SECY. ROBT. MCNAMARA TOLD NATO THAT U.S. IS INCREASING ITS STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR WARHEADS IN EUROPE

JE 2, B-7-1

PARIS-DEFENSE SECY. ROBT. MCNAMARA AT END OF NATO MEET SAID U.S. DOUBLING ITS STOCKPILES NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE TO MEET SOVIET BUILDUP

AG 17, A-12-7

GENEVA-US PRESENTS WESTERN DRAFT OF TREATY TO HALD SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS TO 17-NATION DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

O 11, A-4-4

WASH-SEC OF STATE USK & BRITISH FOR SEC STEWART MEET TO DISCUSS APPARENT ANGLO-AMERICAN SPLIT OVER NATO NUCLEAR STRATEGY

O 12, A-15-1

WASH-US & GB TO HOLD MORE TALKS WITH W.GERMANY BEFORE FINAL DECISION ON NATO NUCLEAR FORCE

NY-U.S. BRUSHED ASIDE NEW SOVIET ATTACK ON MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE-  
U.S. URGED NEW STEPS TO BAR FURTHER DISSEMINATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

O 18, A-22-7 6\*

N 17, A-18-7

PARIS-NETHERLANDS REJECT DE GAULLE'S CONC PT OF AN INDEPENDENT EUROPE  
AN NUCLEAR FORCE & CALLED FOR US FORCES TO REMAIN IN EUROPE

N 22, A-1-3 3\*

WASH-US DEFENSE DEPT SILENT ON A-WARHEADS FOR ALLIES

N 22, D-11-1 6\*

JOHNSON CITY-WHITE HOUSE SAYS NUCLEAR WARHEADS HAVE BEEN MADE AVAILABL  
E TO NATO ALLIES

N 23, A-1-1

WASH-WHAT IS KEPT SECRET BY US DICTATED BY WORLD POLITICS-TER HORST

N 25, B-9-3

NATO MINISTERS IN PARIS TO DISCUSS METHODS FOR STRENGTHENING NATO  
NUCLEAR DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS-BARNES

N 26, B-10-1

NO MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE NEEDED-LBJ CLEARS NATO AIR-EDIT.

N 28, A-1-8

PARIS-U.S. DEFENSE SECY. ROBT. MCNAMARA TOLD MEET NATO THAT U.S. HAS 10,000  
NUCLEAR WARHEADS ASSIGNED TO FORCES IN WEST EUROPE

N 30, B-6-4

MOSCOW-BRITISH & RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTERS MET 3 HRS ON PROBLEMS OF PRE  
-VENTING SPREAD NUCLEAR WEAPONS

---1965---

D 1, C-12-1

NY-SOVIET SEMYON K TSARAPKIN ACCUSES US OF FLOODING WESTERN EUROPE WITH  
NUCLEAR WARHEADS

D 1, C-12-5

OTTAWA-CAN OFFICIALS SAID US BOMBS ON ATLANTIC ALLIANCE PLANES ARE LITTLE  
MORE THAN TIN CANS UNTIL PRES GIVES ARM ORDER

D 2, A-1-1

MOSCOW-KREMLIN MAY SOFTEN OPPOSITION TO NATO NUCLEAR SHARING PROPOSALS

D 17, B-9-1

WASH- RES. LBJ & PM HAROLD WILSON REPORTED DISCUSSING REFURBISHED NATO  
NUCLEAR FORCE PLAN

D 23, B-3-3

DEFENSE MINISTERS OF U.S., BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY, ITALY & TURKEY MEET  
IN WASH. ON NATO PLANNING FOR ATOMIC WAR-BARNES

---1966---

F 23, A-11-4

NY-WEST GERMANY & ITALY REFUSE TO ACCEPT PROPOSED NUCLEAR PLANNING  
COMM. AS ALTERNATIVE TO ALLIED NUCLEAR FORCE

AP 21, D-10-5

WASH- ROBT SMC NAMARA WILL MEET IN LONDON AP 28-29 TO DISCUSS TACTICAL  
NUCLEAR WEAPONS WITH BRITISH, WGERMAN & ITALIAN

AP 28, D-11-3

LONDON-DEF SEC MC NAMARA WANTS WIDER A-PLANS FOR NATO

AP 29, B-9-2

LONDON-US REPORTEDLY OFFERED GERMANY & OTHER ALLIES LIMITED ROLE IN  
PLANNING OF NUCLEAR DEFENSE STRATEGY FOR EUROPE

ARMS - ATOMIC - EUROPE

1966

MY 1, C-23-8

WASH-U.S. REAFFIRMED ITS COMMITMENT TO KEEP NONNUCLEAR & NUCLEAR FORCES  
ADEQUATE TO DEAL WITH WIDE RANGE THREATS IN WESTERN EUROPE

MY 22, A-1-1

WASH-PRES IKE PROPOSES SALE ABOVE TO NATO NATIONS-

MY 23, A-21-1

WASH.-ROBT.F.KENNEDY SAID WOULD BE MISTAKE FOR US TO TRANSFER NUCLEAR  
WEAPONS TO EUROPEAN ALLIES

S 21, A-10-3

BONN-US DENIES IT CHANGED NUCLEAR STRATEGY-CARUTHERS

S 26, A-1-4

ROBT.McNAMARA SAID U.S. & WESTERN ALLIES CLOSE TO ESTABLISH-  
ING PERMANENT ORG. WITHIN NATO FOR PLANNING NUCLEAR OPERATION

PARIS-FRENCH MAY DEFY U.S., BUILD OWN ATOMIC WEAPONS

D 5, 19-1

---1957---

F 13, 16-1

REPORT SECRET PLANS COMPLETED PERMITTING FRANCE TO BUILD OWN ATOM WEAPONS

F 16, 2-1

PARIS-U.S. REVEALS STOREHOUSE OF ATOM WARHEADS IN FRANCE

D 3, 7-1

FRENCH GO IT ALONE PLAN, POSES THREAT TO NATO-PARTNERS

---1959---

N 17, A-9-1

PRES. IKE ADM. UNDER PRESSURE TO SELL OR GIVE A-WEAPONS TO FRANCE

---1960---

O 6, C-10-3

PARIS-FOR. MIN. MAURICE COUVE DE MURVILLE WANTS A-WEAPONS FOR FRANCE

O 12, B-13-1

PARIS-NATL ASSEMBLY DEFENSE COMSN. OKS BILL CALLING FOR NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE

O 22, A-4-2

IMPUDENT DE GAULLE-EDIT

O 24, A-6-2

FRENCH DEPUTIES VOTE ON CENSURE OF DE GAULLE'S ALL-FRENCH NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE

O 25, A-1-7

PARIS-DE GAULLE'S REGIME WINS APPROVAL TO BUILD INDEPENDENT FRENCH NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE

PARIS-GEN. DEGAULLE'S ATOM FORCE BILL SLOWED N 10, C-16-1  
 PARIS-FRENCH PRES. DE GAULLE MARKS HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY TODAY, CONFIDENT N 22, A-21-4  
 HIS GOV'T WILL SURVIVE A CENSURE MOTION IN NAT'L ASSEMBLY N 22, A-20-3 LF  
 PARIS GOV'T OK'S PRES. DEGAULLE'S A-PROJECT N 30, C-20-5 FIN 5  
 PARIS-FRENCH SENATE REJECTS PRES. DEGAULLE'S PLAN FOR AN INDEPENDENT  
 NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE S 7, B-15-2 LF  
 PRES. KENNEDY TELLS CONG. THAT FRANCE HAS AGREED TO ALLOW FRENCH NATO S 8, A-4-1  
 FORCES TO BE TRAINED IN USE OF AMER. ATOMIC WEAPONS S 15, A-12-1  
 U.S. TO GIVE FRENCH ATOMIC WEAPONS-HIGGINS S 20, D-5-1  
 SEN.-HOUSE A-ENERGY COMM. OK'S PACT TO TRAINS FRENCH MILITARY IN USE OF S 21, B-4-3  
 ATOMIC WEAPONS O 5, B-13-1  
 HOUSE GIVES QUICK OK TO ADM. PACT TO GIVE FRANCE SECRET INFORMATION FOR JE 17, A-1-1  
 THE TRAINING OF TROOPS IN USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS  
 CONG. OK'S US-NUCLEAR TRAINING FOR FRENCH TROOPS  
 PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT SHARING WITH FRANCE THE SECRET INFO  
 RMATION NEEDED TO TRAIN TROOPS IN HANDLING NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
 ANN ARBOR-ROB'T MCNAMARA SAID IT WOULD BE SUICIDE FOR FRANCE TO PIT  
 NATIONAL NUCLEAR FORCE AGAINST MAJOR FORCE LIKE RUSSIA-SHOENFIELD

1962

ARMS: ATOMIC: FRANCE

- 15 FINGERS ON NATO TRIGGER?-MCNAMARA TALKS SENSE-EDIT. JE 19, B-8-1
- DR. HENRY A. KISSINGER, KENNEDY ADVISER, DISAGREES WITH MCNAMARA THAT FRANCE SHOULD GIVE UP ITS IDEAS OF INDEPENDENT NUCLEAR FORCE- TER HORS JE 18, A-1-6
- PARIS-DEAN RUSK HAVING FINAL CONF. WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER MAURICE COUVE DE MURVILLE ON ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION & AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES JE 21, B-13-1
- TURNING BACK-EDIT. JL 5, B-12-1
- PARIS-FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTE FOR FRANCE TO HAVE OWN ATOM STRIKING FORCE JL 17, A-20-4
- EUROPE UNITY VIEWED AS GOAL OF DE GAULLE BID FOR A-POWER-BARNES JL 18, C-4-1
- PARIS-PARLIAMENTARY OPPOSITION TO DE GAULLE'S PLANS FOR INDEPENDENT FRENCH ATOMIC STRIKE FORCE COLLAPSES JL 24, A-3-5
- PARIS-NAT'L ASSEMBLY APPROVED GOVERNMENT BILL CALLING FOR 200 MILLION NEW FRANCS IN CREDITS FOR PLANT AT PIERRELATTE-URANIUM PRODUCED JL 24, A-12-8 FIN 5
- PARIS-U.S. EASES ITS POLICY ON FRANCE-PERMITS DEALS FOR SECRETS ON MANNED AIRCRAFT-COOK AG 3, A-3-6

--1962--

N 16, C-12-3

DEAN RUSK HUNTS THAT FRANCE MAY HAVE AN ARSENAL OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN NEAR FUTURE

D 11, B-3-1 FIN 5

PARIS; PRES. DE GAULLE REPEATS DETERMINATION THAT FRANCE MUST HAVE OWN INDEPENDENT NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE

D 25, B-11-4

DE GAULLE TO VISIT WASH EARLY IN '63 FOR TALKS ON US OFFER TO SELL POLARIS MISSILES TO FRANCE-HIGGINS

D 27, C-5-1

FRENCH PRES. DE GAULLE IS WEIGHING REPLY TO PRES. KENNEDY'S OFFER TO SELL FRANCE POLARIS MISSILES & GIVE FRANCE EQUAL FOOTING WITH BRITAIN & US IN DETERMINING NATO STRATEGY-BARNES --1963--7

JA 3, B-2-5 FIN 5

PARIS-FRANCE DETERMINED TO PUSH AHEAD WITH OWN INDEPENDENT NUCLEAR FORCE DESPITE PRES. KENNEDY OFFER OF POLARIS MISSILES

AP 3, A-3-8

US TO ARM WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS 2 UNITS OF FRENCH FIGHTER-BOMBERS BASED IN W. GERMANY, WEAPONS TO REMAIN UNDER AMERICAN CONTROL

JL 22, A-19-5

PARIS-NUCLEAR-ARMED FLEET OPERATING IN S. AMER. & AFRICAN WATERS IS PART OF DE GAULLE'S GRAND DESIGN FOR FRANCE'S FUTURE

S 23, A-1-2

BEAULIEU-SUR-MER-FRENCH PREMIER GEORGES POMPIDOU CHARGED THERE IS INTERNAL & EXTERNAL PLOT TO PREVENT FRANCE BECOMING NUCLEAR POWER

--1964--

AP 16; A-1-4 LF

PARIS-PRES. CHARLES DE GAULLE SAID FRANCE MUST HAVE ITS OWN NUCLEAR ARMAMENT TO MAINTAIN ITS INDEPENDENCE & AVOID BECOMING AMERICAN PROTECTORATE



1964

ARMS - ATOMIC - FRANCE

JE 10, C-22-8

PARIS-FRENCH ARMY TO USE LIGHT ARMS THAT TAKE SMALLER SIZE AMMUNITION  
THAN THAT DECIDED UPON BY NATO OFFICIALS

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

D 3, C-8-8

PARIS-NAT'L ASSEMBLY PASSED DEGAULLE'S PROPOSED 6 YR MILITARY PROGRAM  
TO GIVE FRANCE AN INDEPENDENT NUCLEAR FORCE

D 17, A-1-2

PARIS-U.S. & FRANCE AGREED TO BEGIN WORKING TOGETHER NEXT YR. TO PICK  
POTENTIAL TARGETS OF FRENCH NUCLEAR STRIKE FORCE & U.S. SAC

# ARMS - ATOMIC - FREEZE

1964

JA 21, A-1-8

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON SENT GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONF. 5-PT. PROGRAM FOR PREVENTING WAR, INCLUDING "VERIFIED FREEZE" ON MISSILES

AP 16, A-1-8

GENEVA-US DISCLOSED DETAILS OF PRES. JOHNSON'S SWEEPING PLAN TO END NUCLEAR ARMS RACE BY FREEZING PRODUCTION OF MISSILES & STRATEGIC BOMBERS

JE 9, A-2-3 FIN 5

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND-WM. C. DOSTER, ADDRESSING DISARMAMENT CONF. ASKS FREEZE ON MISSILE PRODUCTION

JL 9, A-2-1

GENEVA-US CALLED ON RUSSIA TO JOIN IN FORMAL TREATY TO FREEZE NUMBER OF NUCLEAR DELIVERY VEHICLES & CUT OFF PRODUCTION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS MATERIALS

MOSCOW—RUSSIAN CHGS THAT WEST GERMAN REARMANET WOULD VIOLATE THE GEN-EVA CONV. BARRING MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS

JA 14, 4-5

LONDON—RUSSIA THREATENS W. GERMANY ON A-WEAPONS  
ADENAUER ASKS A-ARMS FOR BONN TROOPS

AP 11, 57-2 5\*

AP 14, A-3-1

BERLIN—SATELLITES URGE GERMAN ATOM BAN  
DENY W. GERMANY IS NAYO ATOM BASE

MY 12, D-7-5

MY 23, 73-2

WM. HENRY CHAMBERLIN, AUTHOR, SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB N 11TH; URGES A-WEAPONS FOR WEST GERMANY

N 12, 55-4

N 11TH; URGES

BERLIN—E. GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL WARNS THAT E. EUROPEAN SATELLITES WILL TAKE COUNTERMEASURES IF W. GERMANY ARMS WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS

-----1958----- MR 22, 5-1 MAIL

MR 23, 15-8

STUTTGART, W. GERMANY—SOCIALIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION OF BADEN-WURTEMBERG STATE PROPOSES THAT WORKERS STAGE GENERAL STRIKE TO BACK DRIVE AGST ABOVE

MR 26, 6-7

BONN—W. GERMAN TRADE UNION FED. PLANS TO POLL 6 MILLION MEMBERS ON IF THEY WANT W. GERMANY TO HAVE ATOMIC WEAPONS

MR 26, 54-8

VOTE A-ARMS FOR GERMANY'S

AP 6, A-8-1

VIENNA—CZECH., POLAND & E. GERMANY TO PROTEST ATOMIC REARMANET OF WEST GERMANY

BO--REDS OFFER BO-- PACT ON A-BOMBS	-----1958-----	AP 26, 12-3
KREMLIN HULLABY-EDIT.		AP 29, 22-2
WEISBACH, W. GERMANY-CHANCELLOR ADENAUER SEEKS TO HALT PLEBISCITE		MY 7, 33-7
FRANZ-JOSEF STRAUSS DENIES ARMS FREEZE	-----1961-----	AP 26, C-13-3
		D 13, A-8-3
MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT AGST A-ARMS FOR WEST GERMANY	-----1964-----	JL 13, A-6-5 FIN 3
MOSCOW-RUSSIA WARNS THAT NUCLEAR ARMS FOR W. GER. THRU PROPOSED NATO		
MULTILATERAL FORCE COULD INCREASE LIKELIHOOD OF GLOBAL ATOMIC WAR	-----1965-----	S 12, A-17-8
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION & ROMANIA WARN WILL TAKE "NECESSARY DEFENSIVE		
MEASURES" IF W. GERMANY GETS ACCESS TO NUCLEAR WEAPONS		D 20, C-6-7
WASH-LUDWIG ERHARD & PRES LBJ BEGAN TALKS ON GERMANY ROLE IN NUCLEAR		D 21, C-8-1
DEFENSE		
WASH-W. GERMANY WANTS NO A-ARMS OF OWN ONLY BIGGER SAY IN THEIR POSSIBL		D 21, A-1-8 6*
E USE IN EUROPE		D 22, B-5-3
WASH-PRES LBJ & CHANCELLOR ERHARD AGREED W. GERMANY SHOULD HAVE APPROP		
RIATE PART IN NUCLEAR DEFENSE		
WASH-LBJ MUST CONVINCE ALLIES OF ROLL FOR BONN IN NUCLEAR DEFENSE-HIGH		
TOWE		

ARMS - ATOMIC - GERMANY

JL 29, D-7-4 1966

BONN-FREE DEMOCRATS URGE WEST GERMAN BAN ON A-ARMS

LONDON NEWSPAPERS SAY ABOVE HAS OVERTAKEN US IN RACE TO PRODUCE  
PERFECT ATOM WEAPON

O 24, 18-8 NITE

RUSSIANS SAY BRITISH SEEK U.S. A-DATA

-----1957-----

O 20, A-6-4 1\*

SWAFFHAM-16 YR. OLD BOY ARRESTED TRYING TO WAGE WAR AGAINST NUCLEAR ARM-  
AMENT

-----1960-----

MR 28, A-10-6

SCARBOROUGH, ENG. - HUGH GAITSKELL REBUFFED, DELEGATES VOTED IN FAVOR OF  
BRITAIN ELIMINATING ALL NUCLEAR ARMAMENTS

O 5, A-1-3 LF

N 1, B-4-4

LONDON - MEETING OF BRITAIN'S CAMPAIGN FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT IS DISRUPT-  
ED BY HECKLERS WITH FIREWORKS

D 14, C-10-7

LONDON - Tories win vote on atom tactics

-----1963-----

AP 8, A-9-2

BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER AROLD WILSON AGREES TO ACCEPT BRITAIN AS  
A 2ND RATE MILITARY FORCE RATHER THAN INSIST IT BECOME INDEPENDENT NU-  
CLEAR POWER

ARMS : ATOMIC : JAPAN

1960

PREMIER KISHI SAYS JAPAN BANS NUCLEAR WEAPONS

F 18, A-18-5

--1967--

JL 30, A-17-2

TOKYO-BAN CONG FROM LEFTIST RALLY AGAINST NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
HELD HERE

ARMS - ATOMIC - KOREA

1959

SOUTH KOREA ASKS U.S. EQUIP SOUTH WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS

F 10, 29-1



ARMS: ATOMIC: LATIN AMERICA

1962

BRAZIL URGES ABOVE ZONE BE TURNED INTO NUCLEAR FREE ZONE

---1963---

N 9, B-4-1

MY 17, B-14-1

ANTI-BOMB PACT-EDIT.

JL 26, B-3-3

ARGENTINA PROPOSED THAT DISCUSSIONS ON MAKING LATIN AMERICA A NUCLEAR  
WEAPONS-FREE ZONE BE PLACED BEFORE ORG. OF AMERICAN STATES

---1966---

AP 24, B-18-1

NUCLEAR FREE ZONE NEEDED-EDIT

D 14, B-8-1

NUCLEAR FREE ZONE PACT STUDIED BY LA

1962

ARMS: ATOMIC: MEXICO

N 16, A-1-1

MEXICO CITY-CONGRESS OUTLAWED NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN MEXICO

ARMS: ATOMIC: MIDDLE EAST

1963

NUCLEAR ARMS RACE IN MIDDLE EAST WAS DRAMATIZED BY ARREST OF 2 ALLEGED ISRAELI AGENTS CHARGED WITH INTIMIDATION & TRYING TO MURDER WEST GERM N SCIENTIST-BARNES

MR 25, B-5-1

JE 10, A-18-2

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL AGREES TO SOVIET PROPOSAL TO MAKE MEDITERRANEAN AREA A ZONE FREE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

JL 15, A-1-7

LONDON-DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ED HEATH TOLD PARLIAMENT INDICATIONS SHOW SOME NUCLEAR WEAPONS MAY ALREADY BE IN MIDDLE EAST

AG 7, C-10-1

TEST BAN PACT EXPECTED TO END NUCLEAR ARMS RACE IN MIDEAST-BARNES

--1964--

D 28, B-11-5

BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD WILSON PROPOSED NONNUCLEAR ZONE IN MIDDLE EAST & INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT TO HALT COMPETITIVE ARMS SHIPMENTS TO THAT AREA-BARNES

--1966--

F 17, B-8-2

NEW FEARS SPARKED AS IS POSSIBLE BOTH ISRAEL & ARAB NATIONS SOON MAY HAVE ATOMIC WEAPONS-BARNES

ARMS - ATOMIC - NEW YORK

1965

~~N 30, B-4-1 3\*~~

NY-PENTAGON ACKNOWLEDGE THAT SEPARATE PARTS OF A-WEAPONS GO THRU NY

OSLO-DEFENSE CHIEF LT.GEN.BJARNE OEN IN FAVOR OF TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS FOR NORWAY'S FORCES

JA 14, A-14-1

----1961----- MR 1, A-16-2

OSLO-NORWEGIAN PREMIER EINAR GERHARDSEN PLEDGES THAT NORWAY WOULD CONTINUE TO OPPOSE STATIONING OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN NORWAY DURING PEACETIME

AP 11, A-1-1

OSLO-TRYGVE BRATTELI, CHG. OF LABOR PARTY, SAYS PARTY WANTS NO NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN NORWAY

--19 63--

D 15, A-1-4 1\*

OSLO-PARLIAMENT TOOK STAND AGAINST NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN PEACETIME

ARMS : ATOMIC : PLANTS : OAK RIDGE, TENN.

1965

JA 7, D-6-2 3\*

WASH-1,000 EMPLOYEE CUTBACK THIS YR EXPECTED AT ABOVE PLANT BECAUSE OF  
REDUCTION IN DEFENSE NEEDS

ARMS: ATOMIC: POOL

1960

N 21, A-3-6FIN5

PARIS-GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD PROPOSES THAT A POOL OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS BE  
SET UP FOR ALLIANCE

1964

ARMS: ATOMIC: PRODUCTION: EDITORIALS

AP 21, B-10-1

THE NUCLEAR MATERIALS CUTBACK-A RISK WORTH TAKING-EDIT.



ARMS: ATOMIC: PRODUCTION

1964

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAID RUSSIA TO CUT BACK ON URANIUM PRODUCTION FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS

AP 20, A-1-7 LF

WASH-MUTUAL CUTBACK BY U.S. & RUSSIA BEST INDICATION OF EAST-WEST WILLINGNESS TO LIMIT ARMS RACE BY MUTUAL EXAMPLE-TERHORST

AP 20, A-1-7 LF

U.S. & RUSSIA ANNOUNCED CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION URANIUM & PLUTONIUM FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS

AP 20, A-1-7 LF

NY-PRES. JOHNSON ANNOUNCED NEW CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION ATOMIC EXPLOSIVE MATERIALS FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS-TO BE OVER A 4 YEAR PERIOD

AP 20, A-1-8 LF

WASH-U.S. HOPES THE U.S.-SOVIET JOINT CUTBACK OF PRODUCTION NUCLEAR EXPLOSIVES WILL LEAD TO MORE PEACE MOVES-HIGHTOWER

AP 21, A-1-2

WASH-SOME CONGRESS MEMBERS ASK HOW SOVIET GOOD FAITH TO CUTBACK NUCLEAR WEAPONS PRODUCTION COULD BE CHECKED

AP 21, B-6-6

WASH.-NUCLEAR EXPLOSIVES PLANTS SHUT DOWN BY PRES. JOHNSON'S CUTBACK IN PLUTONIUM PRODUCTION MAY BE CONVERTED INTO ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

AP 24, B-10-1 MAIL

SEN. HICKENLOOPEN SAYS U.S. STILL AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN ATOMIC WEAPON FIELD  
 IKE REFUSES TO COMMENT ON H-BOMB CLAIM ~~1954~~ AG 8, 1-6  
 F 23, 8-4

RUSSIAN LEADERS BOAST OF ATOMIC READINESS ~~1954~~ E 10, 29-1

U.S. OFFICIALS SHOW LITTLE CONCERN TODAY OVER REPORTED RUSSIAN DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC CANNON  
 REDS CALL ATOMIC ARTILLERY SUPERIOR TO AMERICAN JL 20, 23-1 CITY

RUSSIA BR CLOSING GAP BETWEEN US IN DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS S 19, 1-4-4

THOMAS K. FINLETTERS THE U.S. MUST EXPECT ABOVE TO REACH THE ATOMIC ABSOLUTE OF POWER IN '56 WITH ENOUGH HYDROGEN WEAPONS TO DESTROY MAJOR AMERICAN CITIES & INDUSTRY S 30, 30-2

RUSSIA CONDUCTS SERIES OF NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS DURING PAST WEEKS EDIT O 28, 38-2

RUSSIA IS STOCKPILING NUCLEAR WEAPONS N 28, 16-4

FORMOSA-STORING OF RUSSIAN A-WEAPONS IN RED CHINA REPORTED AP 9, 5-4

LONDON-RUSSIA ADDS ATOM FORCE TO MILITARY AP 1, 32-6 IH

TOP OFFICIALS PREDICTED RUSSIA WILL HALT BUILDING A-WEAPONS D 10, 1-1

RUSSIA BOASTS OF A-WEAPONS TO BURN

—1961—

D 19, A-11-6

DR. EDWARD TELLER SEES ATOMIC LEAD FOR RUSSIA

—1966—

MY 17, A-1-1

MOSCOW-ROMANIA'S TERMS JOLT RED ALLIANCE-COMMUNIST ROMANIA TOLD KREM  
LIN THAT SOVIET TROOPS NO LONGER ARE NEEDED IN E EUROPE & ASKED FOR  
VOICE IN USE OF RUSSIAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS

MY 25, A-17-3 3\*

WASH-ARMS RACE WITH US SLOWED IN LAST YR

JE 29, 18-1

SENATE PASSES & SENDS TO HOUSE BILL GIVING REWARDS UP TO \$500,000 TO PERSONS WHO FURNISH INFORMATION ON ATTEMPTS TO SMUGGLE ABOVE INTO U.S.

JL 6, 11-2

HOUSE PASSES & SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO GRANT REWARDS OF UP TO \$500,000 TO PERSONS GIVING INFORMATION ABOUT ILLEGAL DEALING IN NUCLEAR MATERIAL OR ATOMIC WEAPONS

ARMS : ATOMIC : SOUTH AFRICA

1967

JL 19, A-1-7

WASH-IF ABOVE TURNS UP WITH ABOVE CREDIT DEVELOPMENT IN PART  
TO FRANCE & PRES DE GAULLE-ROWAN

ARMS : ATOMIC : SPAIN

1961

02, A-12-1

BURGOS-REPORTED GENERALISIMO FRANCE SEEKS ATOMIC ARMS IN DEFENSE TREATY WITH US

--1962--

JE 12, B-2-3

MADRID-GEN. FRANCO MAY DEMAND NUCLEAR WEAPONS AS PRICE FOR LETTING U.S. BASES CONTINUE TO OPERATE ON SPANISH SOIL AFTER AGREEMENT ENDS '63-  
CULLEN

ARMS - ATOMIC - SWEDEN

1957

O 10,29-1 IH

D 19, 57-1

SWEDEN ENTERS A-WEAPONS RACE  
ATOM ARMS PROVE COSTLY TO SWEDEN

JE 11, 11-2 IH  
BERN-SWISS SOCIALIST & TRADE UNION LEADERS SEEK BAN OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

AG 10, A-2-4 2\*

BERN-SWISS BLAST RUSSIANS ABOUT A-WEAPONS

O 7, 23-1

LUCERNE-NATIONAL REFERENDUM TO BE NEEDED FIRST IN SWITZERLAND BEFORE  
SOLDIERS GET A-ARMS



ARMS : ATOMIC : TESTS : NEVADA

1966

0 9, D-20-2

LAS VEGAS-AEC SEEKS ANOTHER SPOT IN CENTRAL NEVADA FOR  
ANOTHER UNDERGROUND TEST SITE FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS .

MEMBERS OF "NEW ENGLAND COMM. FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION PROTEST CONSTRUCTION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS MR 13, A-1-4  
 SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. QUESTIONS DEFENSE SECRETARY McNAMARA ON ADMINISTRATIONS DRIVE TO INCREASE NUCLEAR POLICIES AP 5, A-3-5  
 GEN. CURTIS LEMAY SAYS THAT MISSILES NEVER WILL REPLACE MANNED AIRCRAFT AS WEAPONS JL 31, A-19-6  
 ALMOST TOTAL CERTAINTY US WOULD USE A-BOMB-W. WHITE O 4, B-12-3  
 AEC SPENT \$516 MILLION FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30 D 11, A-17-5  
 DR. EDWARD TELLER SEES ATOMIC LEAD FOR RUSSIA D 19, A-11-6  
 —1962— MR 2, A-1-4  
 DR. HANS A. BETHE, PHYSICS PROF. SAID RUSSIA IS OUR EQUAL IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS-TER HORST JL 5, C-24-1  
 US INFORMS EUROPEAN ALLIES OF DEVELOPMENT OF SECRET ELECTRONIC LOCK TO REINFORCE SAFEGUARDS AGAINST UNAUTHORIZED FIRING OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS D 14, B-4-1 FIN 5  
 U.S. TIGHTENS GUARD ON ATOMIC WEAPONS —1963— JL 1, D-1-4  
 SEE CUTBACK ON US ATOMIC ARMS

--1963--

AG 13, A-1-6

DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA IN PLEA FOR RATIFICATION OF LIMITED TEST BAN TREATY. SAID U.S. HAS ALMOST NOTHING TO LOSE & EVERYTHING TO GAIN IN IT-JOYCE

S 4, G-1-1

SCIENTISTS FEAR DR. HAROLD BROWN HAS HEAD SO DEEP IN THEORETICAL CLOUDS THAT McNAMARA & DEF. DEPT. MAY MAKE SERIOUS MISCALCULATIONS IN NUCLEAR DEFENSES IN NEXT FEW YEARS

N 19, A-1-2

NY-SECY OF DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID U.S. HAS STRATEGIC NUCLEAR DETERRENT FAR SUPERIOR TO THAT OF RUSSIA

--19 64--

JA 30, A-1-7

WASH.-US DISCLOSES DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR BOMBS & INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES OF GREATLY INCREASED WALLOP DURING 1963

My 14, B-11-1 FIN 5

GEN. THOMAS S. POWER DEFENDED US INCREASING STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS CALLING IT A "STRATEGIC UMBRELLA" AGST. WAR

JE 28, D-19-6

MUSKEGON-UNDERSECY OF STATE W. AVERELL HARRISAN SPOKE AT SEAWAY FESTIVAL LUNCH-SAID AS LONG AS U.S. MAINTAINS POTENTIAL FOR NUCLEAR COUNTER STRIKE, RED LEADERS WILL TRY TO REDUCE DANGER NUCLEAR WAR-LIDVIGSEN

D 16, A-3-6

PARIS-ROBERT S. McNAMARA TOLD NATO COUNCIL THAT 40% OF AMER. NUCLEAR WEAPONS POWER IS LOCATED IN EUROPE OR ALLOCATED FOR USE THERE & ATLANTIC AREA

D 18, B-12-7

WASH.-SEC. DEF. McNAMARA GIVES DETAILS OF NUCLEAR WAR BTWN US & RUSSIA-HAYDEN

---1965---

O 8, B-6-2

ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL NOT LIKELY TO CRITICIZE US A-ARMS-SCHACHERN

ARMS - ATOMIC - UNITED STATES

1966

YUCCAFLATS-US NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS-MACOMBER

MR 28, A-21-1

MY 1, C-23-8

WASH-U.S. REAFFIRMED ITS COMMITMENT TO KEEP NONNULCEAR & NUCLEAR FORCES  
ADEQUATE TO DEAL WITH RANGE OF THREATS IN WESTERN EUROPE

~~XXXXXX~~ MY 25, A-17-3 3\*

WASH-ARMS RACE WITH RUSSIA SLOWED LAST YR

-1976-

D 29, C-12-1

DC-29 ARRESTED IN PROTEST AT PENTAGON

-1989-

Ag2, A-3-1

To cost \$19.5billion to cleanup 16 U.S nuclear plants in  
12 states

-1991-

F 8 A-5=1

DC- Govt's nuclear weapons production complex to be re-  
duced from 13 plants to 8 by 2015

ARMS: ATOMIC: W.GERMANY

1990

My 23 A 3-4

Some Amer nuclear artillery shells in W.Germany had failed to meet safety standards but that the problem had now been rectified

JL 29, 8-8

GENEVA-TO JEWISH LEADERS FROM 28 NATIONS HAVE APPEALED TO RUSSIA & THE WEST TO END ARMS RACE

SECY DEFENSE LOUIS JOHNSON HINTS AT NEW WEAPONS AP 23, 1-14-6  
 RUSSELLS BARNES SAYS CHANCES FOR WORLD PEACE STRENGTHENING JE 16, 45-1  
 AMVETS URGE USE A-BOMB JL 14, 2-2  
 "DEATH SAND" NEW WEAPON MADE BY PRODUCTS ATOMIC REACTOR, REVEALED-  
 SHOENFIELD AG 6, 1-1-1  
 US SEACHES POLISH LINER BATORY IN SEARCH FOR ATOM ARMS-  
 ---1951--- AP 2, 28-1  
 US, RUSSIA & BRITAIN WORKING ON ATOMIC WEAPONS S 8, 4-1  
 ATOMIC WEAPONS MUST ON THE WAY-EDIT  
 ---1952--- JA 30, 1-5  
 ATC REPORTS NEW WEAPONS POURING FROM ATOMIC PLANTS MY 9, 14-6  
 ARMY SEC. PACE ANNOUNCES INVENTION OF NEW ATOMIC GUN HERALDING NEW  
 ERA IN WARS MY 18, 4-6-2  
 AEC TO ASK CONG. FOR HALF BILLION ON NEW EXPANSION PROGRAM TO DOUBLE  
 OUT PUT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS S 13, 14-7  
 ATOM DEVELOPMENT ACHIEVES NEW STAGE-BRITISH READY FOR FIRST TEST  
 H. BOMB TRYOUT IS HINTED - BARNES S 18, 26-8  
 G ORDON DEAN SAYS STOCKPILE IS NR GOAL S 30, 1-4  
 ARMY UNVEILS NEW 85 TON ATOMIC GUN AT ABERDEEN PROVING GROUNDS  
 -----1953----- JA 12, 8-4  
 WM. C. FOSTER, DEUPTY SECY OF DEFENSE, HAILS NEW ARMS DISCOVERIES

~~-----1953-----~~

Ap 28, 35-2

CHR. GORDON DEAN OF AEC HINTS THAT SENSATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE IN ATOMIC ARMS FIELD

Je 30, 20-1

OBERAMMERGAU, BAVARIA-U.S. ARMY TRAINS EUROPEAN TROOPS HERE ON ATOMIC WARFARE-LINDHURST

JL 8, 1-8

IKE SAID TIME HAS COME TO GIVE AMER. PEOPLE AND ALLIES MORE INFO. ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS

Ag 8, 1-6

SEN. HICKENLOOPER SAYS U.S. STILL AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN ATOMIC WEAPON FIELD

IKE REFUSES TO COMMENT ON RUSSIAN CLAIM TO H-BOMB

D 8, 1-8 LF

PRES. IKE CALLS ON WORLD'S ATOMIC POWERS TO POOL THEIR ATOM KNOWLEDGE UNDER UN & DEVELOP THE ATOM FOR PEACEFUL ACTIVITY

D 9, 1-6

NAT'L POLITICAL LEADERS PRAISE PRES. IKE FOR ASKING WORLD TO POOL ATOM KNOWLEDGE TO MAKE ATOM A WEAPON FOR PEACEFUL USE-M. HAYDEN

D 26, 1-1

PARIS NEWSPAPERS SAY AMER. ATOMIC SCIENTISTS HAVE DISCOVERED WAY TO DE-  
NATURE PLUTONIUM & OTHER ATOMIC MATERIALS SO CAN BE USED FOR CIVILIAN  
USES BUT NEVER WEAPONS

~~-----1954-----~~

F 13, 1-8

EISENHOWER URGES EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC WEAPON KNOWLEDGE WITH ALLIES

Mr 23, 2-2

FBI WARNS AGST ATOMIC DEVICES BEING SMUGGLED INTO U.S.

Mr 25, 23-6

US TO START OPERATING MANY NEW ATOMIC PLANTS JULY 1



PUBLIC REPORTED BADLY INFORMED ON ATOMIC WEAPONS

AP 16, 14-8

REP. PATTERSON SAYS NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS ARE TOO DANGEROUS TO TEST

JE 7, 10-6 1H

BRITAIN CONSIDERS U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIERS A WASTER OF MONEY

JE 18, 13-4

US USES THREATS TO BE SECURE- DIT

JL 15, 28-1

NATO REPORTS A WEAPONS TO BE USED IN NEXT WAR

AG 15, 1-14-1

LEWIS STRAUSS, CHR OF AEC, SAYS US IS AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC & HYDROGEN WEAPONS

D 13, 17-5

-----1955-----

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL ASKS CONG. TO OK REWARD UP TO \$500,000 FOR TIPS ON ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS

JA 19, 20-8

CAMP SPRINGS, MD.-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. SAYS REP. LANFORD SAYS TH-AT U.S. HAS STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR VARIETY WEAPONS TOTALING MORE THAN 5,000

MR 15, 13-3

RED CHINA RAPS US ATOMIC ARMS TALK

AP 5, 11-5

DEF. SECY WILSON TELLS CONG. ATOMIC ENERGY EXPERTS THAT U.S. IS KEEPING ITS NUCLEAR WEAPONS SUPERIORITY OVER RUSSIA

AP 29, 45-6

-----1955-----

AEC PLAN TO BOOST A WEAPONS IS REVEALED  
LITTLE A BOMB CAN BE USED AS BULLET-LARSEN

JE 9, 29-2  
JE 10, 60-2

SEC. QUARLES SAYS ABOVE WEAPONS IMPOSE BEACE- ALL

N 19, 3-5

N 24, 2-1 FINA

RUSSIANS ASK A-WEAPON BAN PLEDGE -----1956-----

JA 30, 1-5

AEC SAYS IT IS DEVELOPING SEVERAL NEW WEAPONS WHICH WILL STRENGTHEN MA-  
TERIALLY THE DEFENSE OF U.S. & FREE WORLD

O 31, 31-5

LONDON-SIR WM. PENNY, BRITISH ATOMIC EXPERT, DEFENDS A-BOMB TESTS

D 14, 3-5

PARIS-U.S. OFFERS TO SHARE WITH ITS NATO ALLIES DUAL-PURPOSE WEAPONS  
WHICH COULD FIRE EITHER ATOMIC WARHEADS OR CONVENTIONAL MISSILES

-----1957----- F 21, 19-1

DEF. SECY WILSON SAYS ATOMIC ROCKETS PROTECT U. S. CITIES

MY 26, B-4-1

POST OFFICERS OFFER REWARD FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY FOREIGN ATOMIC  
WEAPONS ENTERING THIS COUNTRY

S 20, 16-1

IKES DEFENSE CUT MEANS U.S. IS GOING TOWARD NOT AWAY FROM MASSIVE RE-  
TALIATION

S 20, 34-7

DULLES PRONOUNCEMENT ON SMALL & BIG ATOMIC WEAPONS TIMED FOR RELEASE  
AFTER GERMAN ELECTION-J. HAYDEN

N 19, 18-4 LF

U.S. STUDIES PLAN FOR SEVERAL STOCKPILES OF A-WEAPONS IN EUROPE

- SEN. KNOWLAND SAYS U.S. STILL LEADS IN A-WEAPONS JA 6, 8-4  
F 6, 22-2  
OSLO-FOREIGN MINISTER HALVARD LANGE ASKS BAN ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
MR 5, 54-5  
LONDON-LEADERS OF SMALL LIBERAL PARTY WORRIED THAT FRANCE, W. GERMANY,  
ITALY & OTHER COUNTRIES READY TO MAKE NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
MY 14, 16-2 IH  
U.S. DEVELOPING GRAPEFRUIT-SIZED NUCLEAR PROJECTILE  
MY 25, A-4-5  
HONOLULU-U.S. TESTS SUB KILLER  
MY 31, 7-1  
ATOM-ARMED LITTLE NATIONS A BIG THREAT-SHOEFIELD SEPT 1, 27-8  
COPENHAGEN-HAROLD C. UREY WARNS U.S. NOT TO BE 1ST TO A-BOMB DISARMA-  
MENT O 11, 8-7-8  
WASHINGTON POST SEE NEW DEVICE GIVING A-GUNS TO SMALL NATIONS  
-----1960----- D 1, C-17-3  
OMAHA, NEB.-MILITARY MEN REVIEW NUCLEAR TARGET LIST  
-----1961----- JA 6, B-9-6  
RETIRING AEC CHR. JOHN A. MCCONE HAILS U.S.-ATOMIC WEAPONS  
MR 1, C-4-3  
GRP OF AMER. SCIENTISTS CALL ON PRES. KENNEDY TO GET U.S. NON-NUCLEAR  
PLEDGE

-----1961----- Mr 1, A-1-4 LF  
 PRES. KENNEDY STRESSES THAT HIS ADM. HAS NO PLAN TO CUT AMERICA'S RELIANCE ON NUCLEAR STRIKING POWER-ABEL  
 A PERIOUS GAME-EDIT. MR 2, B-14-1  
 NATO COUNTRIES WORRIED OVER REPORT KENNEDY ADM. PLANS SLACK UP IN NUCLEAR ARMENMENT-BARNES MR 4, A-4-1  
 PRES. KENNEDY & TROUBLES WITH ATOMIC ARMS POLKCY-CHILDS MR 6, A-18-3  
 N 26, A-1-1  
 McNAMARA BATTLES 'ALL OR NOTHING' DEFENSE THEORY D 12, A-6-4  
 -----1963-----  
 OSLO, NORWAY-LINUS C. PAULING PROPOSED IN BE GIVEN VETO POWER OVER USE OF NUCLEAR ARMS BY U.S. & SOVIET UNION  
 -----1965----- AG 26, C-8-1  
 WASH-GOVT. NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS BELIEVE IN 1970S PEACEFUL NUCLEAR POWER REACTORS AROUND WORLD WILL PRODUCE HUNDREDS SMALL ATOMIC BOMBS & WAR-HEADS-CROMLEY  
 -----1966----- F 15, B-2-4 5\*  
 WASH-PR ES LBJ SAYS WORLD ARMS NEAR CRITICAL POINT D 7, B-18-4  
 WASH-NUCLEAR GIANTS ARE SQUARING OFF FOR ANOTHER ROUND IN NUCLEAR ARMS RACE-CHILDS --1967-- MY 6, B-6-5  
 WASH-ATC URGED TO PRESS FOR CRIMINAL PENALTIES TO PREVENT INTERNATIONAL BLACK MARKET IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS

- JE 28, A-3-2  
 DC-NEUTRON WEAPONS BRING DEATH, LEAVE ~~WAXXBNXX~~ BUILDINGS  
 INTACT-HEINL -1982- N 25, F-11-1
- LAS VEGAS-PLANS TO DEFUSE ANY THREAT OF NUCLEAR TERRORISM  
 MACY -1985- S 8, A-1-1
- Rapid-fire guns the weapons of choice for Det criminals-  
 S 28, A-1-2
- DC Martindale  
 DC-Kremlin sends new arms offer.-Leonard  
 -1986- O 18, A-3-4
- DC-Reagan remark on junking of all nuclear weapons called  
 mistake

-1986-

N 29, B-1-2

ARTist Barbara Donachy's exhibit of Pershing missiles, bomb  
ers, subs on view at Det Unity Temple

-1989-

J1 31, A-1-5

DC-\$17billion overhaul sought for nuclear weapons plants

S 23 A-3-1

New co. will replace Rockwell Intl as operator of beleaguere  
Rocky Flats nuclear weapons plant in Dener

ARMS:

AUSTRALIA

1937

Form 1656

S 19,1-16-3-2\*

AUSTRALIA SPENDS 57 MILLION ON FLEET & PLANES

---1948---

JE 14, 31-6

DEFENSE MINISTER DENIES REPORT AUSTRALIA IS DEVELOPING NEW SUPER WEAPON

---1961---

JE 26, A-11-5

CANBERRA-U.S.GIVES \$4,000,000 FOR PRODUCTION OF SECRET WEAPON

**ARMS - AUSTRIA**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 15, 7-2

**Police uncover socialist arsenal in Vienna**

---1933---

F 18,1-2

ITALIAN PRESS CHARGES FRENCH ARMS ULTIMATUM AGAINST ABOVE, IS SMOKE-  
SCREEN FOR OWN WAR OPERATIONS F 22,9-8

AGREE TO FRENCH DEMANDS TO RETURN SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO ITALY

---1935---

MY 16,4-5

VIENNA APARTMENT RAID NETS ARSENAL; 2 JAILLED

---1953---

O 21, 9-1

VIENNA-RUSSIAN GIVE OK FOR AUSTRIANS TO USE SHOTGUNS IN SOVIET OCCUPAT  
ON ZONE OF THIS COUNTRY



F 16 B 3-2DWS

Family and Youth Violence Prevention Forum, seeking solutions to an epidemic of violence-Ingersoll

F 18 A 1-5

Det public schools students would be offered cash or other financial incentives to surrender guns-Russell

F 18 A 4-1

Gloria Gee among new attempts by Det to ban the sale of semiautomatic weapons in the city-Bratt

ARMS: BAN

1989

S 20 B-3-6 N

George Cantor col on NRA's ad draws wrath of gun proponents

--Cantor

N 10 A 3-1 1Dot

National pro-gun foundation, Second Amendment Foundation  
said it will sue to stop Denver from applying its new ban  
on sale of semiautomatic weapons

1972

ARMS: BANGLADESH

---

F 6,C-27-7 HOME

1500 WOMEN, CHILDREN & OLD MEN PUT INTO FORMER REFORMATORY WHILE SOLDIERS & POLICE SEARCH FOR WEAPONS IN HOMES

ARMS: BB GUN

1994

F 9 B 4-1 DR

UofM is clamping down on the presence and firing of air  
rifles in its dormitories -1996- F 27 D 8-1

Charles Simkins, Northville atty., sues Daisy, BB gun maker;  
Marquette boy, 10 yrs. old partially paralyzed after being  
hit-Garrett

JAS. MALES REPORTS TO POLICE OF HIS STEP SON MICHAEL BESTER, 9, & PLAY  
MATE FINDING WORLD WAR II AERIAL BOMB & PUTTING IT ON HIS PORCH  
O 6, 11-3  
MY 3, 12-5  
~~1958~~  
FRANK COX, 15, HURT AS HOME-MADE BOMB EXPLODES

ARMS: BOMBS: GERMANY

1945

AG 6, 1-3-BSMAIL  
CAME NEAREST TO ATOMIC BOMB WITH USE OF COMPRESSED AIR BOMB USED  
BEING SPANISH CIVIL WAR OF 1937

ARMS: BOMBS: MICHIGAN

1958

E.LANSING-UNEXPLODED 3-POUND AERIAL BOMB FOUND ON M.S.U.CAMPUS  
JL 29, 3-4 RB

-----1960----- AP 11, A-1-5 1H  
MONROE-BOMB SHELL  $3\frac{1}{2}$  FT. LONG FOUND BY 14 YR OLD THOS.MORIN IN A SWAMPY SHORE AREA EAST OF DETROIT-TOLEDO X-WAY

DR MERLE A TUVE, SCIENTIST, HONORED FOR VITAL SHELL FUSE S 25, 29-4  
-----1956----- D 10, 15-4

BERN-BERN UNI .STUDENTS DISTRIBUTED INSTRUCTIONS TODAY FOR MAKING "DO  
IT YOURSELF MOLOTOV COCKTAILS" -----1957----- N 23, 7-5

SAGINAW-13 YR OLD DOUGLAS HOSINGER LOSES 3 FINGERS & THUMB PACKING  
GUN POWDER INTO TUBE -----1958----- M 27, 2-4

PORT ISABEL-CREW OF SHRIMP BOAT FRANCES H FOUND 1,000 BOMBS IN THEIR  
NETS WHILE FISHING OFF TEXAS; BOMBS GIVEN TO NAVY



ARMS - BOUNTY - DETROIT

1974

Ag 30, A-6-4

POLICECHIEFPHILIPG.TANNIAN CONSIDERING PAYING BOUNTY FOR  
HANDGUNS TURNED IN TODET.POLICE-GRAHAM 0 31, D-8-5

POLICECHIEF,PHILIPG.TANNIAN SHELVES GUN BOUNTY PLAN-GRAHAM  
N 7, B-10-1.

IT WAS A BAD IDEA ANYWAY-EDIT.

ARMS - BOUNTY

1974

S 6, A-10-3

WASH.-JUSTICEDEPT.TURNED DOWN REQUEST FOR\$648,500 IN FED.  
FUNDS TO HELP FINANCEBALTIMORE'S \$50 BOUNTY PROGRAM FOR HAND  
GUN RETURN

N 18, 1-2

John Mannerstam, head of Pacific Arms.Co. of San Francisco, is sought after police find home stored with arms

---1939---

AP 24, 9-1

SAN F.;-BOYS & GIRLS ARE URGED TO TRADE THEIR GUNS & RIFLES FOR CAMERAS IN EFFORT TO SAVE WILDLIFE

J. 6, 1-3 BS

\$70,000 WORTH ARMS FOUND IN WAREHOUSE

---1946---

MR 1, 2-4

SANTA MONICA-PAT & MIKE NICHOLSON COME TO SCHOOL WITH HAND GRENADES

---1949---

JA 2, 1-11-1

FB, AGENTS RECOVER 32 CASES STOLEN GOVT FIREARMS FR MEX. GUNBOAT AT SAN FRANCISCO

---1965---

MR 27, 3-7-7

CITY OF INDUSTRY-369 MACHINE GUNS SEIZED IN ARMS PLANT "TO PREVENT THEM FROM FALLING INTO HANDS OF PRIVATE ARMIES IN CALIF."

---1965---

MR 28, A-6-4

CITY OF INDUSTRY-RIFLE BELONGING TO CALIF. LEADER OF EXTREME RACIST  
GROBP, TERRELL EDDY, FOUND AMONG HUNDREDS OF WEAPONS CONFISCATED IN  
RAID ON GUN FACTORY

---1967---

JL 6, A-3-8

LA-POLICE DUMPED INTO OCEAN A BOATLOAD OF WORN OR DEFECTIVE  
WEAPONS INCLUDING 1,200 HANDGUNS, 500 RIFLES & SHOTGUNS

---1970-----MR 8, B-8-4

SAN BERNARDINO- BALCK PANTEHRS USE DESERT FOR TARGET  
PRACTICE.

JL 8, B-5-3

TORRANCE- SHERIFF HERE USED SMELTING FURNACE TO MELT MORE  
THAN 7000 PISTOLS BRASS KNUCKES SUBMACHINE GUNS & OTHER  
CONTRABAN.

O 28, C-1-4

OAKLAND--KSGT TED HILLIARD RECEIVED ANONYMOUS CALL TIPPING  
OFF CACHE OF ARMS, DRUGS & DYNAMITE

N 23, A-10-1

COMPTON--POLICE RAIDED BLACK PANTHER FORTRESS ARRESTING  
1 MAN & CONFISCATING 40 STICKS OF DYNAMITE, MILITARY TYPE  
RIFLES & AMMUNITITON, BOMS ETC

---1971---

JL 8, A-19-1

Ø LOS ANG--4 TONS OF WEAPONS POUNDED & SHREDDED INTO  
SMALL PIECES--THOSE SEIZED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

1974

ARMS - CALIFORNIA

JL 2, A-2-5

LA-30 WEAPONS& ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION FOUND IN STUDENT LOCKERS AT UNIV. OF CALIF., LA CAMPUS

ONTARIO-'PHANTOM' JEFF MARTON SOUGHT IN DISCOVERY OF CACHES OF DOZENS OF TONS OF EXPLOSIVES-SIMMONS

D 26, C-10-3

LA-DESERT ARSENAL CALLED WORK OF RIGHT-WINGERS

-1982-

F 25, A-8-1

SAN FRAN MAYOR SEEKS TO BAN HANDGUNS.

HE 29, A-4-1

SF-GANDGUN BAN OKD

N 3, A-2-5

ATTEMPT TO CURB HANDGUNS DEFEATED IN ELECTION

-1987-

Ag 14, A-3-1  
no dot

Compton-Council bans handguns

Ag 20 A-1-3

Toy guns cause real problems on Calif. freeways.--Rauma

-1989- Ja 25, A 1-1

LA-councilman offers to buy UZIs, assault rifles from gangs  
Ja 28, A-1-1

LA-60 gun owners offer to sell guns after radio station  
offer -1990- F 9 A 3-1 1Dot

Gun law passed -1993- Mr 14 A 3-3

Sale os handguns in Calif rose sharply aft LA riots.

-1995- Ap 20 A 12-3

Police trying to get gangs onto information superhighway wi-  
th program to swap guns for personal computers

-1996- Ja 04 A 4-3

Redwood City, Calif-Police have computerized sensing system  
that ponpoints source of random gunfire

1999 AG 29 A 5-2

L.A.-Board of Supervisors voted to ban gun sales on county  
property;repercussions

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SEN. A M BELCOURT INTRO. BILL RESTRICTING ALL WEAPONS.	F 17, 25-8
WINDSOR-LEO CONSTANZO, CHAS. GIGLIO BE TRIED, POSSESSION OF ARMS.	O 15, 15-8 MKT
-----1928-----	JA 30, 28-2 NITE
WINDSOR-HAROLD GRAHAM, EARL RIVAIT FINED \$50, CARRYING WEAPONS.	O 21, 2-4
-----1929-----	JA 25, 1-1-1
WINDSOR-JNO. NAGY, ECORSE, FINED \$100 AS GUN TOLER	JA 26, 2-8
-----1931-----	F 12, 2-6 NITE
WINDSOR-55 GUNS, 40,000 ROUNDS AMMUNITION SEIZED, RAID ON SEQUOIA IMPORTING Co. 54 PITT WEST	JL 8, 10-3
WINDSOR-POLICE INSPECT GUNS SEIZED IN RAID.	O 10, 17-4 NITE
WINDSOR-KEEP SEIZED WEAPONS FOR OWNERS	N 21, 9-4 1H(W)
E. WINDSOR-ALFRED SYCAMORE ACQUITTED OF GUN CHARGE	MY 28, 2-8 WSC
WINDSOR-CHAS LARSH, ROY MENARD, ORVAL RENNO HELD; 13 GUNS SEIZED.	O 9, 50-5
-----1933-----	
WINDSOR-CLARENCE RENAUD, FRED RINAUD HELD, ARMED.	
---1936---	
TED BISAGA, FOUND GUILTY OF BEATING DET. NURSE: GIVEN 5 YRS	
WESNAL BUTLER, WINDSOR BELLBOY, ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF CARRYING A PISTOL	

---1937---

Ag 5, 44-6 NITE

WINDSOR POLICE TOLD TO SEIZE AIR RIFLES

---1946---

F 20, 4-2

ERIC SEIDEN, 17, WINDSOR, HELD IN THEFT OF WEAPONS

---1948---

S 9, 21-4

CANADA IMPRISONS 3 IN ARMED BOARDING FTR

-----1954-----

S 8, 42-4

DORVAL, QUE.-JUDGE DISMISSED CHGS. AGST ROYAL ST. LAWRENCE YACHT CLUB  
FOR FIRING ITS CANON TO START BOAT RACES WHEN TOWNS' PEOPLE OBJECT

---1956---

D 27, 15-3

ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM ASKS STUDY OF ANCIENT WEAPONS

---1964---

F 24, B-9-4

OTTAWA-SMALL ARMS REMOVED FROM RESERVE ESTABLISHMENTS OVER WEEKEND  
THAT CANNOT BE GUARDED AROUND CLOCK, BECAUSE OF 3 RAIDS ON QUEBEC ARMOR-  
IES

---1978---

S 10, B-8-1 D

CANADA GETS TOUGH ON US VISITORS WHO CARRY THEIR FIREARMS  
INTO PROVINCES FOR GUN CONTROLS-FINLEY

--1980--

Ag 14, A-10-3

MONTREAL-CANADIAN GOVT. CHARGED SPACE RESEARCH CORP. WITH  
EXPORTING 50,000 LONG-RANGE ARTILLERY SHELLS TO S. AFRICA.

-1985-

F 20, A-3-2

Windsor get drop on U.S. gun makers-Willino



D 10 A-20-1

Montreal's tragic message on gun laws.--Edit

-1994-

Ja 11 A 2-1

Toronto-Detail of procedure for purchasing handgun in Canada;  
a;very difficult

Ap 18 A 3-1

Toronto-Canada considers banning handguns to curb wave of  
"urban violence"

Ap 28 A 17-3

Recent killings (like Georgina Leimonis, killed by robber)  
prompt call for total ban on handguns

-1994-

My 03 A 5-1 no dot

Toronto-73% of Canadians favor total ban on handguns except  
for police & soldiers

1975

## ARMS : CANNONS

0 5, A-4-6

S HAVEN-MICH JAMES BRADLEY BUSINESS OF CANNON CARRIAGES IS  
BOOMING -1987- 0 19 A-1-1

3 British cannons recovered from Det. River.--McClellan  
0 30, B-3-2

1 French & 2 British naval cannons recovered from Det River  
-Walker

--1988-D27, B-3-6

Gladwin-2 cannons stolen fr. Gladwin cemetery have  
been returned byalif. collector.

-1990-

Ap 9B-5-1

Local divers will go on 2-day expedition beneath Detroit  
River to reclaim artillery pieces from before 1812 war.  
--McCann

-1990-

Je 6 E 7-4

Port Huron - Don Lutz, Civil War buff, restores Civil War and Spanish-American War cannons.

ARMS : CENTRAL AMERICA

1981

N 9, A-2-5

MEXICO CITY - ARMS RACE WIDENS AMONG SMALLER NATIONS

# ARMS - CHINA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 13, 36-3

Canton regime to file protest with Hoover against sale of

U.S. arms to national govt ---1937---

S 5, 1-2-6

US SELLS \$1,280,000 IN ARMS TO CHINA DURING AUGUST

---1946---

Ag 21, 1-6

INTERNATL FUN-RUNNING RING BORKEN IN SHANGHAI-

---1947---

JE 27, 2-6

US TO TURN OVER TO CHINA 130 MILLION LBS SURPLUS RIFLE AMMO

---1948---

F 1, 1-15-8

CHINESE REDS GET AMMO SENT BY US TO CHINESE NATIONALISTS-HOBBS

O 28, 18-7

AMOY-CUSTOMS SEIZE ARMS ABOARD DUTCH LINER TUISADAK-N 14, 1-21-7

VANCOUVER-ARMS CARGO LOADED FOR TRIP TO CHINA-

---1964---

D 6, C-18-2

HONGKONG-POLICE ANNOUNCE DISCOVERY OF LARGE CACHE OF AMER.-MADE HIGH  
EXPLOSIVES & WEAPONS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN INTENDED FOR USE AGST  
COMM. CHINA

-1984-

S 10, A-12-1AM

PEKING-FOREIGNERS ORDERED TO REGISTER FIREARMS OR FACE PENALTIES.

ARMS : CLINIC : DETROIT

1967

F 10, C-8-2

WALTER C. SHAMIE EXPECTS 150 SMALL BUSINESSMEN & EMPLOYEES TO ATTEND FIRST GUN CLINIC F15 IN NATIONAL CASH REGISTER CO.-GREEN

F 16, A-3-3

DET-AREA SMALL LBUSINESSMEN LEARNED SAFETY FIRST IN 1ST LESSON IN USE OF GUNS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AGST BANDISTS--SKINNER

F 24, A-2-1

EDWARD T. POLOMSKI, GROCER WHO ATTENDED ARMS CLINIC SHOT & KILLED GUNMAN DOUGLAS D. WILKINS IN HIS STORE--OWEN

AP 3, A-4-1

FRIGHTENED GROCERS ARE ENROLLING IN GUN CLASSES

AP 8, B-5-7

HIGHLAND PARK POLICE DEPT. OFFERS GUN CLINIC & FREE INSTRUCTIONS IN USE AMRS TO HIGHLAND PK. STORE OPERATORS & OTHER RESIDENTS--PAVICH

AP 25, A-8-4

POLICE SAY STORE HOLDUPS DOWN 50% IN HIGHLAND PARK SINCE

POLICE BEGAN GUN CLINICS FOR STORE OWNERS JL 20, A-20-1  
DET. GROCERY HOLDUPS SHOW REDUCTION SINCE GROCERIES BEGAN CONDUCTING GUN CLINICS OVER OPPOSITION OF DET. POLICE DEPT.

-1990-

Ja 25 B 2-1 NoDot

Aft City Council approved a handgun safety ordinance, police  
fail to develop gun safety course-Toy Mr 2 B-7-4

Det police enforcing ordinance requiring gun purchasers  
to take safety course to qualify for gun permit.--Toy

O 3 C-2-2

Required safety training course for gun permit applicants  
costing city more than double what it charges

N 6 B-6-1

Council wants private classes for gun owners rather than  
offering classes by Det police.--Toy



# ARMS - COLLECTIONS - MICH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 23, 1-4-5

Ira A. Adams, Charlevoix editor, has collection of  
firearms Kimball Mr 9, 2-2-4

Henry C. Storrs, East Big Rapids, has probably the largest  
private collection of weapons old and new in the state -  
R. McKee J1 6, 2-11-2

Robt. Rose, Portland, owns weapons including Lindbergh  
rifle H.C.L. Jackson

--1934--

PETER H. MOORS, GROSSE PTE., TAVERN OWNER, HAS 820 GUNS MY 21, 30-3 1H  
AUGUST SMITH HAS HOBBY OF COLLECTING OLD FIRE ARMS JE 3, 1-12-8-3\*

-----1956-----

O 14, ROTO 36

ANDY PALMER'S GUN COLLECTION AT MILITARY INN ON TELEGRAPH RD. AT WARR-  
EN -----1958----- AG 10 ROTO 11

FRANK GRALINSKI TURNS OUT SHOOTING REPLICAS OF HISTORIC GUNS-SAHS

--1972--

JA 24,D-16-3 RACE

NEARLY 300 COLLECTORS & DEALERS OF ANTIQUE FIREARMS &  
ACCESSORIES ~~NORRXXXX~~ GATHERED IN TWO DAY EXHIBIT  
AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS--WITTENBERG

Form 1656

WORLD'S LARGEST ARMS COLLECTION AGAIN SHOWN IN VIENNA

AP 19, 1-18-4-1\*

---1937---

JA 22, 37-8

MAN NAMED ZERBLE, OF HOUSTON, TEX., HAS COLLECTION OF OVER 500 DIFFERENT FIRE ARMS

---1946---

MY 12, 6-11-2

W. G. C. KIMBALL, WOBURN, MASS., HAS ONE OF FINEST IN COUNTRY- WENTWORTH

-----1954-----

JA 27, 43-2

COLLECTION OF ANTIQUE ARMS TO BE TAKEN ON TOUR OF U.S.; THEY ARE PRIVATE COLLECTION OF GEN. ADOLPHO OSSORIO, OF MEXICO

---1955---

JL 20, 28-1

CARL BARBLEO "OSEVILLE TEACHER, COLLECTS FIREARMS, MAKES HIT WITH KIDS SAME AS DAVY CROCKETT-GLAZIER

---1958---

S 20, 3-1

PHINEAS ANDREW PALMER EXHIBITS HIS GUN COLLECTION AT HIS ANDY'S MILITARY INN IN DET.-NOBLE

---1963---

AP 2, A-3-5

POLICE SEARCHING DET. RIVER FOR TRUNK CONTAINING COLLECTION OF GUNS VALUED AT \$10,000 STOLEN FROM HOME OF ROBERT G. LIPON-KERWIN

S 29, G-10-1

W. WILEY SWORD DISCOVERED ALMOST FORGOTTEN ARTHUR G. CUMMER GUN COLLECTION AT THE KELSEY MUSEUM OF ARCHAEOLOGY- NOBLE

---1964---

My 31, F-9-1

JUDGE BENJAMIN C. STANCZYK DISCLOSES PERILS CONNECTED WITH GUN COLLECTING-NOBLE

-1979-

Je 7, JLo 8, B-3-1

POLICE OFFICER PAUL DRAGAN SELECTS HANDGUNS FOR DET. POLICE DEPT'S PISTOL COLLECTION-TITTSWORTH

-1994-

My 20 B 1-1NE

Dumouchelle Art Galleries appraised Coleman Young's gun collection at \$15,000.; put on market-Wowk

ARMS : COLOMBIA

1988

F 5, A-8-1 NoDot

Bogota-drug dealers arsenal found

-1989-

J1 6 A-3-1

Weapons cache raided block from home of U.S. ambassador  
in Bogota.

-1994-

S 4 A 9-1

Bogota - People carry arms to feel safe in a nation where  
24,500 were murdered last yr.

- Form 1656  
 CHAS F RHODES, PRES OF MICH RIFLE & PISTOL ASSN SEES INCREASED PUBLIC  
 INTEREST IN FIREARMS-MCMANIS ---1945--- D 14, 20-1  
 GEO C. MARSHALL, H H ARNOLD TELL WEAPONS OF TOMORROW O 10, 27-2  
 ---1950--- S 10, 6-5-1  
 WONDER WEAPONS CANNOT WIN A WAR-ALEX. P. DESEVERSKY  
 ---1951--- AP 15, 1-21-5  
 JACK HARVILL BLAMES PARENTS IN GUN ACCIDENTS  
 ---1955--- JL 31, 6-7-1  
 CITIZENS URGED TO GET RID OF THEIR GUNS-B SMITH O 23, 8-22-3  
 TIME IS LAGGING IN PLANNING-SLA MARSHALL  
 -----1956----- N 23, 45-8  
 OTTAWA-GEN. GREUNTHER SAYS CONVENTIONAL ARMS TO FAIL AGST RUSSIANS  
 -----1958----- F 24, 10-6  
 MOSCOW-MIKITA KHRUSHCHEV FEARS USE OF NEW ARMS  
 -----1960----- AP 1, A-2-6 5\*  
 FBI DIR. J. EDGAR HOOVER CALLS FOR STERN TREATMENT OF PERSONS CONVICTED  
 OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS --1973-- N 4, A-19-1  
 ISRAEL HAS BECOME IMPORTANT PRODUCER OF HIGH-QUALITY, ECON-  
 OMICALLY PRICED & ENGINEEREDLY DESIGNED ARMS & FIGHTING  
 EQUIPMENT-HEINL

--1974--

JA 27, F-1-2

JUDGE JOHN R. MURPHY, R. DR. EMANUEL TANAY & POLICE COMMR. TANNIAN  
DISCUSS REASONS WHY PEOPLE BUY HANDGUNS-DEVIEW

ARMS: CONFERENCE: INTERSTATE GUN

1967

MR 18, A-3-3

TOLEDO-US HELP SOUGHT ON TOLEDO GUN SALES-PAVICH



ARMS : CONNECTICUT

1981

MY 14, A-6-5

HARTFORD-STATE SEN APPROVED BILL TO CONTROL HANDGUNS.

-1993-

MY 28 A 4-6

State Senate approved to ban the sale of assault weapons in Conn.

BIRMINGHAM-MRS LOUISE BISHOP FINED \$25 FOR SHOOTING HUSBAND'S PICTURE  
70 TIMES F 1, 4-3  
—1963— My 26, A-20-1

ANNISTON-FORMER KKK LEADER KENNETH ADAMS, 42, CONVICTED OF FIRING SHOT-  
GUN INTO CHURCH & HOMES OF 2 NEGROES

—1966— F 25, D-8-1  
BIRMINGHAM-EUGENE THOMAS, KKK, SENTENCED TO 2 YRS IN PRISON FOR ILLEGALLY  
POSSESSING SAWED-OFF SHOTGUN AT TIME OF ARREST

ARMS: CONVICTIONS: ARKANSAS

1957

N 22, 32-3  
LITTLE ROCK-NEGRO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT, WILLIE AKINS, FINED FOR CARRYING  
GUN TO SCHOOL

# ARMS : CONVICTIONS : CALIFORNIA

1949

LOS A.-JOEL THORNE, FINED \$25 FOR CARRYING PISTOL  
BERKELEY-WITTER D HAHN CHOOSES JAIL-TO BE FREE TO HUNT

AG 31, 4-4 NITE  
S 7, 10-3

-----1954-----

MR 24, 43-5

SAN FRANCISCO-PVT. ROB'T ARRELLANO BROUGHT INTO COURT FOR SHOOTING BLANKS AT BUSHES BEHIND WHICH POLICEMAN WAS HIDING

O 26, 2-2 1H

SANTA MONICA-EX CHILD ACTOR, SCOTTY BECKETT, 25, FINED \$200 & PUT ON 3 YEAR'S PROBATION FOR CARRYING A KNIFE

-----1958----- MR 25, 37-3

LOS ANGELES-HARRY R. TIM MOORE, "KING FISH" ON TV SHOW "AMOS & ANDY" FI  
D \$100 FOR SHOOTING OF GUN IN HIS HOME

-----1972-----

S 7, A-23-1

OAKLAND-WM. H. BRANDT SENTC. FOR POSSESSION OF BOMB-MAKING COMPONENTS IN  
SANFRAN

Form 1656  
 TILBURY-CLIFFORD FRENCH, 6 MONTHS, CONCEALED WEAPONS F 1, 38-4-IH-W  
 TED BISAGA, HAMTRAMCK, GIVEN 5 YR TERM JE 5, 46-2  
 ---1936---  
 CHATHAM-ALVIN SCHNEIDER FINED \$25 & \$25 COSTS JE 17, 4-3-NITE-W  
 ---1937---  
 WINDSOR-HENRI HEIDER SENTC 7 YRS FOR POSSESSING PISTOL JA 28, 16-4  
 WINDSOR-NORMAN LESPERANCE, 19, REMANDED FOR SEN C; POSSESSED PISTOL F 4, 32-7NITE-W  
 F 23, 34-5-NITE-W  
 WINDSOR-MICHAEL MACDONALD, CONCEALED WEAPONS AG 20, 34-5 NITE  
 ENNISKILLED TWSP-GEO MACKEREL, 21 DAYS, POS ESSING SHOTGUN WITH INTENT  
 TO INJURE O 23, 21-3  
 JOS, LAPINE GIVEN 2 MORE YRS FOR POSSESSING PISTON-PORTSMOUTH PENITEN-  
 TARY O 26, 4-3  
 SARNIA;-FERNON BERGER SENTC. TO 2 YRS, HAD LOADED REVOLVER  
 ---1941--- F 7, 8-1  
 ROBT. HENDERSON FINED \$100: ALIEN POSSESSING FIREARM -S 28, 2-8  
 THOROLD, (ONT-) MEMBERS SEAMEN'S UNION GIVEN 2 YRS FOR BOARDING A SHIP  
 WHILE CARRYING WEAPONS- ---1950--- N 10, 1-1  
 BEN LABELLE GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR KILL NG DOG JIMMY TAYLOR

—1957— J 26, 31-8  
MONTREAL—GERI YANOS FINED \$5.50 —TRIED TO SHOOT HAWK

-----1973----- N17, A-1-4  
JAMES TALIFER 44, TO DET. SENTENCED TO 15 DAYS, FOR ILLEGALLY  
CARRYING A LOADED GUN ACROSS BORDER.

---1975--- AP 4, A-7-4  
TORONTO - HOLDUP VICTIM, GIVEN 3 YRS FOR SHOOTING AT  
ROBBERS, ROBBERS GIVEN ONLY 2 YRS.

Form 1656

MR 9M41-7 WSC

GILBERT &amp; SOL LAKIND FINED \$100 FOR SELLING GUNS SANS PERMIT

JE 29, 41-4 C S  
JL 17, 31-8 C SCHAS ~~REX~~ DARAGHISENTC 4½-5 YRS AT MARQUETTE

JOS (HONEYBOY) MILLER FINED \$50

S 15, 7-7

CHAS PAUER SENTC 5 YRS AS GUN TOTER ---1935---

F 13, 7-2

GLEASON BLACKNALL SENTC 6 MOS

JE 4, 13-1

WM THOMPSON SENTC 90 DAYS ---1936---

JA 31, 20-6

JOHN J. DOMZALSKI GUILTY OF WILD SHOOTING, IS CONSTABLE -F 22, 2-2

JOHN J. DOMZALSKI SENTC. TO 60 DAYS

MR 7, 4-8

WM. THIBODEAU CONV. OF CARELESSNESS

N 17, 2-6

ROBT. FUNKHOUSER &amp; JOS. RICARDO GUILTY OF CARRYING PISTOL

---1937---

MR 20, 2-6 NITE

SAM BOOKER GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS FOR UNLAWFULLY POSSESSING BLACKJACK &amp; A TOY PISTOL

AP 8, 13-7

HAROLD DAVIS, CONCEALED WEAPONS, SENTC. DEFERRED

JE 11, 14-8 C M

HARRY MILMAN CONV CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS: AWAITS SENTENCE

JE 19, 2-5

ALFRED FRALEY CONV OF UNLAWFUL USE OF FIREARMS IN FATAL SHOOTING OF

12-YR OLD GIRL

---1937---

MONTE DE LA VEGA FOUND GUILTY, AWAITS SENTC

S 20,9-7-BLST

MONTE DE LA VEGA, 2½ TO 5 YRS, CONCEALED WEAPONS

S 28,2-4-BLST

PATR. NARCYSZ ADAMKIEWICZ CONVICTED OF MISUSE OF ARMS

O 15,15-6

JOHN LOPEZ, 3 TO 5 YRS. CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

O 19,19-1-CM

MAX FIRESTONE GUILTY, AWAITS SENTC

N 9,24-8-CM

HARVEY FIRESTONE, POSSESSING FIREARMS, 4 YRS

N 17, 33-7 B S

---1938---

JNO STANISLAWSKI GIVEN 4 MOS. TO 5 YRS

Mr 10, 23-8

ROBT. DAVIS GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATION FOR CARELESS USE OF ARMS

AP 5,32-6-BLST

AP 25,26-6-WSC

VINCENZO GIANDOMENCIO GUILTY OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS-N 18,24-4BS

JOS. DUDZINSKI CONV. POSSESSION OF FIREARMS

N 30,28-5-CITY

MAX WILLIAMS AWAITS SENTC, FOR CARRYING A BLACKJACK

---1939---

VITO AIUTO, WIFE, CHARGED VIOL. NATL. FIREARMS ACT

Mr 18, 5-8

LOUIS FLEISHER, WIFE & SID MARKMAN CONVICTED FOR VIOLATION OF NATIONAL

AP 7,1-5

FIREARMS ACT, FACE LONG TERMS

AP 8, 4-1

LOUIS FLEISHER, 30 YRS. VIOLATING NATL FIREARMS ACT

AP 9, 1-8-5

FRANK B JONES, 10 MOS.: OWENS HILL, 3 YRS. PROBATION

AP 25,15-6-BLST

RICHARD MENDENHALL, 1 YR PROBATION, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

AG 22,9-6

HARRY GOULD, 90 DAYS, POSSESSION OF UNREGISTERED PISTOL

---1940---

AG 22,9-6

KARL GREENE FINED \$25 FOR CARRYING UNREGISTERED FIREARM

JA 6, 11-6



ARMS: CONVICTIONS:

DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

EARL SISCO GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS  
JOS. OCERI GIVEN 5 MOS. TO 5 YRS. CHAS. RUGGERILLO GIVEN SAME SENTC.  
DAN TUPPINS GIVEN 6 MOS. PROBATION FOR CARELESS USE FIREARMS  
ALGIA FOSTER GIVEN 3 YRS. FOR POSSESSING UNREGISTERED SHOTGUN  
IRVING FELDMAN, LOUIS JACOBS, SIDNEY COOPER & JES. HOLTZMAN GUILTY OF  
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
HENRY LUKS, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
HENRY LUKS, 2½ TO 5 YRS; EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, 2½ TO 5 YRS & DUDDLESON MEI-  
NKE, 1½ TO 5 YRS, ALL FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
JAS. MCDADE SENTC. TO 2½ TO 5 YRS.  
ANDREW PROTOPAPAS, POSSESSING UNREGISTERED GUN: PROBATION FOR 6 MOS.  
EEO MORGAN PLACED ON 2-YR. PROBATION FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
MRS. ANNA FLICK GUILTY CARELESS USE FIREARMS  
HAROLD CUTHBERT CHGD. SHOOTING FIREARMS WITHIN CITY LIMITS: SENTC. SUS-  
PENDED

JA 16, 8-1

JA 25, 3-1

F 22, 6-3

MR 7, 37-6

MR 15, 1-8

MR 15, 21-4

MR 21, 18-3-BS

JL 20, 3-1

JL 26, 5-1

AG 14, 4-6 CITY

O 23, 9-7

N 8, 7-1

---1941---

MR 1, 7-1

MRS. DOLORES HENRY GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR POSSESSING UNREGISTERED PISTOL

AP 23, 24-5

JAMES ARNOLD SENTC. TO 5 MOS. TO 5 YRS. FOR CARRYING GUN

O 9, 2-3

DAVID C. ELSON SENTC. 1 TO 5 YRS.

N 6, 13-1

RICHARD & ERWIN SUSEWIT ADMIT CARRYING KNIVES

N 11, 27-1 BS

US CIR. CT. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS CONV. OF LOUIS FLEISHER & WIFE NELLIE

D 5, 24-1

LEROY GORE FINED \$100 OR 6 MOS. TO 5 YRS. IN JAIL FOR CARRYING PISTOL

D 24, 20-8

WM. MINSKI SENTC. 5 YRS. FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

---1942---

JA 23, 1-1 BS

FRANK DELIA SENTC. 10 YRS. FOR POSSESSING GUN IN LABOR ROW

JA 24, 22-4

FLOYD LOWE CONV. OF POSSESSING SLING SHOT

JA 31, 5-3

HARRY E. CORBIN PLEADS GUILTY TO ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARMS

F 7, 20-6

FLOYD LOWE PLACE ON ONE YEAR PROBATION

F 17, 3-3

JAS. LINDSEY PLEADS GUILTY TO CARRYING KNIFE, PLACED ON PROBATION & PL-  
EDGES TO BUY \$25 DEFENSE BOND EACH WK. FOR 2 YRS.

MR 12, 8-3

GORDON A. SUGG & WM. EDWARDS CONV. OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

MR 26, 37-8

FRANCIS P. WALSH BLEADS GUILTY TO VIOL. FIREARMS ACT

AP 16, 37-2

SUSPENDED SENTENCES GIVEN CIO ORGANIZERS, GORDON SUGGS, AND WM. EDWARDS  
ON WEAPONS CONVICTION

---1945---

JE 2, 11-2

JOHN PIOTROWSKI CELEBRATES BIRTH OF GRANDCHILD BY SHOOTING OFF GUN

LEO POWER GIVEN 1-5 TERM FOR WEAPON CONVICTION  
 ARCHIE T. JACKSON ALLEN PUT ON 6 MOS. PROBATION FOR CARRYING BLACKJACK  
 J. LYLE KENNEDY GIVEN 3 YRS FOR POSSESSING UNREGISTERED SAWED OFF SHOTGUN  
 GEO. PITARKIS PLEADS GUILTY TO VIOLATING FED. FIREARMS ACT-  
 NEGRO, LAWRENCE MARTIN CONVICTED OF CARRYING GUN IN SOJOURNER TRUTH PROJECT RIOT  
 ALEXANDER KENDRICKS SENT TO 1 YR.  
 WM. E. HOFFA GUILTY CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON  
 JAMES E. ROUTSAW GUILTY OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON  
 ---1943---  
 HENRY KREFT GETS 90 DAYS FOR FIRING AT SOLDIERS.  
 ADAM ABRAHAM GIVEN 2-5 YRS. IN PRISON  
 PONTIAC-STANLEY SIMPSON GIVEN 4½-5 YRS  
 CONV. WILLIAM MINKSI SET ASIDE BY CINCINNATI COURT OF APPEALS  
 FRANK DELIA'S CONV. REVERSED BY CIR. CT. OF APPEALS; 16 OTHERS ALSO AFFECTED  
 LEROY NEWTON, 1-5 YRS; DECATUR HALLIBURTON, 2 YRS PROBATION

AP 16, 44-1

AP 21, 1-4 BS

MY 8, 19-4

MY 22, 35-7

MY 23, 4-7

JL 11, 2-3

O 8, 36-5

D 17, 10-1

MY 1, 7-4

MY 5, 3-4

MY 26, 8-2

JL 1, 51-1

JL 3, 15-5

Ag 1, 1-3-3

---1943---

ANGELO LOPICOLA GIVEN 6 MOS-5 YRS

ROBERT SANDERS, 6 MOS-5 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS

CLAUZELL GAIL PLACED ON PROBATION FOR TWO YRS., CARRYING KNIFE

Ag 4, 9-3

Ag 5, 9-2

AG27, 26-3

S 26, 1-8-3

O 22, 12-5

WILLIE HOWARD GUILTY OF CARRYING WEAPONS

RUDOLPH MORTON SENTENCED FOR CARRYING WEAPONS

---1944---

MARVIN L. LUIS GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR CARRYING KNIVES

FRANK D. McALLISTER, DEAN CHEMICAL CO. GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE.

TO SERVE FROM 2 TO 5 YRS. AS PROBATION VIOLATOR

JA 19, 15-2 NITE

MY 18, 31-5 BB

O 5, 7-2

---1945---

NORMAN MIRCH, AFTER MAKING UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO END HIS LIFE, IS CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF UNREGISTERED GUN

JAMES B. NORRIS GUILTY CARELESS USE FIREARMS

DARLAND GILLAN FINED \$150

ROBT TAIT STCD TO 4-5 YRS FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

MR 29, 21-5

AG 15, 3-2

S 7, 33-6

O 3, 33-1 NITE

---1946---

JA 24, 10-3

LINSON CARSON PLEADS GUILTY TO HAVING UNREGISTERED GUN; AUREL GRECIAN SENTC. TO 2 1/2 TO 5 YRS. FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

MR 1, 31-2

FRED RAPIY GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS FOR ASSAULTING 14-YR-OLD GIRL; LEONEL MC GREERY CHGD STEALING AUTO

ARMS : CONVICTIONS : DETROIT

1946

ANDREW WHITE GIVEN 30-DAY SUSPENDED SENTC. MY 23, 37-5  
 JOHN L PLATT, RECKLESS USE FIREARMS; SENTC SUSPENDED D 29, 9-7  
 MILTON WHITE PUT ON 3 YRS. PROBATION FOR CARRYING GUN D 18, 2-6 BS 2  
 ---1947---  
 JOHN H MARCHESKI GIVEN 90 DAYS JL 7, 2-6 BS 2  
 ORSTO LUCARELLI FINED \$10 FOR SHOOTING AIR PISTOL JL 10, 11-1  
 LOUIS WILSON GIVEN 5 YEARS AG 27, 12-3  
 FRED BURDETTE GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS N 1, 20-8  
 NICK MARTELLO GIVEN 4 YRS N 5, 12-3  
 GERALD D CURRY, 18, CHARLES YEMAN, 22, SENTENCED FOR HAVING GUNS-N 15, 2-8  
 KENNETH MURPHY, PLEADS GUILTY HAVING ILLEGAL GUN D 2, 16-3  
 JOHN TEETER, 4 1/2 TO 5 YRS; JAMES COOLBIRTH, 3 TO 5 YRS  
 ---1948---  
 MRS ANGELINE COSTELLO, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS MY 14, 8-2  
 MRS ANGELINE COSTELLO GIVEN 30 DAYS MY 21, 16-5  
 MRS. LILLIAN BELCHER GIVEN YRS. PROBATION MY 26, 33-2  
 HOMER WILLIAMS CHGD CARELESS USE FIREARMS- JE 30, 19-4  
 ---1949---  
 RAYMOND JOHNSON, 17, & BROTHER, 16, HELD FOR FIGHT WITH KNIFE-MR 8, 13-5  
 RICHARD KOWALSKI, MORRIS MCALLISTER, GUN TOTERS, GIVEN PROBATION-MR 15, 11-5  
 CHARLES TAPOZER PUT ON YR. PROBATION FOR SELLING GUN TO COOLEY HIGH  
 STUDENT MR 16, 44-7

---1949---  
 ADLORE GANNON GIVEN 1-4 YRS. FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON--MR 26,2-4  
 MARY JOE McMULLEN,22,FLINT,,3 MOS TO 5 YEARS FOR CARRYING WEAPON  
 JE 1,23-1  
 EDWARD J WALKER,AWAITS SENTC ON CONCEALED WEAPONS CHARGE--JL 15,9-3  
 REP FRANK A MAHONEYFINED \$25  
 JL 22,7-6  
 FELIX MALINOWSKI FINED \$50 FOR SELLING BB GUNS TO MINORS--O 14,14-4  
 BEN BALLAN FINED \$50--  
 ---1950---  
 ADRIAN WOMACK,FR WORTH,TEX.,CHGD CARRYING GUN  
 JA 16,40-3 BS 2  
 ADRIAN R WOMACK FINED \$50,POSSESSING UNREGISTERED GUN  
 JA 20,4-2 BS 2  
 JAMES L.DUTTON PUT ON 3 MOS.PROBATION,ASSESSED \$25 COSTS FOR CARELESS  
 MY 5,1-4 BS 2  
 USE OF FIREARMS  
 S 8,2-1 BS2  
 STANLEY HALL PUT ON YR.PROBATION & ORDERED TO PAY HOSP.BILES OF EMIL  
 O 25,17-2  
 ROLLINS AFTER SHOOTING  
 D 19,8-2  
 BILLIE STOREY GUILTY CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS  
 F 22,23-7  
 PAUL E DEAN GIVEN 60 DAYS  
 ---1951---  
 JAMES GLISSON GIVEN 2 1/2 TO 5 YRS  
 JL 4,10-4  
 JULIUS PETRO & ALBERT S. WRIGHT CONV.OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
 AG 1,20-3  
 MRS MODIES NELSON GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION  
 AG 25,6-5  
 CALVIN FINLEY FINED \$50  
 S 6,4-3  
 ALDO B. MOON,PROCESS SERVER,ADMITS POSSESSION UNREGISTERED GUN  
 S 18,11-4 NITE  
 EAST DET.-WORMAN PETIPREN WOUNDS WIFE IN FOOT WITH GUN--O 6,5-1  
 FRED POTTGER GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.

# ARMS - CONVICTIONS - DETROIT

1951

MIKE KOVICH, YEAR PROBATION AND \$50 FINE

O 12, 31-7

WALTER GENNAJA SEIZED FOR CARRYING BLACKJACK ON STRIKE PICKET LINE

O 17, 8-2 BS2

D 11, 43-5 NITE

ADOLPH DEITZ, JAMES MCGRATH PLEAD GUILTY TO SHOOTING INTO HOMES

D 18, 2-2 BS 2

PROBATION & ORDER TO MAKE RESTITUTION

AP 29, 11-2 BS2

MRS. MARION MARGARET VEREECKE, 18, GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION - BOYFRIENDS

My 22, 18-2

JAILED FOR ROBBERY

ARTHUR ANDERSON SENTC 1-5 YRS. CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

JL 4, 16-1

STEWART NICHOLS, 28, GIVEN 3 MOS PROBATION FOR CARELESS USE OF RIFLE

—1953—

F 26, 2-7

HUBERT JONES CONVICTED OF POSSESSING GAMBLING EQUIPMENT - FINED \$30

Mr 19, 37-3

ATLANTA, GA. KOREA VET SENTC. TO 30 DAYS FOR POSING AS DEPUTY SHERIFF AND ARRESTED FOR BEING DRUNK AND DISORDERLY

Mr 29, 1/3-1 1\*

WM. REYNALDS, PICKETING PARKING LOT DURING TEAMSTERS STRIKE, HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON; PLEADS GUILTY;

AP 15, 13-7

LEWIS MILES, R. GIVEN 1 YR FOR CARRYING ARMY PRACTICE BOMB IN LINING OF HIS COAT

My 21, 56-2

DORIS CLARK GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR CARRYING GUN IN HER GIRDLE

-----1954-----

S 28, 5-2

CHAS. HARDAWAY, 20, & MILTON HARRIS, 17, FREED OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS; GIVEN TO PROBATION DEPT. FOR INQUIRY; TO BE SENTENCED OCT. 5TH

O 5, 14-1

CHAS. HARDAWAY, 20, GIVEN 2 TO 2½ YRS & MILTON HARRIS, 17, GIVEN 1 TO 2½ YEARS FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

N 19, 44-1

SQUARE D. STRIKE PICKET, VICTOR ALTHOR, GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION & \$50 FINE FOR CONG OF UNLAWFUL POSSESSION OF BOMB

D 22, 21-1

CHESTER DOMAS, WHOSE HOME WAS USED AS SECRET HIDEOUT FOR POLICE SPYING ON GAMBLER, IS CHGD WITH CARRYING GUN WITH NO PERMIT

-----1955-----

JA 12, 9-1-5\*

CHESTER DOMAS GETS \$50 FINE AND 2 YRS PROBATION FOR HAVING GUN

MY 14, 20-4

EUGENE HARRIS SENT TO JACKSON 1-5YRS FR CARRING KNIFE  
MURRAY SINUK FINED FOR POSSESSION OF GUN

JE 10, 61-3 1

O 6, 6-5 5\*

DR ANNEES H JURIEGE, GETS SUSPENDED SENT. FOR THREATENING TEEN AGERS WITH GUN

O 7, 61-1 1H

DR ANNESS H JURIGE GETS SUSPENDED SENT. FOR FIRING AT TEEN AGERS

-----1956-----

F 3, 15-2

LOUIS MILLER GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS FOR CAPRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN HIS CAR

F 3, 15-2 1H

LOUIS MILLER, SENT TO 2 YRS FOR CARYING CONCEALED WEAPONS



- THEODUS GREER FINED \$25 FOR SHOOTING OFF GUN ON NEW YEAR'S EVE  
F 10, 39-1  
AG 21, 10-1
- WRIGHT BALKE, DETR IT FIREMEN, WHO THREATENED WOMAN FRIEND J. 26TH WITH GUN, IS OUSTED FROM DEPT.  
S 1, 5-1
- ELI CHERE WICK, CARELESS USE FIREARMS-SUSPENDED SENTENCE  
-----1957----- MR 17, 8-10-4 1H
- KENNETH HAYDEN, DEPUTY SHERIFF FR. HIGHLAND, MICH. JAILED FOR FIRING OFF GUN IN DETROIT AT CHALMERS & CHARLEVOIX AVES. TODAY  
D 11, 34-4
- WILLIE CARPENTER GIVEN 1½ TO 2 YRS IN FATAL SHOOTING OF MRS. AUGUSTINE WHITE  
D 31, 14-7
- VICTOR CURLANIS & CHAS. W. HAYES, 2 EX-CONS CONVICTED OF HAVING GUNS, GIVEN 3 TO 5 YRS EACH IN PRISON  
-----1958----- AP 23, 49-6
- JOSEPH TURKOWSKI GUILTY-HELD UNDER \$5,000 BOND  
D 10, 8-1
- JOHNNY HALL, 18, STUDENT AT WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL WHO DROPPED GUN ON SCHOOL FLOOR, TO BE SENTENCED D 16TH  
-----1959----- AG 8, 3-2 1H
- HARRY GRANDAHL GETS 1-15 YRS IN DEATH MRS BONNIE MCMAHEN  
AG 26, 8-5-1
- ORTHA BROWN WILLIAMS GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS FOR GUN FIGHT WITH POLICE  
-----1960----- MR 3, 8-3-2
- ARRESTED FOR CARRYING GUN JOURNEY LEE, 65, GOING TO COLLECT DEBT FROM FRIEND

-----1960----- MR 31, A-5-1 1H  
CLEO GARNER, GIVEN 8 MOS IN PRISON FOR THREATENING POLICE OFFICER WITH  
A SHOTGUN D 10, A-5-1

JAS. CUNIFF GIVEN 2 YR. PROBATION FOR HOMEMADE BLACKJACK

-----1961----- JA 6, A-14-1  
LUVALLE BLACK, 20, SENTENCED TO 1-5 YRS. FOR THREATENING HUTCHINS SCHOOL  
TEACHER F 7, B-15-3

SILAS PENN, PLACED ON 2 YR. PROBATION FOR BUYING MACHINE GUN OUT OF CUR-  
IOSITY MY 2, C-6-8

WM. R. FOWLER, 52, SENTENCED TO 90 DAYS IN JAIL FOR FINING SHOTGUN NR.  
GROUP OF CHILDREN MY 25, A-2-3 MET 2

-----1962-----8  
WM. KELLY, 25 RECAPTURED AFTER ESCAPING RECORDER'S CT. - FOUND GUILTY OF  
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN CAR - TO BE SENTENCED JN 7

S 6, B-13-1  
SIDNEY PINKERTON, 10223 DELMAR ON 6 MONTHS PROBATION CHARGED WITH RECK-  
LESS USE OF FIREARMS IN SHOOTING OF NEIGHBORS DOG THAT WAS FIGHTING  
WITH HIS DOG -----1965----- AP 8, C-16-5

EDWARD STOTTS, 17, FINED \$50 FOR CARRYING SWITCHBLADE KNIFE

MY 6, B-15-1 5\*  
MRS. DESOLAR WARR, JOE CUNNINGHAM & CARTER WILLIAMS GIVEN JAIL SENT.  
AFTER ARREST IN POLICE DEPT.'S NEW GET-TOUGH POLICY AGST KNIFE CARRIER

JE 5, B-6-1  
WALLACE A. COTHRAN, 276 E. WARREN, SENT. 90 DAYS IN DEHOCO FOR CARRYING 18  
INCH MACHETE

# ARMS - CONVICTIONS - DETROIT

1966

JA 29, A-5-6

LOUIS CAPCIAC FOUND GUILTY OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON IN MOTOR VEHICLE, PLACED ON 3 YRS PROBATION

---1967---

JA 7, B-9-3

WAYNE E HANES FINED \$100 FOR POSSESSING UNREGISTERED STARTER PISTOL

JA 19, A-3-3

BARRIE RICHARDSON, 17, FOUND GUILTY HAVING UNREGISTERED GUN-GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE-CONV. MAY BE RECONSIDERED-NEAL JR.

---1967---

MR 7, B-1-4

GENERAL GORDON BAKER & GLANTON DOWDELL CONVICTED OF CONCEALED WEAPON CHG-GLAZIER

MR 28, A-4-4

GLANTON DOWDELL & GENERAL GORDON BAKER GET 5 YR PROBATION FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN THEIR CAR AT KERCHEVAL AG10 NR. RIOT

JE 25, A-21-1

EZEKIEL BERRY, PRIVATE GUARD, PLACED ON PROBATION FOR ACCIDENTALLY SHOOTING HOLE IN FLOOR

---1968---

N 9, A-3-3

ANTHONY GIACALONE CONVICTED FOR UNLAWFUL POSSESSION OF BLACKJACK IN HIS GROSSETER PK HOME-GALLAGHER

D 12, B-9-1

VITO GIACALONE GETS 90 DAYS IN GUN CASE-CARLISLE

---1969---

JA7,A-6-4

GIACALONE, ANTHONY OUT ON \$50,000 BOND TODAY. -GALLAGHER.

D 5, A-3-5

ANTHONY RISHELL, 27 HELD FOR CARRYING CONCEALED "NUTCRACKER"  
WEAPON--BROGAN

--1970--

AP 18, A-1-3

~~XXXXXX~~ DAVID VALLER HIPPIE LEADERS SENTENCED TO 2 YRS.

OTHERS ARMS SENTENCES- MICHAEL CULLENS, WILLIAM D LADD,

ANTHONY DAGHUYT, JOSEPH CLEVER, JOHN SCHMITTROTH, RON PIERCE  
-GLAZIER.

S 16,C-4-4 LF

SALVATORE (SAM) BOMMARITO PLEADED TO TRANSPORTING A PISTOL  
FROM ROCHESTER MICH TO KINGSTON, TENN

M 22,B-10-1

JAMES FREED FOUND GUILTY OF IMPEDING & INTIMIDATING GOVERNMENT  
AGENTS WHEN CONFISCATED 7 PISTOLS

N 29,D-15-1

POLICE OFFICIALS ANGERED & AT COURTS LENIENT PENALTIES TO  
ILLEGAL GUN TOTERS--PAVICH

D 1,A-19-1 RACE

SALVATORE (SAM) BOMMARITO RECEIVED 2 YEAR PROBATIONARY  
SENTENCE & \$300 FINE FOR FEDERAL GUN LAW VIOLATION

D 22,A-4-1

EDWARD J ARMSTRONG FOUND GUILTY OF POSSESSION OF BOMB

ARMS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1971

HERBERT WATKINS PLEADED GUILTY IN FED COURT TO CHARGES OF  
SENDING BOMB THROUGH MAIL

0 5, A-15-7 RACE

D 28, A-2-3

MICHAEL D. HILL & ANTHONY LABORDE SENTENCED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

—1972— S14, A-22-1

GEORGE J. TORNEY, ARRESTED FOR CARRYING WEAPONS DURING  
VISIT OF GEORGE MCGOVERN AND ED. KENNEDY AT KENNEDY SQ.,  
RELEASED AFTER GIVING REASONABLE EXPLANATION

—1973— JA12, A-11-7 RACE

SGT. BENNIE JIMINES OF 12<sup>TH</sup> PRECINCT DEMOTED FOR BUYING RIFLE  
HE KNEW HAD BEEN STOLEN AND FOR NOT OFFICIALLY REPORTING HIS  
CONTACTS WITH A CONVICTED CRIMINAL

--1974--

My 18, A-11-5

WAYNE CO. COMSR. GEO. Z. HART ACCUSES RECORDER'S CT. OF LAXITY ON  
CONCEALED WEAPONS SENTENCES

Ag 30, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS-MARY IRENE RICHARD CONVICTED, CARRIED CONCEALED WEAPON  
AT METRO AIRPORT

-1975-

JL 22, B-7-5 D

CHARLES KNOTTS 27 FINED \$899 & 2 YRS PROBATION OVER GREEK TWN  
GUNFLIGHT

---1976---F1, A-1-2

ANDREW CHINARIAN FOUND GUILTY OF CARELESS DISCHARGE  
OF FIREARM CAUSING DEATH OF OBIE WYNN. KENYON.

MR 4, A-13-1

CHINARIAN GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATION, BUT MUST SERVE 6 MOS JAIL-  
GREENE

---1977---

JA 19, C-3-1

CHESTER WHEELER CAMPBELL GETS 12 YRS ON FED. ARMS  
CONVICTION -ANKENY

F1, C-1-4

MARVIN BARNES GIVEN 2 YRS FOR ARMS CONVICTION

JE 15, B-1-1 D.

VANESTER COBB 21 GETS PROBATION FOR THREATENING HER SCHOOL  
BUS RIDERS WITH GUN

JL 10, A-4-3 HOME

MYSTERY DOCTOR JERBOA LAMB SENTENCED TO 2 YRS PROBATION

JL 23, A-2-3

VITO GIACALONE CONVICTED ON FEDERAL WEAPONS CHARGE-GRAHAM

JL 28, A-17-4

POLICE CADET CECILIA BOBO 25 SENTENCED TO 3 YRS PROBATION  
IN DEATH OF MATE

S 7, A-3-2

VITO GIACALONE IS GIVEN 2 YR TERM IN GUN CASE

-1978-

AP 26, B-4-6 D

UAW LOCAL CHIEF, JAMES E. CARTER 60, FINED FOR USING FAKE  
GUN PERMIT

D 18, A-3-6

CINCINNATI-COURT OF APPEALS AFFIRMED CONVICTION OF VITO (BILL  
LY JACK) GIACALONE

-1980-

Ag 21, B-2-1 WD

RANDOLPH L. TRAGER, 33, OF DET SENTENCED FOR OPERATING PLANT  
WHERE GUNS WERE ASSEMBLED.

S 25, B-2-4 WD

YAHYA SALEH FOUND INNOCENT; IN DIFF CASE AHMED SALAME,  
ABDELMAJID MAUHANNA & MOHAMMED MALLAH PLEADED GUILTY

--1981--

JA 29, B-3-1 AM

FRANK LEE USHER, SERVING LIFE SENTENCE, SENTENCED TO 5 YRS.  
FOR VIOLATION OF FEDERAL FIREARMS & AMMUNITION LAW.

-1983-

JE 17, B-8-1 N

DERRICK DUPREE 28 OF S'FIELD SENTENCED FOR SUPPLYING GUNS TO  
GANG THAT KILLED 4 IN DET FLAT LAST AUG. ON HART ST.

-1985-

My 7, A-2-4

Fed agents put heat on gun-toting felons-Ball

J1 1, C-4-1

Mark L. Owen 26 of Romeo sentenced for manufacturing machine guns.

-1986-

Mr 4, A-13-3

Charges reduced against Ansil Hayes22 in shooting of Wayne Hickman age5 Labor Day-McClear

-1987-

Mr5, B 4-1

Gregory Seguin33 of Canton Twp gets 30mo jail term for having machine gun

-1988-

Ag 17 B-2-1

Accused underworld hit man Chester Wheeler Campbell sentenced to 40 yrs.--Lengel & Basheda

-1989-

Ag 31 B-3-2 DWE

BKB star Demetreus Gore sentenced to jail for carrying pistol into Pittsburgh airport--Ankeny



ARMS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1990

Ja 25 B 3-1

Samam Daniel convicted on drug explosive and firearm charges.

Je 7, B-3-6D

Gun dealer Steven A. Durham sentenced to 3 yrs for conspiring to sell arms without proper reporting.

-1991-

S 15 A 10-1

Ted Kermit Cyars got 2-years probation as 1st time offender for carrying concealed weapon; Walton, atty handling these cases thinks probation instead of prison good-Smith

-1992

My 6 B 3-1D

Jury reduced charges agst PeterBahoo who shot,killed an intruder in his garage. -1994-

F 03 B 6-4

Scott Martin,28,Romulus pleaded guilty to reckless use of firearm in accidental death of 6 yr.old James Hunt 12/27

-1995-

Je 11 C 3-5

James Alford, 27 Michigan Militia members sentenced

ARMS - CONVICTIONS - ILLINOIS

1956

HERMAN LEWIS FINED FOR PISTOL WHIPPING A PASSENGER-

JL 31, 14-1

-----1957-----

AP 9, 1-5

CHICAGO-PAUL BENSON FINED \$15 FOR SHOOTING OFF SHOT GUN AT HIS QWN TV  
SET HIS WIFE REFUSED TO SHUT OFF--1965--

N 30, B-4-6

SPRINGFIELD-RICHARD LAUCHLI JR., FORMER LEADER ULTRA-RIGHTWING MINUTE-  
MEN, SENT TO 4 JAIL TERMS OF 2½ YRS EACH

-1980-

JL 31, A-4-1

CHICAGO-8 FALN TERRORISTS FOUND GUILTY

ARMS: CONVICTION: ITALY

1970

ALDO CAPUTO EX-MARINE GETS SUSPENDED TERM FOR JET PISTOL  
SHOT  
COURT GIVES 6-MONTH SUSPENDED PRISON SENTENCE TO VIET VET  
FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF A MILITARY WEAPON

JE16, A-18-4 1Dot

JE17 C-2-3

-1989-

Mr 25, A-3-1

5 convicted in Savona of smuggling \$8.5 million worth  
of weapons destined for rebels in Bolivia, Colombia.

ARMS: CONVICTIONS: ~~KX~~ LOUISIANA

1971

~~N 11,0-13-4~~

KIRKSEY McCORD NIX JR CONVICTED OF 2 COUNTS OF FED GUN  
VIOLATIONS B US DIST COURT -1975-

Ag 3, D-9-2

WHT SUPREMACIST BYRON DE LA BECKWITH CONVICTED OF CARRYING  
EXPLOSIVE DEVICE

1975

ARMS - CONVICTION - MASSACHUSETTS

---

JE 28, A-13-1

BOSTON-KIMDOYLE, 19, CONVICTED, FOUND SAWED-OFF SHOTGUN IN CAR.

Form 1656

PONTIAC-LEE MILLER SENTC. 90 DAYS

MONROE-SAM FADELL PUT ON PROBATION

FLINT-ORA HADSER SENTC. 2½-5 YRS.

PONTIAC-RALPH FERGUSON SENTC. 6 MOS. TO 5 YRS.

---1935---

BATTLE CREEK-HAROLD WAY, 6 MOS TO 5 YRS, CONCEALED WEAPONS

FLINT-EDWARD C. HIGGINS SENTC. \$100 FINE OR 30 DAYS FOR SELLING GUN TO YOUTHS WHO SHOT MRS. PEARL BEEMON

BATTLE CREEK-EDWARD FURMAN SENTC. 65 DAYS

KALAMAZOO-CORNELIUS VANDENBOS SENTC. 18 MOS TO 5 YRS.

FLINT-ROBT. NEIL, SENTC. 3 TO 5 YEARS, &amp; ROBT. MOORE SENTC. 2 TO 5 YRS.

---1936---

JACKSON-LAWRENCE LOBDELL SENTC. FR 3 TO 5 YRS

YPSILANTI-PAULINE NEWSON FINED \$5, UNREGISTERED GUN

---1937---

PONTIAC-BERNARD HEARD, 6 MOS., CONCEALED WEAPONS

MT. CLEMENS-IONY PALOMBO, 2½ TO 7½ YRS., CONCEALED WEAPONS

MT. CLEMENS-HARRY OLSON, 3½ TO 7½ YRS. FR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS; MUST

SERVE REMAINDER OF 20 TO 40 YR. SENTC.

PONTIAC-OWEN LANE, 2 TO 5 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS

YPSI-GROVER FRYE CHARGED WITH POINTING FIREARM

AP 29, 23-4 1H

MY 27, 1-17-6

O 27, 18-5 1H

D 18, 33-5 1H

MR 5, 28-3 1H

MR 26, 31-6 BS

JE 27, 12-8

N 22, 51-2

D 13, 63-3 NITE

JE 3, 38-4 NITE

AG 17, 8-4 NITE

JA 12, 4-2 NITE P

F 2, 4-8

F 5, 18-8

JE 22, 33-5 NITE

JL 15, 3-2 NITE

	---1937---	O 3, 1-12-7
MANISTEE-EVERETT HUNT GIVEN 2½ TO 5 YRS. FR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS		O 5, 35-8 NITE
PONTIAC-THURMAN WRIGHT FINED \$100 & \$12.50 COSTS FOR CARRYING LOADED SHOTGUN		D 15, 39-7 NITE
PONTIAC-WILLIE TYMES GUILTY CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS		F 5, 18-7 NITE
	---1938---	AP 21, 38-3 NITE
KAZOO-JOS. WORKMAN & GERALD THORE, 1 TO 5 YRS. EA., CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS		AG 2, 25-2
PONTIAC-JOS. KELLY GUILTY OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS		MY 17, 23-5 NITE
COLDWATER-ISADORE SCHWARTZ, MORRIS GREEN FINED FR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS		O 17, 30-8 NITE
	---1939---	AP 8, 8-1
PONTIAC-EVY DEBOE GETS 4-5 YRS. IN PRISON		S 30, 25-5
PONTIAC-ARTHUR L. JOHNSON GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION FOR UNLAWFUL USE OF FIRE ARMS		F 26, 41-6 NITE
	---1940---	JE 5, 8-2
CHEGOYGAN-ULYSSES DILLOW SENTC. FR 1-5 YRS. FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON		O 6, 6-1
	---1941---	
GR. RAPIDS-MRS. ECSEY PERRY SENTC. TO ATTEND CHURCH AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK FOR A YR. FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS		
	---1942---	
STANLEY SIMPSON, PONTIAC, PLEADS GUILTY; SENTNCE MR 9		
BAY CITY-ERNEST RYCZAK, EDWARD STEFANI, NOW STATE PRISONERS, IN U.S. COURT		
STATE SUP. CT. UPHOLDS CONV. OF HUGO BIAGINI		



PONTIAC-ROBT.G.MOSER & RAYMOND C. BIXBY PLEAD GUILTY TO CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON  
 MT CLEMENS-EDW.R.HATHAWAY HILARIOUS WITH SHOTGUN

Form 1656

N 10, 11-1

D 27, 1-8-7

---1943---

AP 11, 1-1-2

ORA L. RATHBONE FINED \$25; SHOT NEIGHBOR'S ROOSTER.  
 FLINT-WALTER F. HAYNES CONV. OF CARRYING FIREARM WITH UNLAWFUL INTENT

AP 21, 2-4

D 28, 3-3

CHAS. MOSES AND JEROME TEGG FINED \$100 EACH FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF SAMUEL SPEYER

---1944---

JE 9, 24-5

DORAS DUSSEAU FINED \$33 FOR POSSESSING UNREGISTERED GUN

N 13, 1-2

JAXON-SOL HAFFNER FINED \$185

---1945---

AP 27, 2-8

ALAMAZOO-DEWEY PRESSNELL, CLEVELAND, GOES TO PRISON AFTER HONEYMOON

---1946---

JA 3, 31-2 NITE

RALPH J BOYLAN FINED \$50

F 13, 2-2 FINAL

ADRIAN-LESTER MANNING FINED \$15 FOR CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS

MR 4, 2-1

FLINT-CHARLES BAILEY FINED \$50

MY 7, 23-4 NITE

WM BASSETT GIVEN 90 DAYS CARELESS USE FIREARMS

---1946---

ADRIAN-IRA SIMPSON, JUNIOR BORDERS GUILTY CARELESS USE FIREARMS  
STANTON-JOHN B HANSEN GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC 2 TO 4 YRS

MY 18, 11-5 NITE

D 10, 11-6 NITE

---1947---

GD RAPIDS-ARTHUR J HUNT PLEADS NOLO CONTENDERE: CHGD SELLING MACHINE GUNS WITHOUT KEEPING RECORDS-

JA 18, 14-2

MY 25, 1-19-4

MONROE-JOS LUKAS FINED \$75 FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS- S 26, 17-6 NITE  
ADRIAN-HERBERT D ROFF SHOTS AT MOTORIST: THOUGHT HE WAS AFTER HIS TE  
MELONS-

S 27, 17-1

ADRIAN-HERBET D ROFF, 72, FINED \$32.65

---1948---

RICHARD R MILLER, GUILTY CARELESS USE FIREARMS: 30 DAYS-  
ADRIAN-PVT PERRY OWEN, 19, GETS PROBATION; WOUNDED BUDDY -  
GEROLD DUPREY ADMITS WOUNDING MARILEE MILLER, ALICE PRYOR-MT CLEMENS

MY 18, 9-4

JE 24, 52-5 NITE

S 21, 3-2

---1949---

ROCKFORD-CHAS UPLINGER FINED FOR SHOOTING MELON THEEFS -  
ROGER DU JARDIN, 18, GUILTY ILLEGAL POSSESSION FIREARMS-  
GD RAPIDS-ROGER GOODSPEED FOUND WITH 2 UNREGISTERED GUNS IN CHURCH

S 2, 5-1

S 27, 8-8

D 27, 13-2 BS 2

MR 7, 1-8 NITE

GOLDWATER-DONALD SWEETING FINED \$28.40 ---1950---  
CLYDE PHILLIPS, LELAND JENNINGS, FINED \$100 EACH: CARELESS USE FIREARMS  
GD RAPIDS-EDWARD MCGEE, 57, FINED \$100 FOR FIRING RIFLE INTO FLOOR OF  
HIS HOME

MY 30, 19-3

D 21, 16-7

MT. CLEMENS- MICHAEL SLIFCO, 17, SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR BLACKJACK BEATING MY 25, 16-7  
 PONTIAC- GORDON SMITH, 13, DIES: 15 YR OLD TROY TWP BOY HELD- JUL 25, 50-1  
 HAROLD FREDERICK, 20, GUILTY CARELESS USE FIREARMS N 3, 20-4  
 GD. RAPIDS- ADRIAN PAST, 19, FINED \$25 FOR CARRYING PISTOL & KNIFE N 27, 15-5 NITE  
 PT HURON- CLARENCE L. MURRAY, STOPPED FOR SPEEDING THREATENS POLICE CHIEF ---1952--- JA 16, 3-3  
 BAY CITY- JOHN TOBIAS, 17, FINED \$100 FORBIDDEN TO USE GUN FOR 2 YRS., IN HUNTING DEATH OF RAYMOND DURUSSELL MR 6, 6-5  
 MARQUETTE- ANGELO SORZA, ROBT & JAMES MEYERS ADMIT SHOOTING CHILDREN FOR DEER MR 14, 1-3  
 MARQUETTE- ANGELO ZORZA, SON ROBERT & JAMES MEYERS GIVEN 90 DAYS D 11, 3-1  
 KALKASKA- ERNEST L. RICE FINED \$600 FOR WOUNDING MRS. FANNIE M. FULLER WHO HE THOUGHT WAS PORCUPINE ---1953--- JA 27, 6-3  
 WM. R. SCHERMERHORN AND SQUIRE D. BIBLE FINED \$750 EACH PLUS COURT F 18, 46-1  
 COSTS FOR CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS  
 ST. JOSEPH- DOMINIC ASTA GIVEN 18 MOS TO 5 YRS & CARL INFANTINO, GIVEN 1 TO 5 & DURRELL MEADOWS 2 YRS PROB. FOR ARMED CONV. Y OF ILLEGAL CARRY

-----1953-----

AP 28, 4-7

PONTIAC-RONALD GREGORY, ROALD CARNOSEKES & ALLAN BE. NOWALK, DETROITERS  
FINED FOR LINING UP YOUTHS AGST WALL WITH GUNS

-----1954-----

JA 7, 16-4

JOS. MAURINA, 17, CONVICTED OF NEGLIGENT USE OF ARMS IN SHOOTING BONITA  
FIELDS IN FLINT WILL BE SENTENCED FEB 23

JA 21, 56-6

CHEBOYGAN-CHAS. GROSSER, 67, CONVICTED OF WOUNDING HARRY L. CROSBY DEER  
HUNTING, SENTENCED SUSPENDED

JE 15, 34-7

FLINT-NOARMAN, MAPLES PLACED ON 5YR. PROBATION FOR NEGLIGENT USE OF  
FIRE ARMS CAUSING DEATH.

S 2, 6-4

FLINT-HARVEY WILSON ' & JAMES MILLER FINED WHEN BULLETS FIRED AT STUMP  
HIT POLICECAR

O 6, 26-4

FLINT-HAROLD GREEN, LEADER OF ANTI RED DEMONSTRATIONS HERE, GIVEN 30 DAY  
IN JAIL & FINED \$75

N 22, 23-8

NEWBERRY-BULLETS FIRED BY DETROITER HUNTER JOS. J. KLUKOWSKI & GEO. SAL-  
MON HIT HOME OF FRANK BOWLER

D 4, 21-2 1H

DAVID C FINDBEINER PLEADS GUILTY TO RECKLESS USE OF FIRE ARMS THAT  
KILLED HUNTING COMPANION, RONALD OVERHOLT

D 18, 19-5

MARQUETTE-EUGENE PLEAUGH SENT TO 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR NEGLIGENT USE OF  
FIREARMS

-----1955-----

JA 1, 18-7

JUDGE CLARK M OLMSTED REVERSES A WRONG DECISION

ARMS - CONVICTION - MICHIGAN

1955

THOMAS HILL ARESTED AND CONV. TO 1 YR IN PRISON FOR CARRYING PISTOL W  
WHILE ON VISIT TO JACKSON

MR 12, 21-3

JL 6, 22-1

PT. HURON-FL DY B. WARWICK FINED \$650 F R FIRING RIFLE AT PASSING FREI-  
GHTERS

-----1956-----

JE 14, 35-6

MARQUETTE-ELLWOOD HENDERSON, 30, ISHPEMING, CAN. FOR DEM. NOMINATION FOR  
SHERIFF TO BE SENTENCED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

JE 16, 11-7 1H

CD. RAPIDS-EDW. FISK GIVEN 30 DAYS & FINED \$100 FOR HIS RIFLE TARGET  
PRACTICE KILLING HIS 10 YR OLD SON LARRY JAN. 19TH

JE 21, 17-5

MARQUETTE-ELWOOD HENDERSON FINED \$100 FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

D 15, 2-5

MENDON-DOUGLAS SNOW, VILLAGE MARSHALL FINED \$35 FOR RECKLESS USE OF  
FIREARMS

D 28, 27-6

KALAMAZOO-EXMAS RINGOLD FINED \$60 FOR SHOOTING OFF GUN AT BOY FRI-  
END

D 29, 3-2

MT. CLEMENS-ARNOLD NOWICKI GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR FIRING RIFLE THRU WINDOW  
OF HOME

-----1957-----

MY 24, 61-1

ROMULUS TWP-EDW. E. MAHALAK FINED \$75 FOR KILLING BLIND BOY'S DOG

JE 6, 45-6

ANN ARBOR-HERBERT L. HEDGES, U OF M. STUDENT, PLEADS GUILTY TO CHG. OF  
BREAKING WINDOWS IN NURSES' DORM. WITH AIR GUN

---1957---

JL 12, 4-1

DOUGLAS WOMBLE, 18, SENTENCED TO 30-DAYS 6 2 YRS PROBATION AFTER FIRING  
SHOTGUN TO SCARE OFF GANG

JL 24, 15-2

KALAMAZOO-FLOYD HARMON, 37, GIVEN 10-DAYS FOR FIRING PISTOL AT WIVES  
FEET

---1958---

MR 4, 3-6

DISPUTE OVER 18 YR OLD LARRY EICKHOFF CARRYING STARTER'S PISTOL

MR 7, 35-7

LARRY EICKHOFF FREED

MR 14, 2-2 Cy

BARODA-LEE BRIGGS, 22, FINED \$50 FOR SHOOTING TELEPHONE CABLE

O 22, 1-8 LF

PONTIAC-JURY FINDS HERMAN KIERDORF GUILTY OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF  
HOME MADE SILENCER GUN-LOWMAN

N 10, 1-8 LF

PONTIAC-HERMAN KIERDORF GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF SIL  
ENCER PISTOL-LOWMAN

---1959---

O 6, B-8-5

HARRISVILLE-MATTHEW HOLTZ, 32, FOUND GUILTY OF CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS  
AFTER SHOOTING COMPANION DOUGLAS STEADMAN JE 29TH

---1960---

MR 23, B-11-1

RAY CITY-HAROLD BUTTERFIELD GIVEN 60 DAY FOR ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING  
WOUNDING OF CARL SCHULTZ

D 13, B-8-2

GD. RAPIDS-RICHARD HAMBLIN, 17 YR OLD YOUTH, ACQUITTED THIS YEAR OF A MU  
RDER CHG, IN STABBING, GOES TO JAIL FOR 90 DAYS FOR POSSESSION OF  
ZIP GUN

**ARMS : CONVICTION : MICHIGAN**

1961

KALKASKA-FLOYD M. PARKER, LOSES HUNTING LICENSE FOR 3 YRS. FOR SHOOTING  
3 MEN WHILE DEER HUNTING NOV 16TH ---1964--- AP 16, B-5-4  
MY 13, A-8-4

GD. RAPIDS-EDWARD W. BOARN, 50, GRAND RAPIDS, FINED \$100 FOR TARGET PRAC-  
TICING WITH GAS-OPERATED PELLET PISTOL-SHOT GLASS IN BAR  
D 11, B-5-5

GRAND HAVEN-GEORGE M. ROGERS OF MARNE FINED \$99.70 FOR SHOOTING MICH.  
BELL TELEPHONE CO. CABLE ---1965--- MY 1, B-6-7 3\*

ALPENA-CHARLES MEDEMAR OF FLINT FOUND GUILTY OF RECKLESS USE FIREARMS  
IN FATAL SHOOTING OF FOSTER SMITH, HUNTER, LAST NOV.  
---1968--- AG 21, B-11-1

VETO (BILLY) GIACALONE AVOID JAIL IN GUN CASE; STATE ATTY. GEN  
ROBERT C. GOUSSY SHOCKED-CARLISLE N 15, A-1-4 1DOT

CENTREVILLE-VITO GIACALONE CONVICTED OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF BLACKJACK  
---1970--- AP 1, B-5-1 RACE

CASSOPOLIS-LOUIS CORWIN SENT. TO 45 NITES IN JAIL FOR  
KILLING 16 YR. OLD BOY, FOR STEALING PUMPKIN.  
---1972--- F 29, C-9-1

ANN ARBOR--WILLIAM M CHANEY, GRAND DRAGON KU KLUX KLAN &  
WILLIAM T WASHAM, MEMBERS FOUND GUILTY ON CARRYING CONCEALED  
WEAPONS CHARGE

---1972---

MR 23, B-11-1

CARL BROWN, MARSHALL P CUDDY, FRANKLIN B WEEKS & FRED  
MOORE FOUND GUILTY IN GROSSE POINTE COURT ON CHARGES OF  
BEING DISORDERLY PERSONS & POSSESSING UNREGISTERED GUN

---1973---

MY28, B-1-3 N

ROBERT LEE LOUIS DR., 46, OF PONTIAC FOUND GUILTY OF CAR-  
RYING PISTOL IN CAR W/O REGISTRATION

---1974---

JE 11, B-4-1 W

DBN.-ROBT. KELBASSA, 38, PLEADS GUILTY TO AIMING RIFLE AT  
COP TRYING TALK HIM OUT OF SUICIDE, JE10 JL 17, D-10-2

JAMES D. FREED SENTENCED TO 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  TO 5 YRS. FOR WEAPONS VIO-  
LATION WHEN HE PROTESTED AT DANNY'S PIZZA SHACK OVER TAXES

---1975--- JA 29, A12-7 RACE

LANSING- JAYCE JAMES CONVICTED ON CHARGE OF CHARGING  
CONCEALED GUN F6, B-2-3D

NORMAN WAYNE HENSEN, CONVICTED OF CARRYING GUN THAT  
KILLED HIGHLAND PARK MAN, WILLIAM FOSTER. F.22, A-6-4  
LANSING-JOYCE JAMES CONVICTED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON



ARMS: CONVICTION: MICHIGAN

1975

JL12, A-3-3

CHESTER W CAMPBELL GETS 5 YRS FOR ARMS POSSESSION.  
ROACH.

S 17, C-1-2

HARTFORD POLICE OFFICER JAMES PADGETT FINED IN S 8 WOUNDING  
OF MRS LORRE BORDEN -1977- F 6, B-3-1  
GRAND RAPIDS-FACES FIREARMS CHARGES

Ag 11, C-6-8

GRANDRAPIDS-NILES EX-POLICE CHIEF ROBERT GRAHAM FINED FOR  
IMPROPER GUN TRANSACTION, GIVEN PROBATION

-1978-

MY 3, B-2-1 ST

GRANDRAPIDS-PIPE BOMB PEDDLER, OCTAVIO GOMEZ III GETS 5YRS

A

-1979-

Ag 3, B-2-2N

WARREN JACKSON CHGD WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON GETS RIDE  
TO COURT HOUSE.

-1981-

JE 4, B-12-1AM

GRANDRAPIDS-DAVID LEE GLADSTONE, 30 SENTENCED TO 10 YRS FOR  
POSSESSING MACHING GUN.

-1981-

S 9, A-3-2 ST

EX-COP ROBERT S BROOKS PLEADED GUILTY TO POSSESSING A  
MACHINE GUN WITH OBLITERATED SERIAL NUMBER

-1982-

MR 11, B-7-1

GRANDRAPIDS-WM SHERWOOD33 GETS PROBATION FOR GUN PLOT

-1984-

O 25, A-3-2

**SUSAN BAFILE ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT BUT CONVICTED OF ARMS  
FELONY IN ATTACK ON ALAN MARKOVITZ**

--1986--

F 6, E-1-1Nodot

GRAND rapids-Laurence D. Flory,mercenary instructor,39,  
accused of violating fed. explosives & firearms laws.

J1 13, A-18-1

Mercenary instructor Mark B. Stevens 32 of Rockford senten  
ced to 5 yrs probation -1989 D 5 B 3-1

Ragheed ,Ray Akrawi,member of Harry Kalasho drug orgs,plea-  
ded guilty

S 15 A 1-5

Few concealed weapons arrests face time because of judges' lenient sentences; criminal justice experts say it's bad-

Smith

---1992---

Ap 20, B-6-1

Ann Arbor-John K. Strong pleads guilty to fed. firearms chg  
Je 24 B 3-1E

Ann Arbor-John Kennedy Strong, 31, E. Detroit convicted & sentenced for selling stolen firearms S 2 B 3-1

Taylor-Mark F. Jozwiak, pleaded guilty in federal court to illegally possessing a machine gun N 25 B 3-1 no dot  
Farmington Hills - Oscar Lang, 22, was sentenced to 2½ yrs for unlawfully possessing and manufacturing explosive devices.

ARMS : CONVICTION : MISSOURI

1967

JA 18, A-22-6

ROBERT DEPUUGH, WALTER PATRICK PEYSON & TROY HOUGHTON OF THE  
MINUTEMEN ORG. SENT TO PRISON FOR CONSPIRACY

Form 1656

F 2, 2-2

JULES BRULATOUR PLEADS GUILTY TO ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARMS

F 10, 16-2 B S

JULES BRULATOUR FINED \$500

---1940---

MR 1, 36-6 B S

PETER ANDREWS FINED \$50 FOR HAVING UNLICENSED GUN

---1949---

N 4, 1-6 BS 2

ROBT M KILGORE, 25, GIVEN SUSP SENTC FOR POSSESSION FIREARMS

---1952---

N 17, 7-3 BS 2

NYC-MIN T F. JELKE PLEADS GUILTY TO POSSESSING GUN ILLEGALLY; SENTC  
POST Poned 2 MOS.

---1953---

MR 20, 4-2 FINAL

MINOT F. JELKE SETNC. TO 8 MOS. IN JAIL FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF GUNS

---1959---

D 11, A-11-1

NYC-ESTANISLAO CRUZ WHO WON \$140,000 IN IRISH SWEEPSTAKES GIVEN 3 YRS  
FOR TRYING TO KILL WIFE NOW THAT HE IS BROKE AGAIN

---1968---

Ag 14, B-15-1

JOHN SWIFT PLEADS GUILTY TO SHOOTING LYNN HOLLEY

O 9, A-16-3

NY-GARY G. DEDELL CONVICTED FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF GUN AT ROBT. F.  
KENNEDY'S FUNERAL

ARMS : CONVICTIONS : OHIO

1937

Form 1656

CLEVELAND-ANTONIO MONTAGNO, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON: D 1, 2-3 B S  
BATION ---1940--- GIVEN 3 YRS. PRO-  
ROY WAGO GIVEN 1 TO 3 YRS: ANGELO REMEO, JOHN CERTO AWAIT SENTENCE MR 31, 1-9-5  
---1961--- MR 21, B-1-6  
CINCINNATI-BASEBALL PLAYER FRANK ROBINSON, FINED \$250 FOR CARRYING GUN

ARMS : CONVICTION : PENNSYLVANIA

1978

JA 24, A-2-1 1DOT

U.S SUPREME COURT LET STAND CONVICTIONS OF 2 FOR SHIPPING  
MUNITIONS TO PROVISIONAL IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

ARMS - CONVICTIONS - PHILIPPINES

1966

AP. 29, B-16-4

MANILA-PVT DONALD YARWOOD, MARINE FROM DET. 19, SENTENCED BY PHILIPPINE  
CT TO 5 YRS IMPRISONMENT AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF  
FIREARM



ARMS: CONVICTION: SOUTH AFRICA

1992

Je 8 A 5-1

Bush aide, Bobby Ray has written a judge a letter in praise supporting James H Guerin awaiting sentence for smuggling arms to South Africa

ARMS: CONVICTIONS: MISC

1971

MY 12, C-7-6

ALEXANDRIA, VA--MAJ GEN CARL C TURNER SENTENCED TO 3 YEAR PRISON TERM AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO CHARGES SOLICITED CONFISCATED ARMS FROM CHICAGO POLICE SAY\$NG WERE FOR FEDERAL USE

-1982-

D 20, A-1-6-4DOT

ALEXANDRIA, VA-FORMER CIA AGENT EDWIN WILSON SENTENCED TO 30 YRS & FINED FOR SMUGGLING ARMS TO LIBYA

1-987-

My14, A 10-1

Bridgeport Conn-Pakistani arms dealer Arif Durrani gets 10 yr jail term, fined \$10million

ARMS - COSMIC RAY - RUSSIA

1953

JL 31, 2-7

LEWIS K GOUGH SAYS REDS ARE WORKING ON COSMIC RAY WEAPONS

1963

# ARMS: CROSSBOW

NY-MILKMAN, IRVING STEIN OF THE BRONX WAS HELD UP & ROBBED OF \$100 BY  
MAN CARRYING A CROSSBOWS8

S 9, A-1-2 MET 2

-1976-

AP 14, B-7-4

DC-15,000 "POWERMASTER"S BY WHAM-O RECALLED, MAY FIRE TOO  
SOON

-1988-

F 9, B 2-5

Security guard James Mead22, shot by tool shot from  
crossbow-Kociwnowski

-1993-

Ja 15 B 4-1N

Lans-RepsBillMartin & JerryVorva want to restrict sale of  
cheap Pistol Crossbow,being used to shoot dogs,cats in Metro  
Det-Cole

-1994-

Ap 12 B 3-2

James Fouts, Warren councilman, angry over ordinance that  
allows handicapped teens to use a crossbow in the city. -  
Mleczko

Form 1656

CUBAN ARMS CACHE FOUND IN FORMER US LEGATION

3 HELD; RELEASE EXPECTED THRU JEFFERSON CAFFERY, AMERICAN AMBASSA OR

U 17, 26-5 C S

AG 7, 2-7 C S

O 7, 2-5

---1936---

HAVANA-RAIDS BY POLICE REVEAL MANY ARMS CACHES

---1948---

O 28, 11-4

DIPLOMATS SEEK PERMITS TO CARRY PISTOLS

---1953---

MR 8, 1-30-6

ARMS CACHE FOUND ON CAMPUS HAVANA UNIV.

---1954---

O 27, 36-7

HAVANA-LARGE QUANTITY OF ARMS SEIZED IN HOME OF EX REP. FRANCISCO CAYROL

N 25, 61-6

9

FRANCISCO CAYROL ARRESTED FOR GANGSTERISM IN HAVANA

---1955---

AG 11, 23-3

HAVANA-POLICE SEIZE CACHE OF ARMS HERE

AG 17, 6-6

HAVANA-POLICE FIND ARMS CACHE ---1963---

MR 6, A-8-2 FIN 5

MAJ. GEN. ALVA R. FITCH, ARMY INTELLIGENCE CHIEF, SAYS CUBAN CAVES ARE BEING USED TO STORE ARMS, BUT NOT STRATEGIC MISSILES

---1965---

AG 15, D-22-2 8\*

HAVANA-CUBAN GOVT. CALLS IN ALL COMBAT WEAPONS HELD BY PRIVATE CITIZENS

---1992---

Je 3, A-2-6

Havana-6 million Cubans trained,organized to defend Communist  
ruled island

My 6, 1-4-4  
NICOSIA-BRITISH TROOPS FIND CACHE OF ARMS AMMUNITION & EXPLOSIVES IN  
SOME BEEHIVES  
---1960--- S 29, 8-9-3

CYPRUS CALL FOR ARMS SURRENDER, SLOW

--1972--

AP 3, A-9-1 RACE

PRES MAKARIOS ACCEPTED PROPOSAL BY Nihat Erim OF TURKEY  
FOR GENERAL DISARMAMENT ON CYPRUS

ARMS: DART GUN

1970

JE17 A-2-3

NEW WEAPON DEVELOPED AT CARNEGIE MELLON UNIV, PITTSBURGH PA



1963

ARMS: DEPTH CHARGES: ENGLISH CHANNEL

S 5, D-7-1  
LONDON-BRITISH WARSHIP LOST 6 LIVE DEPTH CHARGES IN THE CHANNEL DURING  
PART OF A 12 DAY EXERCISE OFF SOUTH DEVON COAST

Ja. 1, 5:2

Fred Williams arrested for carrying concealed weapons.

F 15, 1-4

Arthur Dunn charged with carrying. Hearing F 23

F 21, 40-4

Howard Kinch, former policeman, hearing F 22, Highland Park, for carrying

F 26, 1-5-8

Benny Kert pleads not guilty F 26 carrying charge; hearing Mr 3; brother, Sam, K & C cafe

--1927--

Ag 28,1-2-8

PROVISIONS OF PULVER-WOJCIK FIREARMS AVT STATED BY COMMSNR  
RUTLEDGE; EFFECTIVE S 5

S 16,1-3

INVESTIGATE GUN PERMIT TO ANGELO PERRANO, TAXI DRIVER  
WITH POLICE RECORD

S 23,7-2

LEO SCHWING, HAMILTON, O, HELD FOR CARRYING

S 23,24-3

PISTOL REGISTRATION LAW PL CED IN OPERATION B PROS TOMS

S 26,32-2

GEORGE E CORBIN, DETECTIVE EMPLOYED BY MICH LAW ENFORCEMENT  
LEAGUE, ARRESTED FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

S 27,2-2

SIMON PETER, 33, MANAJEB FARRES, 34, CLEVELAND, FREED BY JEFFRIE  
ON CARRYING CHARGE

S 27,2-3

GEORGE E CORBIN, MICH LAW ENF LEAGUE, PLEADS NOT GUILTY  
CARRYING BEFORE JUDGE BOWLES; HEARING O 3

O 30,1-2-4

ABOUT 2 600 DETROITERS REGISTER UNDER NEW LAW; O 31 LAST  
DAY

O 31,1-2

THOUSANDS OF GUNS REGISTERED UNDER NEW LAW O 31,1-6 FINAL  
EDDIE FLETCHER, FORMER BOXER, TELLS JUDGE STEIN ARRESTED

FOR CARRYING, ON WAY POLICE HDQS O 28 TO REGISTER WEAPON  
N 1,1-5

PERIOD GUN REGISTRATION EXTENDED; SHORT OF BLANKS

N 7, 2-7

Registrations of guns held up due to lack of blanks; 30,000 registered in Det.

N 9, 37-6

Anthony Tiskie, 32, held for carrying

D 2, 25-6

Wm. McKeen, 63, arrested, carrying, gun in auto *crash*

D 2, 30-7

Harold Hubbard, 24, Mich. Secret Service, fined \$32 disturbing peace; warrant for carrying recommended by Judge Cotter

---1927---

D 6,46-3

FINAL DATE FOR REGISTRATION FIREARMS TO BE SET BY INSPECTOR GEORGE ABEL SOON

D 9,23-2 MAIL

JA 15 DEADLINE FOR SECURING LICENSES

D 15,24-3

240 GUN TOTERS CONVICTED 1ST 11 MONTHS

1927

D 17,7-4

5 MEN HELD FOR CARRYING D 16; JULES JOFFA, RAYMOND BERNSTEIN, ISIDORE BERNSTEIN, JOS BERNSTEIN, JOE MILLER

---1928---

JA 3,25-1 MARK

GEORGE GRAVENS ARRESTED FOR SELLING REVOLVER TO MATTHEW BASS WITHOUT HAVING LICENSE TO SELL

JA 5,27-3

JUDGE VAN ZILE FINES GEORGE GRAVENE \$20; SOLD GUN TO MATTHEW BASS

JA 14,2-7

WM MORRIS, INDIANAPOLIS, FRANK E HOWE, RICHARD BRIGGS, DET ARRESTED JA 14 WITH LOADED REVOLVERS

JA 30,2-7

STEVE KEDITCH, JANITOR RECORDERS COURT, BROTHER NICK ARRESTED JA 29 CHARGED SELLING STOLEN REVOLVERS

F 4,7-2

FRANK E HOWE GIVEN 1-5 YRS H OF C OF CARRYING GUN

F 16,40-1

35,000 GUNS REGISTERED UNDER NEW LAW

F 24,2-5

REV R N HOLSAPLE GETS PERMIT TO CARRY GUN

F 26,1-3-1

MRS JENNIS PAYNE ARRESTED NOT REGISTERING GUN

Mr 26, 32-6
-------------

Mrs. Anna Bakvalatz arrested Mr 26 charged with possessing unregistered gun

Ap 20, 60-1

Edward Martin, Federal Bldg. Guard, held chgd with carrying concealed weapons, Ap 20

Ap 23, 2-4

Applications fo Frank X. Martel, Chas. Jacoby and 5 others to carry guns refused by Wayne Co Gun Comm. Ap 23

---1928---

MY 11,2-4

ROBT MACPHERSON & CARL LEVY ARRESTED MY 11 CHARGED CARRYING  
CONCEALED WAPONS; JE 23,3-5

5 PISTOLS & BLAKCJACK FOUND IN CAR OF EDWARD MCCULLEN WHEN  
ARRESTED JE 19 JL 6,45-3

VICTOR CAVATAIO, JOE TODARO, CLEMENT GALICI HELD FOR CARRYING  
CONCEALED WEAPONS JL 6, AFTER FOLLOW PATR OSCAR FRIEDLUND IN  
CAR S 13,14-4

MRS LOUISE BOYCE ARRESTED ON CONCEALED WEAPON CHG O 9,48-8

DONALD WILSON, ARRESTED O 9, CHARGED WITH CARRYING CONCEALED  
WEAPONS N 4,1-1-2

AUTOMATIC RIFLE, SEIZED BY POLICE TO BE RETURNED TO ALEXAN-  
DER WERBE, OWNER N 21,44-1

WYANDOTTE, MERCHANT TURNS OVER TO POLICE PISTOL HE SAYS TOOK  
FROM 14 YR OLD BOY WHO CAME INTO STORE D 10,42-8

MR & MRS MORRIS WOLFSON & JAS HURLEY HELD ONE SAYS HE WAS  
THREATENED HAVE 2 UNREGISTERED GUNS

---1929---

MY 22,11-3

BD OF ED VOTED AS COMM TO PROHIBIT RIFLE PRACTICE BY HIGH  
SCHOOL STUDENTS JE 28,42-2

WHERE DO DET CROOKS GET GUNS--DICK ELLIOTT COMMENTS--NIEBER

ARMS: DETROIT

1929

JOHN KOVAL HELD FOR CARRYING<sup>1656</sup> CONCEALED WEAPONS—FARM BOY  
FROM HUBBARD 0 ---1930--- JL 10,43-2  
GEORGE PAINSHAK, BRADLEY, OHIO, COMES TO DET HAS RIFLE & PIS-  
TOL TO PROTECT \$2.50 POLICE ARREST HIM JA 6,2-3  
INFORMED JA 5, HIS PARENTS  
JA 14,12-5 WALL ST  
ALEX CHARZOKOWSKI, FINED \$50 FOR CARELESS USE OF JA 14 B  
JUDGE STEIN, SAYS HAD NO MONEY SO COURT TO HAVE TO SUE TO  
COLLECT F 11,3--7  
JERRY W COUGHLIN, URGES CURB ON USE OF ARMS IN SUBURBS,  
ASS RTION PROMPTED BY DEATH OF JENNIE MARK, 8, ON F 9  
ALSO TELLS HOW WIFE & DAUGHTER ESCAPED BULLET, WHILE RIDING  
IN COUNTRY F 17,2-1  
ANTONIO PASCARELLA, CH RGED WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
THOUGHT TO BE RAISING MONEY BY EXTORTION TO AID JAS FER-  
NANDO, INMATE AT MARQ F 22,7-8  
BROKEN PISTOL NOT WEAPON, JUDGE SWEENEY, RULES IN DISMISSING  
CHARGES OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS, AGAINST HAROLD  
MARAWSKI F 25,27-1  
JOHN KASCIOLEK, PLACES ON 6 MONTHS PROBATION BY JUDGE VAN  
ZILE, F 24 EX 27,42\*3



—1930—

F 27,42-3

ERNEST A BRADY & FRED MOELLER, ARRESTED F 27 AS CROSSED  
AMBASSADOR BRIDGE; ADMIT ARE BOOTLEGGERS & CARRY GUND FOR  
PROTECTION MR 26,19-1

LAW & SEARCH SHIELDS MANY; PERMITS DISMISSAL OF PERSONS  
FOUND CARRYING CONCEALED ARSM AP 11,11-3

HARRY SOLOMON HAD 2 REVOLVERS ON PERSON WHEN ARRESTED  
IS FREED BY JUDGE SWEENEY, AP 10 WHEN ATTY ARGUED ILLEGAL  
SEARCH AP 19,4-1

DR S H KNIGHT ILLUSTRATES OBSTACLES OF TECHNICALITIES OF  
LAW IN CONCEALED WEAPONS MY 17,7-2

MILDRED MILUTIN, EASTERN HI GIRL GETS CHARLES GREEN PISTOL  
TOTER BY INFORMING POLICE; SENT JUDGE WENNSWEENEY  
AG 13,1-1

BLACK LEO CELLURA & TONY RUGGERRILLO TWICE GIVEN GUN PER-  
MITS AG 14,8-4

OUT OF 190 CCW CASES IN 1930 26 WENT TO JAIL; 52 DISMISSED  
& 59 IN PROBATION, 7 FINED

-----SEE NEXT CARD-----

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap-19, 4-1

Edit- Letter from Dr. S H. Knight illustrates  
obstacles of technicalities of law in matter of  
concealed weapons My 17, 7-2

Mildred Milutin, Eastern Hi girl, gets Charles Green  
pistol totter by informing police; is sent, suspended,  
By Judge Sweeny, My 16;

Ag 13, 1-1

Black Leo Cellura and Tony Ruggerrillo, gangsters  
twice given gun permits

Ag 14, 8-4

Out of 190 c.c.w. cases in 1930 26 went to jail;  
52 dismiss and 59 on probation, 7 fined

---1930---

Ag 19,1-1

MORE THAN DOZEN RACKETEERS HAVE PERMITS TO CARRY PISTOLS

Ag 20,4-1

GUN PERMITS MARK CLIMAX OF LAW NULLIFICATION IN DET

Ag 20,33-6

JAS CHENOT ORDERS CURB ON PERMITS & USE OF NAME

Ag 23,10-6

RICHARD RAYSON ON PROBATION 3 YEARS BY JUDGE W M SKB SKILL-  
MAN Ag 22

Ag 27,16-4

GUN PERMIT BHECK ORDERED B JUDGE JOHN BRENNAN IN CASE OF  
WILLIS JOHNSON

Ag 30,9-4

EDW STOSIK GIVEN 4 MONTHS 5 YRS BY SKILLMAN S 5,1-6

48 PERMITS REVOKED BY WAYNE CO COMM S 8,4-2

89 LICENSED GUN TOTERS SUMMONED BY WAYNE CO COMMSN, 20 FAILED  
APPEARANCE S 16,9-3

HARRISON DAVIS HELD; NEVER SENTENCED O 5,1-4-2

ARMS FOUND WITH NATHAN KATZ O 10,1-5

FRANK MARTIN, MICHAEL GIRILLO, JAS GIANDONENC, O HELD  
N 3,1-5 WS

JOE LOCANO, JOE AMICO & BENUTO SEBASTIANO CHARGED WITH  
SLAYING SAM PARINO STARTED N 3

---1931---

JA 14,2-1

GR JURY TO INVESTIGATE DISPOSAL OF 3,000 WEAPON CASES IN 4 Y

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 19, 21-2

By order of Harry S. Toy arms seized in raid on Sequoia  
 Importing Co returned to the company with the exception of  
 2 Lueger pistols and 49 shotgun slugs My 3, 1-11-3  
 Jos. Urban arr. for carrying concealed weapons My 5, 2-3  
 Mrs. Pearl Gregory arr for Carrying concealed weapons  
 Ag 8, 6-8

Cecil Davis asked to explain ownership of gun, concealed in  
 clothes basket with traffic ticket which gave police his-  
 name Ag 15, 2-1

Sam Aleyaga arr for possession of unregistered gun  
 guns & dynamite caps found in ditch at Pennsylvania &  
 Hanford Aves O 30, 4-7  
 N 11, 13-1

1932

REV RN HOLSAPLE GRANTED PERMIT TO CARRY WEAPON

1933

PISTOL COMM MEETS & DISPOSED OF 8 350 APPLICATIONS  
JOE MASSEY HELD ON CHARGE

JA 10,9-7

JE 20,11-6

JL 21,1-8 MAIL

JOHN KWASNACK & JOHN HERBERT SENTC 1½-5 YRS ON CHARGE

JL 23,1-4-1

2 GUB TOTERS JAILED BY JUDGE BRENNAN; 2 FREED BY JUDGE SCALLEN

JL 27,4-4 C S

HERBERT TEES, LAWRENCE KELLY & JOHN HYLAND HELD

AG 4,6-4

HERBERT TEETS, LAWRENCE KELLY & JOHN HYLAND HELD FOR TRIAL

AG 20,4-12-

VIOLA TRENT & ROBERT & LOU BRIGGS HELD

S 20,4-4

JUDGE SCALLEN DENIES DISMISSAL OF CASE AGAINST LAWRENCE KELLY, HERBERT TEETS & JOHN HYLAND

O 9,4-6 CS

EDDIE SKOTSKI GIVEN 2½-5 YRS JACKSON FOR POSSESSION

O 28,1-5

PHILLIP MILLER CONV OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

N 9,35-6 CS

BARNEY MCQUELLEN 6 MONTHS PROBATION -CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS.

N 14,35-1 C M

BRUCE PARTON FINED \$10 FOR HAVING UNREGISTERED GUN

N 20,96

JOHN BYRNE, LOUIS DEJONGHE & CHESTER GRAVES HELD

D 14,4-2

JAS SPENCER SENTC 2½-7½ YRS

D 30,17-8

MICH SUP C UPHOLDS JUDGE SCALLEN IN DISMISSAL OF CASE VS SAM STEIN & JOE MASSIE

JA 7,1-8-1

JA 13,19-8

---1934---

TERRENCE O'DONNELL SENTC, PLEAD GUILTY

HERBERT TEETS, JOHN HYLAND & LAWRENCE KELLY FREED BY JUDGE STEIN

Form 1656

MILTON ADELSON & R J CRISHER BEG RIDE, FIND GUN, TELL POLICE, GET SHOT  
AT AND LOCKED UP; ARE FREED

JA 12, 31-6 WSC

MR 4, 1-97

MICHAEL SAMUSICK ADMITS SELLING PISTOL TO 16 YR OLD BOY  
PROF. JOHN B. WAITE, U. OF M., CITES STATUTE ADOPTED IN 1927, WHICH APPLIES  
DIRECTLY TO STEIN-MASSIE CASE; ARRESTS LAWFUL A.M. SMITH

MR 29, 15-1

D 13, 33-3

SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS CONV OF TELL L LEWIS

---1935---

JE 11, 7-1

WM BUECHNER, AGE 7, FINDS CACHE OF SHOTGUN SHELLS

JE 12, 14-7

WM BUECHNER'S FOTO

S 25, 8-2

FINGERPRINTS OF ALL GUN APPLICANTS ASKED

---1936---

MR 25, 8-3

ZYGMUND DUGENSKI GUILTY OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
APPLICANTS FOR GUN PERMITS MUST GIVE FINGERPRINTS  
ALMON TOWERS SHOOTS INTO FLOOR, JUST PRACTICING

JE 9, 20-1

JL 23, 1-1-NITE

N 2, 7-1

ORDINANCE DRAWN UP PROHIBITING SALE OF AIR-PISTOLS TO MINORS

N 16, 2-6

HYMAN FISHMAN RELEASED ON CHARGE OF CONCEALED WEAPONS

---1937---

F 17, 5-1 C M

NO GUNS WILL BE ISSUED TO PRO STRIKE-BREAKERS  
MRS. ROLENE COFFER ARMS SELF VS MORONS-GAHAGAN

O 10, 1-1-4

D 20, 17-3

POLICE SEARCH FOR CASIMIR WILIWIS, PAROLEE, CHARGED WITH FURNISHING PISTOLS TO HOLDUP MEN

---1938---

JA 29, 3-1

ALFRED J SMITH CHGD WITH POSSESSION OF 48 PAIRS OF BRASS KNUCKLES

F 8, 9-3-CM

WESLEY QUANDT HELD FOR SELLING REVOLVERS TO CRIMINALS

F 14, 6-3

GUN LEFT IN MISS MARY DERUM'S AUTO

F 15, 4-5

WARRANT SIGNED VS ROBT. DAVID, WOUNDED CARL BLACK

F 18, 8-4

JOHN STANISLAWSKI HELD FOR TRIAL FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS; CHARGE AGAINST STANLEY TAFELSKI DISMISSED

MR 23, 27-8-BLST

ROBT. DAVIS GUILTY OF CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS

MY 25, 20-6

ALEX PERBE HELD UNDER US GUN ACT

MY 26, 51-2

REV. JNO. BROWN, RUSSELL STREET BAPTIST CH. ANNEX, HELD.

MY 28, 2-4

MAX WILLIAMS CHARGED CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

---1939---

JA 3, 2-2

ALBERT GREB COLLAPSES CARRYING LOADED SHOT GUN UNDER ARM -

AP 4, 5-1

EARL DEAN CHARGES ARTHUR SPECH THREATENED HIM WITH GUN -

AP 27, 10-4

CHESTER RENTIE MAPPING ANTI-KNIFE TOTTING ORDINANCE

JE 2, 34-8

POLICE RAID OFFICES OF HOMER MARTIN, FIND SHOTGUN

AG 31, 23-3 WSC

HALLETT A HAMLIN ASKS GUN PERMIT: SAYS HE'S IN DANGER OF BEING SLAIN

Form 1656

HALLET A HAMLIN REFUSED GUN PERMIT ---1940---

S 16, 5-3

LEON K SCHWARTZ HELD FOR BURGLARIES

JA 25, 4-3

LEGIS CURBING USE SWITCH BLADE KNIVES SOUGHT BY CHESTER RENTIE

D 9, 6-1

---1941---

JL 16, 20-3

POLICE UNCOVER ARSENAL AT 1013 ST. ANTOINE AVE.

---1942---

JL 10, 9-5

WEAPONS FROM FED. PRISONERS TO BE GIVEN TO ARMED SERVICES-0 19, 2-2

105-MM SHELL FOUND ON WINDOW OF GASOLINE STATION, 801 VERNOR HWY.

O 20, 2-5

105-MM SHELL LEFT IN GAS STATION TURNED OVER TO ARMY

---1943---

F 25, 3-6

14-INCH SHELL OF WW 1 DONATED TO SCRAP DRIVE BY JNO. J. HILL'S CHILDREN

MY 23, 1-4-2

NAVY COLLECTING SMALL ARMS AND AMMUNITION FOR GUARDS

JL 1, 23-4

POLICE WARN VICTORY GARDENERS NOT TO SHOOT ANIMALS IN GARDENS

AG 19, 14-3

COUNCIL GIVES PRELIMINARY APPROVAL TO ORDINANCE REGULATING SALE OF GUNS

AG 20, 3-7 BS

DET SPORTSMENS CONGRESS PROTESTS PROPOSED LICENSES FOR SHOTGUNS



---1943---

O 15, 5-1

HIGH EXPLOSIVE ARTILLERY SHELL FOUND IN HARRY GUBS' JUNK YARD

--1944--

S 1, 22-3

CONFUSION PREVAILS RE AMMUNITION SUPPLY FOR DETROIT HUNTERS -STOLL

--1945--

JA 26, 16-1

EFFORT MADE TO DETERMINE HOW W.C. GREENLESS WAS IN POSSESSION OF TWO KNIVES IN RECORDERS COURT BLDG. BULL PEN

JL 23, 12-3

RETURNING SOLDIERS BRING IN AVERAGE OF 10 PISTOLS A DAY TO BE REGISTERED-SAHS

D 30, 4-6-3

ROBT S KRAUSE SEEKS TO HAVE SOUVENIR GUNS MADE USELESS-

---1946---

JA 4, 6-1

DONALD WANNAGER PLEADS INNOCENT BRANDISHING MACHINE GUN IN BAR

JA 11, 2-3 FINAL MO

LEROY LOWER, WIFE, RALPH WRIGHT PLEAD GUILTY

JA 12, 3-6

ABOVE 3 CHGD WITH ILLEGAL POSSESSION SAWED-OFF SHOTGUN-JA 13, 1-16-5

EDWIN MORGAN SIMPLIFIES REGISTRATION SOUVENIR GUNS-SAHS-JA 23, 8-4

ORANGE BAKER APPEALS CONV CARELESS USE FIREARMS

AP 26, 9-6

FRANCES AMBERCROMBIE WARDS OFF ADVANCES OF "WOLVES" AP 29, 5-1

VINCENT LAFATA, BROTHER JOS., QUIZZED: ARMED WITH RIFLES-JL 7, 1-16-1 3\*

BANDITS USING WAR PISTOLS-SAHS

JL 31, 7-2

ROBT M KRAUSE INSTRUCTS POLICE ON SOUVENIR GUNS

AG 21, 20-7

CATER COLLINS TICKETED FOR CARELESS USE FIREARMS

D 7, 2-6

PATR L W DIEBALL TELLS GUN RULES ---1947---

JA 4, 15-1

POLICE ASK FBI TO CURB FLARE PISTOL SALE

LEGALITY OFFICERS CARRYING BLACKJACKS TESTED

STEVE LASSIC HELD

NICK GARBINSKI USES GUN TO FORCE UNWELCOME CUSTOMERS FROM BAR: CHARGES DISMISSED

CASE MISSING GUNS STILL MYSTERY TO HAMTRAMCK POLICE

COMSR TOY PROTESTS GUN RETURNS-

ROBERT W. WEISS FOUND WITH GUN, RELEASED AFTER REPRIMAND-  
MICH THEATER HAS DISPLAY FAMOUS FIREARMS

PAUL TROUT GIVEN PERMIT TO CARRY GUN

CITY POLICE HUNT FOR GUNS, KNIVES IN DET.

PROS O'BRIEN BARS ANTIQUE GUN SALES

ARMED NEGRO ESCAPES POLICE BLOCKADE OF BELLE ISLE

DISMANTLED SHOTGUN FOUND IN BUS DEPOT

HAROLD POOLA, 7, WOUNDED BY DISCARDED GUN

LT JAMES HOPPER TELLS OF \$1.25 TOY GUN CONVERTED INTO REAL THING BY BOYS-

CARL RENDA SURRENDERS GUN PERMIT: JOS KWICZAK REFUSED RENEWED PERMIT

GEO M TELLEFSEN ALSO ASKED PERMIT GUN TO ANOTHER SANTO FERRONE'S SONS-  
IN LAW. AGOSTINO V ORLANDO

MR 15, 17-3

JE 9, 6-4

JL 11, 29-7

D 30, 2-3

MR 26, 22-3

AP 23, 14-5

MY 28, 31-4

S 22, 1-3 FINAL

O 3, 1-23-5

MR 25, 6-8

MY 30, 1-8

JL 21, 12-2 BS 2

O 24, 8-4

JA 28, 1-2

MR 6, 1-2 BS 2

MR 16, 1-5

---1951---

Co. GUN BD. RULES GUN CLUB MEMBERS CAN RENEW GUN PERMITS BY PROVING  
THEY ARE CLUB MEMBERS  
DONALD BILLS DISCARDS 155 MILLIMETER ARTILLERY SHELL BEHIND WAYNE CO  
GEN. HOSP.  
DONALD ARDELEAN, 7, LOSES HAND GRENADE; POLICE SEARCH FOR IT

AP 11, 33-4

MY 21, 21-1

AG 3, 1-2

JE 18, 33-1

---1952---

MISSING PISTOL USED BY 2 JUVENILES IN ACME LOAN CO. THEFT FOUND ON CAR  
IN PARKING LOT

O 8, 20-5

POLICE TAKE OVER RUSTY LAND MINE FOUND BY 14 YR OLD RICHARD GRUCZ IN  
TRASH CAN

-----1953-----

JE 22, 12-5

YOU HAVE TO GIVE GOOD REASONS TO CARRY A PISTOL LEGALLY IN DET.-SAHS

AG 7, 6-1

TRUCKLOAD OF SEIZED WEAPONS DESTROYED AT FORD BLAST FURNACE  
ORDINANCE PROPOSED TO BAR USE OF ARMS BY PERSONS UNDER 18

---1954---

JA 24, 4-20-1 2\*

DET. PEOPLE USE & CARRY AMAZING ASSORTMENT OF DEADLY WEAPONS-COURT ADE  
1,000 RD OF AMMUNITION COLLECTED BY SALVATION ARMY

MY 6, 44-5

JE 30, 33-1

POLICE CALLED GAS EJECTED PISTOL SOLD AT EP'S SPORTING GOODS STORE A  
DANGEROUS WEAPON; SEEK TO LOCATE THOSE SOLD

S 13, 6-3

FREDDIE MARTIN, 11, FINDS 105 MILLIMETER HOWITZER SHELL IN CANAL IN BACK  
OF HARDING AVE.; POLICE TAKE OVER LIVE SHELL

DET POLICE, STATE POLICE AND FORD MOTOR CO COOPERATE IN BURNING FIRE  
 ARMS TAKEN FR CRIMINALS  
 ARTHUR XECHS, FOUND IN DET WITH BOW, IS JAILED FOR VAGRANCY

N 28, ROTO 56

F 27, 1-1-7

JL 14, 85-1

GUN REGISTERED BACK IN 1927 IS FOUND IN POLICE RECORDS

---1956---

MY 15, 88-7

PLASTIC PISTOLS CONFISCATED BY POLICE FROM ARMY NAVY SURPLUS STORE  
 CAPABLE OF SHOOTING DARTS & PELLETS POWERFUL ENOUGH TO INJURE

---1957---

S 11, 39-1

DETROIT SCHOOL LEADERS DOUBT VALUE OF NEW FLIN POLICY CALLING FOR AUTOMATIC  
 SUSPENSION OF STUDENTS CARRYING ABOVE  
 DENNIS DEYOUNG FINDS SHELL HEAD IN ALLEY

O 14, 11-4

---1960---

MR 4, R-7-4

7 MORTAR SHELLS FOUND IN LOAD OF SCRAP STEEL ARE DEACTIVATED BY POLICE

---1961---

AG 2, A-1-2

POLICE SUTP. LOUIS J. BERG WARNS THAT FIREARMS IN HOME SHOULD BE KEPT  
 OUT OF REACH OF CHILDREN AFTER DEATH OF 3 CHILDREN BY GUNS

---1962---

F 7, A-6-5

U.S. ARMY DEMOLITION EXPERT REPORTS FINDING LIVE 1,000 LB. ROCKET  
 IN SURPLUS SALES FIRM AT 17337 WYOMING-SIMON

---1963---

JA 31, D-12-1

DET. POLICE SAYS INTERSTATE TRADE IN MAIL-ORDER GUNS DOES NOT PRESENT  
SERIOUS PROBLEM TO DET. + COURTADE ---1964--- MY 20, C-13-5  
PROSECUTOR SAM OLSEN IN REPORT ON 4 MONTH QUIZ INTO JUVENILE VIOLENCE  
IN SCHOOLS SAID YOUNGSTER WITH A WEAPON IS DANGEROUS

---1965---

MR 14, B-16-7

ANTITANK RIFLES ON SALE IN DET. AREA FOR ONLY \$100.50 - KERWIN

MR 19, B-12-2

A SELF-SALUTE? - EDIT.

AG 2, A-1-3 6\*

SUBCOMM. OF WAYNE CO. CITIZENS COMM. ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY REPORTS THAT  
STUDENTS IN MANY AREAS OF DET. FEEL MUST CARRY WEAPONS FOR PROTECTION

---1967---

JA 5, A-10-7

DET. POLICE AGAINST WASTER C. SHAMIE, EDITOR GROCER'S SPOTLIGHT  
TO TEACH GROCERS HOW TO USE GUNS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES AGAINST  
BANDITS - COURTADE

F 17, A-11-1

PISTOLS PURCHASED IN TOLEDO LINKED TO CRIMES HERE

F 26, A-3-6

DSR BUS DRIVERS UNION PRES. KERCHEL SCHWARTZ SAID MAY ASK  
DET. TO ALLOW BUS DRIVERS TO CARRY GUNS FOR PROTECTION -

MR 8, C-3-6

FALBAUM  
LANSTING-ATTY GEN KELLEY ASKS GROCERS TO SHUN GUNS

JE 28, B-5-4

U.S. AGNETS ZEROING IN ON ILLEGAL GUNS IN DET. - DOUGLAS

GUN BUILDUP IN HOMES DEADLY TO DETROITERS SAYS POLICE INVESTIGATING LOCAL HOMICIDES-BOLDT  
CITY PLANNING 2 DAY MORATORIUM WHEN GUNS CAN BE TURNED IN WITH NO QUESTIONS ASKED  
LOCAL GUN LAWS GET OHIO AID  
GOOD GUYS TOTING GUNS GET A BREAK FROM JUDGE ROBT. J. COLOMBO-PAVICH  
COMMISSIONER JOHANNES SPREEN URGES COUNCIL TO OK GUN ORDINANCE-NEHMAN

Ag 21, A-19-1

A 21, A-19-8

Ag 21, A-19-8

S 9, B-4-1

S 20, E-5-5

-----1969-----

F16, A-188-1

GUN RUNNING FRO TOLEDO, ONCE LARGEST SOURCE OF ARMS FOR DET CRIMINALS HAS BEEN CHOKED OFF. CAIN.

JE 3, A-8-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SIGNS GUN CONTROL ORDINANCE

Ag12, A-18-1

DIFFICULTY OF GUN CONTROL- EDIT.

s7, A-1-1

MORE PEOPLE CARRY GUNS, MANY OF THEM WITHOUT A LICENSE IN DET. AREA THESE DAYS- TRELOAR.

-----1970-----JA 30, A-10-1

MANY BLACK DOCTORS MUST CARRY GUNS DUE TO RECENT  
ATTACKS ON THEM BY MEMBERS OF THEIR COMMUNITIES.-DOBYNS

MR 8, B-8-1

WEAPONS CACHE UNCOVERED HERE- WEAPONS HAD BEEN STOLEN  
FROM MICH. NATIONAL GUARD ARSENAL IN WATERFORD.

O 19, D-9-4 RAGE

ARM ABOUT 25 RIFLES & SHOTGUNS UNDERTERMINED AMOUNT OF  
AMMUNITION STOLEN FROM INTERNATIONAL MERCHANDISING CO ON  
EAST SIDE

---1971---

MR 9, B-6 1

RIDICULOUS TO TALK ABOUT BANNING HAND GUNS IN DETROIT--EDIT

MR 18, A-1-2

DETROIT'S DILEMMA--A "GOOD" MAN WITH A GUN--O'SHEA/MAHARRY

JE 27, A-1-5

PHILA--FALLOUT FROM DISCOVERY OF HUGE ARMS CACHE IN BASEO  
MENT DROPPING ON SUBURBS OF DET & ALSO TIED TO ORIENT

N 1, B-2-6 D

TURNED OUT IN LARGE NUMBERS AT CITY S POLICD PRECINCTS TO  
REGISTER HANDGUNS BEFORE EXPIRATION OF MORATORIUM

ARMS: DETROIT

1971

NEW GUN ORDINANCE GOES INTO EFFECT DEC 15

N 30, B-4-6 D

---1973---

JA 31, B-1-1 D

MORE STUDENTS CARRYING GUNS IN SCHOOL---SALSINGER

N 19, A-1-2

LAW ABIDING CITIZENS TURNING TO ILLEGAL GUNS DUE TO  
CRIME FEAR- ANKENY

D 4, A-3-1

WAYNE CO. CONCEALED WEAPONS LICENSING BD. ESTIMATES ONLY  
15,000 OF 500,000 HANDGUNS IN DET. LEGAL-ANKENY

D 10, A-16-1

COURTS COULD HELP IN TOUGHER GUN CONTROL-EDIT.

D 18, A-1-1

CHEAP HANDGUNS ARE KEY TO HIGH STREET CRIME AND  
MURDER- KENTERA

--1974--

JA 23, A-1-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG EXPRESSES OPPOSITION TO COMMSR. TANNIAN  
DRIVE FOR MICH. LAW BANNING HANDGUNS-S. CAIN



--1974--

JA 29, A-9-6

WAYNE CIRC. JUDGE THOS. J. FOOEY REVERSES RECORDER'S JUDGE JAS. DELRIO'S ~~REVERSAL~~ DISMISSAL OF JA 14 CHARGES VS. ANDREW DOB BINS JR. ARRESTED BY WSU OFFICER FOR CARRYING PISTOLS IN OR MR 6, A-15-2

GEO. F. KILLEEN TO PROPOSE MANDATORY JAIL TERMS FOR PERSONS CONVICTED OF CARRYING UNREGIS. HANDGUNS, AT COMMSRS. BD. MEETING MR 7 WAYNE AP 4, A-17-1

PEDIATRICIAN DR. MARILYN HEINS & 2 WSU STUDENTS' STUDY SHOW CHILDREN ARE OFTEN INNOCENT VICTIMS OF HANDGUNS KEPT IN HOME- BUTCHER AP 5, A-16-1 RXXK

DET. RECORDER'S JUDGE SAYS PROSECUTORS UNPREPARED IN GUN & CASES-KENYON AP 25, A-17-2

DET. HAS FLOURISHING BLACK MKT. OF GUNS; 500,000 UNREGISTERED WEAPONS EST.-GRAHAM ---1975--- F2, A-1-1

HISTORY OF GUN, HOW IN WOUND UP IN HANDS OF KILLER JOSEPH SKOWRONSKI. JL 29, A-4-1

BUFFALO-TREAS DEPT ANNCD THAT DET WAS AMONG 11 CITIES WHERE 500 AGENTS TO GO TO ENFORCE GUN LAWS

1975

ARMS: DETROIT

O 28, B-1-1D

WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE ROLAND L. OLZARK TO ORDER TRAFFIC CT  
JUDGE WLM C HAGUE TO ENFORCE CITY GUN CONTROL LAW-ASHEN-  
FELTER

D16, B-1-1D

CHARLES SCHMID, INVALID 89, TOLD TO GET GUN  
TO PROTECT SELF FR. DET. POLICE OFFICER.

-1977-

MR 24, B-4-1 D

WOMEN LEARN GUN SAFETY AT CLASSES AT FISCHER YMCA-  
PAWLOWSKI

S 29, C-13-1

.30 CALIBER BROWNING MACHINE GUN SEIZED IN RAID ON MOTORCYCLE  
CLUB, OUTLAWS,

-1984-

O 31, A-1-3

MAYOR YOUNG ASKED TO SEEK ORDINANCE BANNING GUNS IN DET. PR  
OPOSAL WOULD STOP SALE & POSSESSION OF PISTOLS-TSCHIRHART &  
GADOMSKI

N 1, A-3-6

CRIME COULD BE REDUCED IF GUNS BANNED SAYS JUDGE S. GARDNER  
-ALPERT & SAWYERS

-1984-

N 2, A-1-2

MAYOR YOUNG CALLS FOR BAN ON HANDGUNS

N 6, A-3-2

MAYOR WANTS GUN CURBS-ALPERT

N 5, A-10-1

FIGHTING DETROIT CRIME.-EDIT.

N 11, A-3-6

DET EYES HANDGUN FREEZE-ALPERT

N 13, A-10-1

FREEZING HANDGUNS-EDIT

N 13, A-3-1

DET SPORTSMEN OPPOSE HANDGUN BAN

N 26, A-3-6

PSYCHIATRIC GRP SUPPORT BAN & SALE OF GUNS-WOWK

N 27, A-1-6-3DOT

AT CRIME CONFERENCE, MAYOR YOUNG TELLS OF SHAKEDOWN SEARCHES IN SCHOOLS TO FIND & CONFISCATE GUNS-ALPERT

D 5, A-3-2

WEAPONS CHECKS START IN HIGH SCHOOLS-BAILEY

ARMS : DETROIT

1984

D 9, A-21-5

ARMS CONTROL ON STREETS OF DET IS DIFFICULT, BUT BTWN NATI  
ONS IT WILL BE EVEN HARDER-BRAY

D 11, A-3-1

WM BRUCE 'SONNY' HARE PLEADED GUILTY TO DRUG & WEAPONS  
CHARGE

D 21, A-3-2

AGENTS SEIZED SMALL ARSENAL FROM HOUSE AT 6159 HARVARD

D 27, A-3-6

ERNEST E. BROWN 35 HELD ON FED FIREARMS CHARGE-BALL

-1985-

JA 9, D-12-6 ST

DET SCHOOL BD PLANS SUIT AGAINST PARENTS OF STUDENTS FOUND  
WITH GUNS

My 5, A-1-1

Handgun permits rise 17%-Katz

MY 13, A-13-3!M

WEAPONS AT MUMFORD HIGH SCHOOL RESULTED IN ARREST OF DETAIN  
MENT OF 18 STUDENTS.

-1985-

My 17, A\_4-2

Weapons sweep nets 22 at Kettering High

S 8, A-1-1

Automatic weapons more popular-Martindale S 8, A-12-1

Mail-order kits offer illegal weapons-Martindale

N 7, A-11-2

Mayor Young eyes random gun searches on street.

DETROIT DETROIT JUNE 1985 AT EACH HOUSE 11 D 5, A-3-2

Det. Councilwoman Maryann Mahaffey introduced ordinance for a handgun freeze in the city.

D 13, A-1-1

Federal judge halted mass weapon sweeps at Det. public high schools.

D 18, A-18-1

Detroit Students Get Mugged Again-Edit

- Only 2 on council back ban on handguns Ja 28, A-14-3
- Handgun freeze sought F 25, A-3-2
- Gun laws help, but...-Tobin F 26, A-14-4
- Handgun foes tell of goal-Ross Mr 2, A-6-1
- Handgun ban bill fires up crowd-Eldridge Mr 7, A-2-5
- Arsenal found at old warehouse owned by late Howard JE 25, A-1-1
- Horton-Wowk & Kerwin JI 14, A-12-1
- No hazardous materials have turned up in junk-filled Det warehouse on Antwerp-Kerwin Ag 28 A-1-2
- LANs-Chances of being murdered 3 times greater in Detroit than in NYC in 1985.-Freedman

-1986-

Ag 28 A-16-1

Gun control advocates fight uphill battle against Young  
and city council.-Alpert

S 3, B 3-1

Nicholas Hood promotes plan for citizens to turn in guns-  
Eldridge

S 4, B 1-2

Handgun ownership rises-Kocieniowski

S 5, B 1-4

Jail urged in concealed gun cases-Eldridge & Alpert

S 8, B 3-5

Gun control heads Detroit council agenda-Eldridge

S 26, B-4-4

2 Council members propose mandatory jail terms for those  
guilty of carrying handgun illegally-Hill

S 30, A-1-6-3DOT

Detroiters can't give up guns because they're surrounded by  
hostile suburbs who have guns says Mayor Young

O 1, A-1-6

Mayor Young ignored suburban critics & repeated his statement that Detroiters should not give up their guns-Hill&Zeiger

O 13, B\_1-4

Maryann Mahaffey wants ban on handguns-Stinson

O 16, B\_5-2

Det Council bans plastic guns

N 7, A-3-1

Council proposes jail on gun law violators-Eldridge

N 11, B-1-1

Rap song by Bruce Smith says guns are dumb-Eldridge

N 19, B-1-6

Lans-Laws to control or ban possession of guns can't be enacted by local govts incl Det under proposed bill-Martin



-1986-

N 27, B-1-6

Ordinance requiring jail time for those convicted of illegally carrying weapon approved by Council-Eldridge

D 9, A-1-5

Mayor Young reluctantly approved gun ordinance-Alpert

D 9, B-1-1

Correction-Article incorrectly stated Young vetoed ordinance

D 10, B-3-1

Inadequate jail space to make gun law ineffective says

Judge Shak-or-Alpert

D 12, B-3-1

Wayne Co Jail will be able to handle gun violators says

Judge Richard C. Kaufman-Alpert

D 16, B-4-1

Celldoor locks being fixed at jail to guarantee jail space for violators

D 17 B-3-1

Gun law violators to get scarce jail cells.-Zeiger

ARMS : DETROIT

1986

D 18, B-3-1

Prosecutor O'Hair recommends shipping prisoners to outstate jails to make room for those held under new gun law-Faust

-1987- Ja 10, A 5-1

Det puts gun law into effect-Alpert Ja 13, B 2-1

Prosecutors want 2 to stand trial under gun law-Alpert & McClear Ja 14, B 2-1

Gun group will defend violators of Det law-Eldridge

JA 21, A-1-4

Det schools credit weapons crackdown for reduction in number of guns taken from students-Russell F 3, B-3-4

Police hot line 224-GUNS & 224-0352 seeks reports on illegal guns F 5, B-3-6

9-yr-old tragedy was basis of winning entry for Tannis Ben e't Rogers! Won Det schools' essay contest on handgun control-McClear

-1987

F 15, A-9-1 No  
dot

Mayor Young says hot line on guns working-Alpert

Ap1 , A-1-6

1st grader, age 6 found with 9mm Mac-10 automatic pistol  
loaded with 26 live bullets =Martindale

Ap2, B 1-2

Mom of 6yr old gun-toter, Thomasina McPherson 28, charged i  
gun case-Martindale-Tittsworth

Ap 10 B-4-1

Lans.-State senate votes to block local handgun bans.-Marti

Ap24, B 1-6

Assemblies for parents <sup>of students</sup> part of anti-gun blitz-Russell

Ap 26, A-1-1

Guns used in 73% of Wayne County homicides-Martelle

J1 24 B-2-5 D

Irem seized from ex-con Chester Wheeler Campbell was explo-  
sive, not drugs; also seized guns.--Ankeny

- Ag 13, B-1-6  
Maryann Mahaffey & John Peopleswill revive proposal to  
freeze handgun sales-Vance
- S 6, D 1-2  
Gun freeze tops agenda as council's recess ends-Vance
- S 18, B 5-4D  
GUN control measures proposed
- N17, B-2-2  
arms sweep at Southeastern High School- 5 students  
arrested.
- D 3 B-3-4  
Ban sought on realistic toy guns.--Bailey
- D 8, B 3-2  
Erma Henderson moves to ban sale of realistic toy guns-  
Bailey

-1988-

F 12 B-3-1 DWE

Posters & cards being distributed with hotline number so youths can call to report persons carrying illegal arms.

Mr 31 D-3-2

TV spot to warn kids to get rid of guns before it's too late.--Biondo

S 15 B 5-2N

Knives found in Det Central High search

S 22 B 3-1 DWE

Det Central high weapons sweep, 6 people arrested or detained

Ja 28, A-14-1

Gun education ordinance off target-Edit

F 14 B-3-1 N

Council debating proposed amendment to city's gun regulation law that would require owner to undergo safety training

F 24, B-3-2N

Greater Detroit Chamber of Commerce to push for gun control & Martelle

Mr 6, C-3-2N

Arenas crack down on souvenirs of fake handguns, Uzis-

Mr 23, B-3-1DWE

Crittendon  
Det officer Donald A. Magdowski 54 accused of selling gun  
permits pleaded guilty to extortion.

Ap 18, B-3-2N

Citizen groups support gun safety course & reregistration  
for gun permits-Jones

J1 2 B-1-2

Police hunt source of growing number of UZI-type guns in  
Det .--Grant & Powers

J1 19 B-1-4

Guns are weapons of choice for Det criminals.--Grant

J1 20 B-6-2 N

Council votes to require safety classes for new gun owners.

J1 28, B-3-1D

--Bailey  
New ordinance requires new owners to take 4hr safety class

-1989-

S 29, C\_1-2

Gun owners defend assault weapons

-1990-

Ja 21 C 3-1

350,Uzis,semiautomatic weapons,pistols, rifles,silencers  
seized from licensed and unlicensed Det gun dealers whose  
customers include drug dealers,gangs F 14 B-1-1

Item Jan 21 incorrectly reported that pres of Knights of  
the Road motorcycle club was arrested for selling illegal  
firearms; suspect was an ex-member of the club

Mr 2 B-7-4

Det police enforcing ordinance requiring gun purchasers to  
take safety course to qualify for gun permit.--Toy

J1 19 B-3-2 D

United Methodist minister Rev. Bill Wylie-Kellerman, 41,  
aids war against nuclear weapons.

ARMS: DETROIT

1990

N 4 C-5-1 D

Det council questions why required gun safety courses are costing city double what it charges for classes.--Toy

N 13 B-1-2

Wayne Co. sheriff Ficano joined with MichCon & SOSAD to bring pilot anti-gun program to McMichael Middle School students.--Tschirhart

-1991-

Mr 29 B 3-2 D

Royal Oak - 29 yr old Birmingham man let the air out of the tires of a car that was blocking him in only to be confronted by the 25 yr old Sterling Heights owner with a gun.

O 4 A 8-1

School Firearms Proliferation-edit  
-1992

My 12 B 3-6WW

Andrew Lewis acquittal in gun case, that killed Anselmo Ha



---1992---

My 20, B-3-1 E

NAACP, Det. branch Pres. Arthur Johnson criticized Judge Wm. Hathaway for saying Detroiters need guns during Terry Gaine Sr. trial

Ag 18, B-3-1 D

Rickey Johnson, chgd with child abuse, fined, in injury of son 18-months old, who found gun in family home & shot himself

-1993-

F 12 B 2-1

Mayor Young's plan for illegal gun sweep may mean that he will run for another term. - Toy

F 22 B 1-4

Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms(ATF) continue raids agst Folk Nation gang in s.w. Det-Lengel-Greenwood

F 24 B 2-4

New shotgun, "Street Sweeper" is turning up among drug dealers & street gangs-Hernandez-Lengel

J1 1, B-7-1

Gil Hill presented a Spirit of Det award to boy 11 who found loaded gun & told adults, who called police

1993

ARMS : DETROIT

Ag 9, B-1-5D

Sheriff Ficano takes aim at city's gun violence-Week & Grant

Ag 14, C-1-1

More kids shot accidentally, guns easy to get-Martelle

N 30 B 3-2D

People who bring in working handguns will be pd \$25, assault weapons \$50. Program aimed at getting guns off the streets

-Deep

-1994-

Ja 21 B 1-6D

Det Police Chief Ike McKinnon meeting with Det's judges, other officials to work out plan for citizens to turn in handguns

-Wowk

Ja 28 A 8-1

Archer and other officials to map out gun buy-back strategy  
no proof it would help-Edit

F 16 B 3-2DWS

Family & Youth Violence Prevention Forum, seeking solutions  
to an epidemic of violence-Ingersoll

-1994-

F 18 A 1-5

Det public schools students would be offered cash, other financial incentives to surrender guns-Russell

f 18 A 4-1

GloriaGee among new attempts by Det to ban sale of semiautomatic weapons in the city-Bratt

F 22 A 10-1

Detroit School Disarmament? - Edit

F 25 B 1-5 D

Det police will be exchanging \$100 certificates at FootLocke for handguns, rifles & assault weapons. - Williams

F 28 A 1-4

Gun buyback programs trigger debate; most Metro Detroiters willing to try it; critics say "won't make a dent"-Lengel

Mr 03 A 2-1

The Striker/Street Sweeper and UASA-12, rapid fire shotguns now labeled "weapons of destruction" by fed.govt-; Metro Det. police relieved.

Mr 03 B 1-2N

Detroit schools and police agreed to Sat. gun buy-back program next month-Russell

Detroit

Mr 04 A 10-1

In meeting w/New/Pres. Charlie Williams, says he's fully committed to Stop the Violence campaign-B. Johnson

Ap 03 C 3-2

Students will be offered cash incentives to surrender guns 3 Saturdays this month-Russell

Ap 08 B 2-1

Archer announced gun amnesty program; trading arms for gift certificates from TicketMaster; spoke on C-SPAN-Trent/Atkins

Ap 10 C 6-1

Weapons buy-back program sponsored by Det public schools, only netted 41 guns. - Ingesoll

Ap 14 B 1-1 GP

More students being expelled for carrying guns in schools. - Russell

Ap 26 B 3-2D

1st gun buyback program nets 90 weapons from Det. schools-Russell

-1994-

Je 14 B 1-6GP

Metro Detroit gun owners can exchange firearms for tickets to any event involving TicketMaster, on Sat.

-1995-

Ja 06 B 1-4N

New Detroit's gun swap; will offer tuition, jobs, food, computers in exchange for guns-Ilka

Ja 19 B 3-1D

New Detroit Inc sponsored a gun swap program that will offer jobs, social service help, educ & training-Trent

Ja 22 B 3-5

Metro Detroiters traded guns for computers, job training, money during gun swap at 'Second chance Bank

Ja 27 B 3-6N

Correction-Thurs-standard issue guns used by Det police, incorrectly state that weapons are 9mm Glock

N 30 C 3-6

New Detroit offering computers in exchange for handguns

D 30 C 12-1

Gunfire on New Year's eve is dangerous Det. custom-Edit

1996

ARMS: DETROIT

D23,C-3-6

Detroit police investigating burghlary at west side  
apt. find arms.

D24,D-2-1

Un-named man faces weapons charges. Woolley

-1997-

Mr 23 A-2-1

DC-Study shows confiscated guns by Detroit cops rose 51%  
in '96 from '95.-Bivins

J1 20 A 5-2

DC-Clinton adds Detroit, 9 more cities to program to track  
illegal gun sales to youth

1999

Je 30 B 6-1

Judge Patrick Duggan  
Det./-bows out of gun lawsuit because his sone, Mike Duggan,  
deputy Wayne Cty.exec.is leading the battle-Shepardson

N 29 C 6-6

Det.-City wants grant to buy back guns in public housing  
communities to make them safer-Kozlowski

1999

D 13 A 9-5

Opinion on Det.Housing Com. participating in fed "gun-  
buyback" program ;won't improve public housing safety-O-  
Brien

1974

ARMS: DISMISSAL: CALIFORNIA

AP 18, A-14-5

OAKLAND- 14 PERSONS ARRESTED IN POLICE RAID ON BLACK  
PANTHER PARTY HERE RELEASED. JL 17, C-1-1  
GUN SMUGGLING CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST ALLISON RAE THOMPSON  
SON ACCUSED OF SMUGGLING GUNS & AMMUNITION INTO G.B.



Form 1656

POLICE HAVE NO RIGHT TO SEARCH CAR UNLESS THEY HAVE ADEQUATE GROUNDS  
FOR SUSPICION - JUDGE STEIN ---1939---

SYLVESTER VAN LIET CLEARED OF CONCEALED WEAPONS CHARGE

---1940---

MR 2, 5-1 BL STK

MY 27, 16-7

O 9, 2-4 NITE

MY 1, 1-4

RUSSELL PETTERS CLEARED GUN THEFT ---1942---

CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS DISMISSED VS JAMES LEWIS, ON

PLEA OF GAL FRIEND, THEODOSIA SHERMAN

MY 13, 27-8

FRANCIS P. WALSH GIVEN INNOCENT VERDICT

---1943---

EDWIN CLAIR, A MARINE AT 16, FREED BY JUDGE CHENOT.

---1944---

JA 31, 1-11-7

JE 27, 15-3

D 19, 4-6

JUNG HOY DISMISSED ON GUN CHARGE

PFC. JOHN A. BELL HAD TOY GUN ; CHARGE DISMISSED

---1945---

AP 6, 13-1

CHARGE DROPPED AGAINST 13 BY JUDGE ARTHUR E. GORDON - O 20, 10-4

CLARENCE J NEBBITT, VETERAN, RELEASED

D 14, 2-2 FINAL

JUDGE MCKAY REBUKES POLICE FOR HOLDING JOS BUKOVICH WITH SOUVENIR WAR  
PISTOL

---1948---

MY 11, 2-2

WILLIE MEADOWS CLEARED WEAPONS CHARGE-

---1949---

MY 20, 24-5

UNREGISTERED GUN CHARGES VS MRS GLADYS BRYANT DROPPED

---1951--- JL 4, 10-4  
JOS. RUSSO, 43, FOUND INNOCENT OF CONCEALED WEAPONS CHARGE

---1953--- MY 14, 9-3  
CHG. OF POSSESSING UNREGISTERED GUN DISMISSED AGST MRS. STELLA SILVER-  
BERG

N 26, 42-5  
FALSE CRIME REPORTS AGST ENGLAND LAWRENCE DISMISSED ON GUN CHG.

-----1954----- MR 16, 14-7  
ROB'T CHOIKE & HAROLD BARR GRANTED DISMISSAL OF CHG. OF ATTEMPT STABB  
ING OF A 13 YR OLD BOY A 23RD AG 1, 4-22-6

RELEASED AFTER GUN IS FOUND IN CAR ARE-SAM BLUMENSTEIN, NORBERT NETLE  
JOSEPH STARIKOFF, TOBERT TAM AND MORNEY EREIDRICH

-----1958----- S 26, 38-8  
NORMAN RUIKIN, SKIN DIVER, IN TROUBLE WHEN POLICE STOP HIM FOR TRAFFIC  
VIOLATION & FIND HIS UNDER WATER KNIFE IN GLOVE COMPARTMENT

-----1964----- JA 31, B-12-4 FIN 5  
POLICE LT. WILLIAM HUNN TOOK LITTLE RIBBING FROM RECORDER'S CT. BENCH AS  
HIS CASE AGST JOSEPHUS WILSON, A RAZOR-CARRYING VAGRANT, WAS DISMISSED

F 26, B-4-6  
RECKLESS USE OF FIREARMS CHARGE DISMISSED AGAINST WAYMON HOWARD JR.  
WHO FIRDD INTO AIR TO FRIGHTEN PROWLER AWAY

-----1965----- N 16, B-6-4  
JAMES A. COLSON HAD CHARGE OF CONCEALED WEAPONS DISMISSED, POLICE HAD  
SOUGHT HIM SINCE APRIL, 1946, HAD MOVED ACROSS STREET

ARMS: DISMISSAL : DETROIT

1967  
MR 4, A-8-6

CHGS DROPPED AGST MAN WHO USED GUN TO STOP PURSE THEFT, GUN  
WAS NOT LICENSED

-----1969-----0 18, B-8-8

POLICE CLEARED 3 YOUTHS AND 4 BOYS ARREST IN DET ON  
MORATORIUM DAY FOR CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON.

---1970---

MR 7, A-7-1  
JE23, A-6-1

FREED OVER OBJECTIONS

FEDERAL GUN CHARGE AGAINST BLACK LEADER ROBERT WILLIAMS  
DROPPED

---1972--- JE21, A-27-1

SGT. BENNIE JIMINEZ CLEARED OF CHARGE OF RECEIVING STOLEN  
PROPERTY

--1973-- N 14, A-3-1

RECORDER'S JUDGE SAMUEL C. GARNER DISMISSES CHARGES VS.  
HAYWARD BROWN OF CARRYING FIREARM ILLEGALLY IN AUTO JE 14,  
1972-MCCLEAR

--1974-- F 19, D-2-6

HEAVYWT. BOXER BLUE LEWIS GETS LETTER INFORMING HIM THAT FED.  
CT. INDICTMENT FOR VIOLATING 1968 GUN CONTROL ACT DISMISSED-  
O'HARA

---1975---My17, A11-2

THOMAS F.MORGAN FREED AFTER PULLING GUN ON  
DR. AT SINAI HOSP.- GRANT- SINCLAIR.

-1980-

S 25, B-11-3 W

YAHYA SALEH FOUND INNOCENT -1981-

O 29, B-15-2 D

FOUL-UP FREES HAYWARD BROWN 2ND TIME-

-1989-

D 19 B-1-2

Dismissal of weapons chg against adopted son of Det Deputy  
Mayor Adam A. Shakoor in connection with abduction of woman  
from crack house is questions.--Sinclair & Kocieniewski

ARMS - DISMISSALS - ILLINOIS

1976

CHI-CHGB.THATANGELAWINSLOW FIRED UNREGISTERED GUN ILLEGALLY  
INSIDE CITY LIMITS DROPPED IN RAPEX CASE

U 14, D-15-3 1Dot

ARMS - DISMISSALS - MICHIGAN

1936

YPSI - CARELESSNESS CHARGE VS MAURICE MALLION IN SHOOTING OF HUGH D  
CARPENTER DISMIST ---1940--- F 19, 28-4 NITE  
JE 14, 14-6

FLINT-HENRY WILSON, CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS  
---1942--- JL 24, 27-6 NITE  
CHARGE DISMISSED AGAINST DONALD HUNT, ROCHESTER, PONTIAC COURT

---1954--- F 2, 9-7 NITE  
FLINT-CASE OF USE OF ARMS NEGLIGENTLY AGST YOUTHS MANFORD CARWILE, 17, &  
JOS. MARUINA, 17, DISMISSED; STRAY BULLET FR. THEM KILLED BONITA FIELDS

---1959--- D 17, C-18-5  
MT. CLEMENS-ERNEST CLEMENTS, 25, WON'T TESTIFY AGNST. WIFE FORMER BARBARA  
ALBERTS, WHO SHOT HIM IN LEG, SO CASE IS DROPPED

---1972--- 022, D-18-6  
ST. IGNACE, MICH---CHARGES OF CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON  
AGAINST WHITE PANTHER PARTY LEADER LAWRENCE "PUN" PLAMONDON  
DISMISSED BY DIST. JUDGE ROBERT WOOD

---1974--- AP 25, E-4-5  
ANN ARBOR-  
FED. OFFICIALS DROP CHARGES OF ILLEGAL GUN POSSESSION VS.  
FRANK DONLEY OF WASHTENAW CO. JAIL -1977- JL 23, A-14-1  
STEVENSVILLE-WM BILLIONS 71 WHO FOUGHT EVICTION WONT BE  
CHARGED

ARMS: DISMISSALS: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

1955

MR 4, 12-3

LEON MILES FREED OF CHG. OF POSSESSING A PENCIL WHICH FIRES SMALL SHELLS OF TEAR GAS

-----1957----- MR 8, 13-2

REP. PORTER EXPLAINS HIS REASON FOR CARRYING GUN

ARMS - DUM-DUM BULLET

1936

Form 1656

JE 29, 4-3

ORIGIN OF ABOVE TRACED TO INDIA TOWNS



My 25, 4-3

Geo. Morgeson, sentenced to life not because  
of theft of \$7, but because of record of crime

O 27, 4-1

Arms of outlawry - ridiculous - money can  
buy them anywhere 1931 J1 20,4-1

Such a civilization-can't understand people working out new  
guns, etc to destroy civilization-edit

-----1934-----

JE 11, 14-1

STOP SALE OF GUNS TO STOP KILLINGS

JL 16,14-2

CUSTOMER APPEAL; ADVERTISEMENTS IN MAGAZINE 'BOLIVIA' - EDIT

-----1935-----

Form 1656  
1935 WAR IMPLEMENTS-EDIT

The Detroit News

JL 16,1-6-2

	--1939--	JE 30,18-2
NEW REGULATIONS FOR AIR PISTOLS-EDIT	---1940---	MR 30, 12-2
EDDIE DILWORTH,7,ESCAPES DEATH:WOUNDED BY PLAYMATE		
	---1948---	S 3, 22-2
RED CROOS ASKS WORLD TO BAN "BLIND ARMS"-EDIT		
	---1949---	JL 22, 22-2
NY JUDGE THREATENS TO SEND ARMS OFFENDERS TO PENITENTIARY-EDIT		
	---1950---	S 9, 4-1
IF THAT GUN IS LOADED, UNLOAD IT-EDIT	-----1958-----	F 22, 4-1
LAUGHING GAS-EDIT.		D 2, 22-1
EGGS IN WHICH BASKET?-EDIT.	---1960---	D 26, C-14-1
LIFE-SAVING RULE-TRAGIC ACC.SHOOTING TO DEATH OF SUSAN HO KER,9,BY BROTHER ,13,WITH HIS OWN SHOTGUN-EDIT		
	-----1969-----	S12, A-18-1
CONVENTIONALS ARMS STILL USEFUL. EDIT.		
	-1988-	Ap 26 A-10-1
The Plastic Gunfight.--Edit		

EGYPT BUYING CZECH MUNITIONS-

F 15, 1-12-2

CAIRO-POLICE SEIZE ARMS CACHE IN STORE

D 16, 64-7

EGYPT FEELS LEFT OUT; WANTS ARMS AID, TOO

O 20, 29-1

SPANISH ARMS SHIPMENTS TO EGYPT BANNED

JL 22, 2-2

EGYPTIANS GIVING MONEY TO BUY ARMS AND EQUIPMENT FOR ARMY

O 7, 12-6

ISRAELI DIPLOMAT MICHAEL S. COMAYS AID MORE SOVIET-MADE WEAPONS IN EGYPT  
NOW THAN EVER WERE IN CUBA

MY 8, B-3-1

ANWAR SADAT REVEALS PLANS TO PRODUCE WARPLANES &amp; TANKS HERE.

JE 29, A-28-1

CAIRO-EGYPT ASKS INDIA &amp; YUGOSLAVIA FOR HELP IN BLDG. ARMS INDUSTRY TO LESSEN DEPENDENCE ON USSR

JE 9, B-5-2

CAIRO-4 ARAB COUNTRIES UNITED IN CAIRO TO PRODUCE WESTERN-  
STYLE ARMS TO LESSEN DEPENDENCE ON FOREIGN ARMS MAKERS

MY 24, B-12-1

ARMS: ELECTRIC GUN

1938

Form 1656  
O 20, 16-3  
BULLET AT SPEED OF LIGHT VISIONED AT NATL. METALS CONGRESS.-O 22,6-2  
DEVICE SHOWN AT NATL. METALS CONG., DET., WHICH MAY, BY DEVELOPMENT BE-  
COME ELEC. GUN-EDIT

Form 1656

O 8 9,18-1

D 5,26-1

SHIPPERS PROTEST-EDIT

GIORDANO'S FIGHT TO SELL ITALY OIL-EDIT

---1937---

S 17,28-1

PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PARTIAL EMBARGO ON ARMS TO CHINA VERY SENSIBLE

---1939---

F 2, 26-1

JAPAN IS DISCRIMINATOR AGAINST US

ARMS - EMBARGO - ETHIOPIA

1935

Form 1656

ETHIOPIA WILL PROTEST BELGIUM'S BAN ON ARMS

JE 30,1-11-1

Form 1656

PRES. ROOSEVELT CONFERS ON NEUTRALITY REGULATIONS  
SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS 1934 ARMS EMBARGO ACT

N 10,4-4  
D 21,4-6-BLST  
D 30, 7-4

ROOSEVELT CALLS ACTION OF ROBT CUSE, SENDING PLANES TO MADRID, A LEGAL ONE, BUT CONTRARY TO COUNTRY'S INTERESTS

---1937---

SEN. PITTMAN TO INTRO RESOLUTION JAN. 6 TO BAN SHIPMENTS TO SPAIN

JA 6,2-1  
JA 8, 40-1 C M

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL EMBARGOING MUNITIONS SHIPMENTS TO SPAIN

S 15,4-1  
S 15,4-1

JAPAN PLEASED OVER US RESTRICTIONS ON ARMS

PRES. ROOSEVELT ISSUES PARTIAL EMBARGO, MAY STOP CARGO WITH 19 PLANES OFF FOR CHINA

S 16,2-6-BLST

16 PLANES BOUND FOR CHINA UNLOADED FR GOVT. SHIP AT SAN PEDRO, CALIF.

S 17,1-1  
S 17,1-1

CHINA PROTESTS TO US EMBARGO

JAPAN REVEALS STAND ON US EMBARGO

---1938---

CORDELL HULL WARNS AGAINST ENDING OF EMBARGO

MY 13,4-1

200 ATTORNEYS TO ASK PRES. ROOSEVELT TO LIFT EMBARGO AGAINST SPANISH-GOVT.

N 21,11-1

---1939---

ARMS SHIPMENTS TO JAPAN BARRED

JA 9,1-3-BLST

US BANS SALE OF PLANES & BOMBS TO JAPAN

JA 10,24-5

DET. COMMITTEE FIGHTS LIFTING OF ARMS BAN IN SPAIN

JA 13,6-8

TEXT OF PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PROCLAMATION INVOKING ARMS EMBARGO SECTION-  
OF NEUTRALITY ACT

S 6,10-6

---1940---

JA 30,20-3

CONGRESS PLANS EMBARGO ON SHIPMENTS OF WAR SUPPLIES TO JAPAN-HAYDEN



ARMS - EMBARGO

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 3, 1-1

Pres. Wilson lifts embargo; will let Mexicans  
import arms ✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 15, 11-3

Rep. Hamilton Fish, introduces bill to enforce strict

arms embargo

---1933---

AIRMEN FIGHT ARMS EMBARGO-MILLER

HEARING ON, ENDS ABRUPTLY; STATE DEPT. BELIEVED BEHIND MOVE-MILLER

F 11, 12-8

F 15, 2-8

F 15, 4-8 WSC

HOUSE COMM APPROVES HOOVER PROPOSAL BUT ADDS NOTE LIMITING EMBARGO TO THE AMERICAS

F 27, 22-6

F 28, 23-7

FRANCE AGREEABLE TO, IF U S & BRITAIN JOIN

JAPAN RESENTS BRITISH EMBARGO

MR 1, 12-1

THE BRITISH ARMS EMBARGO-EDIT

MR 6, 4-1

BRITAIN, ALONE IN ARMS EMBARGO, WORRIED

MR 14, 4-2

GT. BRITAIN ENDS EMBARGO AFTER FAILURE TO GET CO-OP

MR 24, 18-2

CONGRESS SHOULD HURRY THE EMBARGO-EDIT

AP 17, 1-8 WSC

HOUSE PASSES EMBARGO, 252-110

MY 18, 37-1

ISOLATIONISTS IN SENATE BACK AT EMBARGO-HAYDEN

MY 28, 1-1-1 2\*

SENATE COMM REPORTS FAVORABLY ON RESOLUTION TO GIVE PRESIDENT POWER

MY 29, 1-2 MAIL

TO DECLARE EMBARGO

MODIFIED RESOL, AGREED TO BE SEN. COMM., UNACCEPTABLE TO ROOSEVELT & HULL

1933-----JE 2, 18-1  
 ED-THE PROFIT SHOULD BE TAKEN OUT OF ARMAMENTS JE 11,1-6-1  
 CONGRESS RIGHTFULLY RETAINS POWER TO DECLARE WAR-EDIT  
 -----1934-----MR 1,33-1  
 SENATE PASSES ARMS EMBARGO ROHIBITING SHIPMENTS OF ARMS TO WARRING  
 NATIONS & PIGEON-HOLED PROPOSAL TO ASK INFO ON ROOSEVELT'S WAR DEBT  
 PLANS MY 18,38;5 C S  
 SENATE COMM RESPONDS TO ROOSEVELT PLEA FOR RATIFICATION OF 1925 GENEVA  
 CONV RESTRICTING TRAFFIC IN ARMS MY 19,1-5  
 ARMS EXPORT PACT REVIVED;ROOSEVELT ASKS SENATE APPROVAL-HAYDEN  
 MY 25,45-4  
 SENATE PASSES HOUSE RESOL GIVING ROOSEVELT POWER TO CONTROL ARMS  
 MY 26, 6-2  
 ED-HY DELAY CONFIRMING TREATY REGULATING TRADE MY 28, 2-3 CS  
 DC-ROOSEVELT SIGNS EMBARGO RESOLUTION JE 8, 28-8  
 SEPARATE EMBARGO FORSEEN BY NON-LEAGUE NATIONS JE 30,1-8  
 PRES. OOSEVELT PROCLAIMS CUBAN ARMS EMBARGO JL 2,19-4 Mk&BB  
 DOSARM CONF STEERING COMM ADOPTS US XUN PROJECT TO CURB MFG & TRAFFIC  
 IN ARMS D 26,1-8  
 EUROPEANS DEMAND ARMS TRAFFIC CURB;US SENATE MUNITIONS QUIZ BRINGS  
 MASS MOVE FOR PEACE-HAYDEN -----1935-----JA 6,1-10-8  
 HUNT GANG IN CALIFORNIA SELLING MACHINE GUNS TO MEXICAN REVILUTIONAR-  
 IES IN LOWER CALIFORNIA F 21,4-3 C S  
 1925 ARMS TRAFFIC PADT RETURNED TO SENATE FOR REVISION OF RESERVATION

Form 1656

SENATE COMM URGES EARLY RATIFICATION OF ARMS PACT  
WASHINGTON TALKS MUNITIONS EMBARGO

MR 13,33-4BLSTR

MR 26,2-4

0 4,1-6-5-7

0 6,1-10-7

0 6,1-1-1-7

0 8,2-3

0 10,1-6-BLST

0 11,1-6

0 12,11-1

0 17,2-1

0 18,2-8

D 4,2-4

MR 25,28-3-BLST

AP 6,4-3

MY 4,1-1-BLST

JE 21, 1-13-5

ARMS BAN TO ITALY & ETHIOPIA DELAYED

COAST GUARD & CUSTOMS DEPTS. READY TO ENFORCE EMBARGO

ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS EMBARGO ON ITALY & ETHIOPIA

RAIL & SHIP LINES PROTEST US EMBARGO

HULL REPEATS US WARNING OF TRADE WITH ITALY & ETHIOPIA

ETHIOPIANS TO GET ARMS, APPROVED BY LEAGUE

SEN GERALD P NYER CRITICIZES FOES OF EMBARGO

UNDECIDED ON EXTENDING EMBARGO TO INCLUDE RAW MATERIALS

RUSSIA PUTS LEAGUE'S EMBARGO ON ITALY

US EMBARGO TO ITALY GOES TO COURT FOR TEST

---1936---

JUDGE MORTIMER W. BYERS HOLDS ROOSEVELT'S EMBARGO ON ARMS TO BOLIVIA &

PARAGUAY UNCONSTITUTIONAL

US DESTROYER MANLEY CHASES SHIPS SMUGGLING ARMS TO HONDURAS

AMERICAN ARMAMENTS CORP. & MIRANDA BROS., INC. INDICTED BY GRAND JURY

CONSPIRACY IN SHIPMENT OF ARMS

ROOSEVELT LIFTS BAN ON ITALY & ETHIOPIA

---1936---

FIRMS SELLING ARMS TO SPAIN ARE NOT IN ACCORD WITH US NEUTRALITY POLICY

AG 21, 2-2-BLST

US FACES NEW PROBLEM, ARMS SHIPMENTS TO SPAIN

AG 22, 1-6

REP. SAN D. McREYNOLDS PREDICTS TIGHTER LAW

D 10, 5-1

SEN BORAH FAVORS ,AMDATPRU E, BARGO ON SHIPMENT OF ARMS OR LO NING OF MONEY TO WARRING NATIONS

D 23, 9-3

US PERMITS SP NISH FREIGHTER "MAR CANTAVRICO" WITH CARGO OF PPLANES TO PROCEED

JA 6, 1-7 BL STR

FREIGHTER CARRYING \$2,700,000 WORTH OF PLANES TO SPANISH GOVT. GERS AWAY FROM US

JA 7, 19-4

RELOLUTION FORBIDDING SHIPMENT OF WAR SUPPLIES TO SPAIN RUSHED TO FINAL PASSAGE-HAYDEN

JA 7, 2-1

BILL RPOVIDING FOR REGULATION OF IMPORSS & EXPORTS OF ARMS GIVEN FIRST READING-BRIGHT

AP 1, 4-8

---1939---

AMERICAN CONGRESS FOR PEACE & DEMOCRACY URGES EMBARGO ON WAR MATERIALS LOANS & CREDITS TO JAPAN, ITALY & GERMANY

JA 9, 4-6

FR. CHAS. E. COUGHLIN FIGHTS LIFTING OF ARMS EMBARGO AGAINST SPAIN

JA 16, 6-4

250,000 SIGNATURES EXPECTED JAN 23 TO KEEP SPANISH EMBARGO

JA 21, 3-2

MICH. SENATORS WOULD KEEP THE ARMS EMBARGO ON SPAIN

JA 25, 2-4

250 PROTESTANT & JEWISH CLERGYMEN ASK PRES. ROOSEVELT TO LIFT SPANISH EMBARGO

JA 25, 2-4

SHOWDOWN ON LIFTING OF SPANISH EMBARGO EXPECTED

JA 25, 2-4

Form 1656

SEN H H LEWIS URGES TIGHTER ARMS BAN

SPANISH EMBARGO TO STAND

REV. THOS. L. HARRIS URGES US AID FOR SPAIN

EDWARD HEFFRON GIVES PETITIONS WITH 110,000 NAMES URGING TO OPPOSITION

LIFTING EMBARGO IN SPAIN

SENATORS CONSIDER IMPOSING FLAT EMBARGO ON SALE OF WAR SUPPLIES TO

JAPAN-HAYDEN

CORDELL HULL ASKED FOR STATEMENT ON JAP EMBARGO-HAYDEN-N 5, 1-1-5

ROOSEVELT SIGNED NEW NEUTRALITY BILL NOV 4

---1940---

US MORAL BAN AGAINST BLACK LISTED COUNTRIES FUNCTIONING WELL

---1941---

PRES. ROOSEVELT PLACED A CONTROL ON ALL OIL & GASOLINE EXPORTS TO JAP-

AN IN ROUNDABOUT MANNER

OVER 33% US EXPORT TRADE NOW SUBJECT TO CONTROL RESTRICTIONS

---1943---

MIRANDA BROS. ADMIT SELLING MUNITIONS TO JAPAN

JA 25, 4-7 B S.

JA 27, 1-8

JA 31, 9-5

F 3, 33-2 WSC

JL 12, 1-1

JL 14, 7-1

JL 14, 7-1

JL 14, 7-1

JL 14, 7-1

JL 14, 7-1

F 21, 25-1

F 13, 12-5

F 13, 12-5

MR 3, 27-4

MR 3, 27-4

MR 3, 27-4

O 29, 25-3

BRUSSELS ALLIANCE AGREES ON ARMIES-

JA 15, 9-3  
MR 24, 65-1

US PLAN FOR LEND-LEASE OF ARMS UNDER ATLANTIC TREATY REVEALED-MOODY

---1950---

JL 28, 16-8

US MILITARY STUDIES PLAN TO PUT 1,600 US JET FIGHTERS IN W. EUROPE

-----1955-----

JL 8, 4-1

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER EDEN SAYS REDS MAY JOIN WEST EUROPEAN UNION'S  
ARMS CONTROL & WEAPONS POOL

---1958---

MY 15, 18-7

LONDON-JOINT WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES MEETING TO BE HELD IN MY TO  
AVOID DUPLICATION IN WEAPONS

ARMS - FLORIDA

1933

Form 1656

BOATLOAD OF SEIZED 75 MILES OFF MIAMI

The Detroit News

MY 10, 11-4

-----1957-----

N 16, 12-6

EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE-DEER HUNTERS WARNED ON HUNTING NEAR HERE NOT TO TOUCH ARMY WEAPONS FOUND IN FOREST

-----1958----- Ag 5, 31-3

MIAMI-CACHE OF AMMO FOR CUBA REVOLT SAVED FROM EXPLOSION BY FIREMEN IN CLOSET OF HOUSE

-1978-

MY 11, C-16-3

MIAMI-JUDGE RULES PISTOL NOT A FIREARM

-1981-

MR 13, E-8-

FT. LAUDERDALE-EVERYONE'S UPTIGHT & CARRYING GUNS-WALDMEIR

-1983-

MR 11, A-4-3

MIAMI-2 3RD GRADERS SUSPENDED FOR BRINGING LOADED GUN TO SCHOOL

MY 20, B-2-1

MIAMI-DADE COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD WAIVES AUTOMATIC EXPULSION FOR BOY, 8, WHO BRINGS LOADED PISTOL TO CLASS



-1986-

0 20, A 4-1

Soviet explosives collected from beaches on Jupiter Island  
no speculation on their origin or destination

--1996-- Je 6 A-5-5

Blockbuster Video stores will end ban on lawful gun  
carrying customers in its stores

1963

ARMS: FLYING NIGHTSTICK

AG 21, B-12-2

LISS, HAMPSHIRE, ENG. - HAS RUBBER NOSE, TINY MOTOR & CARRIES TEAR GAS, ACCU  
RATE UP TO 100 YRDS., WILL KNOCK BANDIT OVER & STUN HIM, INVENTED BY COL  
LATHAM VALENTINE STEWART BLACKER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 3,1-3-7

PARIS GUN SALES BOOM AS HEAVY TAX IMPENDS

---1936---

JA 6,1-4

FRENCH GOVT INVESTIGATES SUSPECTED PLOT TO DIVERT 3000 ARMY RIFLES & MACHINE GUNS TO ITALY

JE 11, 4-8 NITE

1 1/2 MILLION TONS OF SHELLS & BOMBS UNEARTHED IN 6 YEARS

---1937---

F 14, 1-1-5

POLICE DISCOVER EXISTENCE OF RING RUNNING GERMAN ARMS INTO FRANCE

S 17,50-6

4 MEMBERS OF HOODED ORDER ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION OF ARMS

S 27,2-1 -MAIL

PARIS-BOMB FOUND IN HOME OF GEN.ANDRE PRETELAT

N 17,4-5

5 MORE HELD IN PARIS IN ARMS PLOT

N 19,2-1

ARMS BANDS FOUND IN 4 MORE CITIES

D 1,37-3

2 MORE MACHINE GUNS FOUND IN FRENCH RAIDS

D 2, 4-7

PARIS-EXPLOSIVES FACTORY OF CAGOUARDS SEIZED BY POLICE

---1938---

MR 23, 2-2 BL STR

BAYONNE- MARQUIS DE PORTAGO GIVEN 3 MOS. ON 2 CHARGES

---1946---

JE 16, 1-8-1

40 TONS ARMS UNCOVERED IN CHATEAU NR BORDEAUX

O 27, 1-7-1

GERMAN TECHNICIANS HELP FRANCE DEVELOP V-WEAPONS

---1947---

N 16, 1-16-7

FRENCH GUARDS RAID RED REPATRIATION CAMP OUTSIDE PARIS-

---1948---

MR 7, 1-13-8

PARIS-FRENCH SEIZE ARMS CACHE:6 HELD

---1949---

JE 3, 1-4

16 HELD IN INVESTIGATION PLOT TO DEMORALIZE FRENCH ARMY- JE 4, 3-1

FRENCH SEIZURE ILLEGAL ARMS, ARREST DEGAULLE FOLDOWERS PART PURGE PATT  
ERN-BARNES-

---1950---

O 10, 37-1

FRENCH GOVT ASKS US ARMS AID :NEEDED TO BUILD UP ARMY--O 11, 52-3

JULES MOCH, FRANCE, GOES TO D.C. TO DISCUSS DEFENSE

-1985-

Ap 17; F-10-2

Bayonne-Suicide note leads police to arms cache

ARMS: GEORGIA°

1971

S26, B-14-1 1DOT  
ATLANTA-GOV. JIMMY CARTER REQUESTED AN FBI INVESTIGATION  
INTO REPORTS OF AN ARMS RACE IN HANCOCK COUNTY, WHERE BLACKS  
AND WHITES ARE SAID TO BE ORDERING SHOTGUNS, RIFLES AND  
SUBMACHINE GUNS

O 2, A-2-3  
WHITES & BLACKS IN HANCOCK COUNTY GA AGREED TO HALT BUILD  
ING ARMS RACE & GOV JIMMY CARTER SAYS 10 SUBMACHINE GUNS  
TURNED OVER STATE PATROL

AT 1982-11-24 8:30AM  
KENNESAW, GA.- ANY RESIDENT WHO DOESN'T HAVE A GUN IS  
CRIMINAL IN EYES OF THE LAW.

-1994-

O 7 A 10-4 State

Atlanta - All guns sold in Atlanta & outlying areas of Ful-  
ton County will carry warning labels starting Nov 1.

*Arms*  
**MUNITIONS - GERMANY**

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 11, 8-3

**Manition plot aired in court, supplies were to be shipped from Germany to Manchuria, January 1928**

----1934----

JL 27, 1-2 RACE

**FEDERAL COUNCIL OF SWITZERLAND TO SEND PROTEST TO GERMAN SMUGGLING OF ARMS & AMMUNITION THRU SWISS TERRITORY INTO AUSTRIA**

---1939 ---

Ag 11, 22-1

**CZECHS ORDERED SURRENDER ARMS**

O 22, 1-1-2-NICH

**WORLD WONDERS IF HITLER HAS A SECRET WEAPON**

---1940---

MY 13, 1-4

**GERMANY SAYS THEY CAPTURED EBEN EMAEL WITH NEW WEAPON-LEVEL**

MY 15, 38-2 NITE

**"RS BERTHA BERGDOLL SAYS HUSBAND KNOWS OF SECRET GERMAN WEAPON**

MY 17, 2-8

**BROADCASTER SAYS NEW WEAPON NOT USED YET**

---1943---

D 14, 25-1

**NAZI SECRET WEAPON SAID TO BE ROCKET**

---1946---

GERMANS ORDERED TO SURRENDER ALL ARMS

JA 11, 1-6 BS 2

RUSSIANS FORBID POSSESSION OF FIREARMS IN THEIR OCCUPATION ZONE

JA 24, 20-3

GERMANY PROHIBITED FR MFG. IMPORT & POSSESSION WAR MATERIALS

D 30, 3-3

WORLD'S BIGGEST GUN, 130 TONS, OF GERMANS, TO BECOME SCRAP

---1947---

MR 21, 34-1 NITE

US SEIZES 4 GERMANS & SEIZED ILLEGAL CACHE WAR MATERIALS

AG 13, 1-2

---1948---

D 27, 19-6

LONG RANGE PLAN TO PREVENT GERMAN REARMAMENT REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN AGREED ON BY US, FRANCE, BRITAIN

---1949---

JE 22, 51-1

ESCHENBACH-HITLER'S BIG BERTHAS MELTED FOR SCRAP

----1950---

ASKS "WESTERN" GERMANY BE ARMED AGAINST REDS

MR 17, 45-6

CHURCHILL'S CALL FOR REARMAMENT OF REICH PERILS UNITY OF WESTERN ALLIES-HAYDEN

MR 19, 1-19-5

ALLIES AGREE ON CURB OF ARMS FOR GERMANY

AP 7, 39-1

WESTERN BIG 3 ISSUES NEW LAW VS GERMAN REARMAMENT

MY 8, 12-2

ACHESON SAYS US AGAINST ARMING GERMANY

JE 7, 43-3 BS 2

BONN-GERMANS TODAY AUTHORIZED TO MFG & POSSESS GUNS

JE 20, 6-6

KOREAN FIGHTING SPURS PLEA BY CONG. MEMBERS TO REARM GERMANY-HAYDEN

JL 19, 40-7

AG 8, 22-1

BONN-FRANZ BLUECHER SAYS GERMANS NOT WILLING TO BE REARMED-AG 9, 30-1  
OUR STATESMEN MISSED THE BOAT IN W. GERMANY-EDIT

SOME ALLIED OCCUPATION AIDS CONSIDER RESURRECTING GERMAN INDUSTRY  
TO INCREASE PROD

D 3, 35-5

DEADLOCK STILL PREVAILED AMONG 6 EUROPEAN NATIONS ON TERMS OF TREATY  
TO PERMIT WESTER GERMANY TO REARM IN WESTERN DEFENSE PLAN

D 31, 1-6

KIEL- POLICE WARN CITIZENS OF 100 ANTI-AIRCRAFT SHELLS TAKEN FR DUMP

---1952---

JL 14, 6-4

BERLIN-E: GERMAN REDS ORDER CONFISCATION OF HUNTER'S GUNS

-----1954-----

F 8, 13-8

BONN-PARLIAMENT TOLD THE GOVT. MAY HAVE GERMAN COURTS TRY & PUNISH  
ALLIED SOLDIERS WHO HANDLE AMMUNITION RECKLESSLY-14 YR OLD GIRL WAS  
BADLY INJURED BY MISLAID POISON GAS CARTRIDGE

---1965---

JE 27, 8-5-1

-1992

Ag 4 A 2-6

Berlin-Germany destroyed tanks, weapons becoming 1st country  
to implement the Conventional Forces in Europe Treaty



# ARMS - GREAT BRITAIN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 7, 2-3 1 HOME

AG 6, 1-9-2 3\*

LONDON PLANS CURB ON SALE OF FIREARMS  
6,755 WEAPONS SURRENDERED TO LONDON POLICE IN APRIL & MAY UNDER PROMISE OF NO QUESTIONS ASKED.

D 24, 1-16-8

LONDON-GURNEE MUNN, AMERICAN STOCK BROKER, FINED FOR CARRYING TEAR-GAS GUN

S 9, 1-13-1 2\*

HOW BRITAIN TACKLES PROBLEM OF FIREARMS-SHOENFIELD  
LONDON GROOKS FIND FIREARMS EASY TO GET

S 23, 1-12-3 2\*

JA 18, 25-3

LONDON WM BURGESS, ARMS EXPERT, SENT 12 MOS FOR TRYING TO SELL SECRETS

J 25, 41-1-BLST

SIR SAMUEL HOARE EXPLAINS G.B.'S STAND ON ARMS SHIPMENTS TO ITALY OR ETHIOPIA

MY 20, 12-6

BANS ALIEN OWNERSHIP OF GUNS

N 28, 3-7

BRITAIN DEVELOPED "FROGMEN" TO BEAT UNDERWATER ARMY

F 11, 23-5

BRITAIN TO CALL IN UNLICENSED ARMS

F 24, 1-8-8

LONDONERS GIVE UP 20 MACHINE GUNS

AP 3, 9-4

LONDONERS TURN IN HUGE AMOUNT OF GUNS AFTER APPEAL TO GIVEN THEM UP

D 10, 1-3 BS 2

BRITAIN OPEN TO RUSSIAN ARMS TALKS

BRIT.BUILDING BIG MILITARY DEPOT IN E.AFRICA

---1947---  
D 4, 18-5

LONDON FATHER FINDS SON PLAYING WITH UNEXPLODED MORTAR BOMB AS FOOT-  
BALL

LONDON-BESSIE BRADDOCK, MEMBER OF LABOR PARTY, ENLIVENS HOUSE OF COMMONS  
DEBATE ON ANTI CRIME LEGISLATION BY PULLING TWO AIR PISTOLS FR. PAPER  
BAG

LONDON-SWAGGER STICKS FROM KOREA CARRIED BY OFFICERS & MEN AT U.S. AIR  
FORCE LAKENHEATH BASE ARE GUNDS

LONDON-DIFFERENT TYPES OF BRITONS WHO TURNED IN THEIR ARMS DURING  
FIREARMS AMNESTY

LONDON-523 GUNS, 31,000 ROUNDS AMMUNITION, GRENADES, SWORDS & KNIVES &  
INCENDIARY BOMB TURNED OVER TO SCOTLAND YARD BY UNLICENSED OWNERS IN  
AMNESTY DECLARED BY HOME SEC. SIR FRANK SOSKICE

London-Britain's gun laws to get even stiffer.

Mark Cole, visiting fireman from G. Britain, says police  
rarely carry guns in England-Marchetti

ARMS: GREAT BRITAIN

1993

Ag 25 A 11-1E

Attacks by drug hustlers, robbers, hit men using firearms are becoming more frequent in gun-shy Britain

Form 1656 AG 6, '6-3  
RUSTY HAND GRENADE, 1918 RELIC, FOUND BY TWO BOYS PLAYING

---1955---

JL 28, 4-3

2 HAND GRENADES FOUND IN TRASH

---1964---

Ap 17, A-7-3

BRIEF BIT OF WW1 CAME TO CONNER POLICE STATION WHEN 2 1914 BRITISH  
HAND GRENADES--WITH WITH PIN OUT--BOUNCED ONTO STATION DESK, THEY DIDN'T  
GO OFF

---1965---

JA 26, A-7-6

POLICE CONTD. SKEPTICAL BUT CAUTIOUS SEARCH FOR HAND GRENADE ANONYMOUS  
TELEPHONE CALLER SAID WAS BURIED BENEATH BANDSTAND AT CLARK PARK, DET.

-1990-

Ja 29 B-3-1

Hand grenade exploded in bsmt of west side Det home killing  
24-yr-old man

Ja 30 A-2-1 NoDot

Darryl Turnley, 24, died when hand grenade in his home  
exploded.

---1992---

Ap 6, B-8-3

Det. police probe explosion of pipe bomb, recovered hand gre-  
nade in Det. in 4700 block of Braden & in 1200 block of Minder

AP 28, 19-6

MUSKEGON-2 BOYS FOUND PLAYING WITH LIVE GRENADE

-----1956-----

AP 10, 16-5 5\*

WATERFORD TWP-DEBORAH BURNS, 9, FINDS LIVE HAND GRENADE NR HOME

-----1957-----

O 2, 12-5 BB

PONTIAC-LIVE GRENADE FOUND ON GROUNDS OF HENRY R. SCHOOLCRAFT SCHOOL

-----1958-----

N 1, 7-6

MUSKEGON-HAND GRENADE FOUND IN CAR OF LUMBER THAT ARRIVED HERE FROM CALIF. IS THROWN IN LAKE MICHIGAN

-----1960-----

MY 18, A-2-4 MET 2

GO. HAVEN-LOUIS P. JACKSON, SON, FINDS LIVE HAND GRENADE

-----1962-----

JE 4, A-1-8

ROTC CADETS PRACTICE THROWING ABOVE, SCARE STUDENTS

-1987-

J1 23 B-1-2

Fishermen find 2 live hand grenades 3 ft from shore at Metro Beach Metropark.--Kocieniewski

-1990-

S 30 C 3-6

A man pulled the pin of a grenade and handed it to his ex-girlfriend, Lisa Wood. He held onto the safety lever until police arrived-Battle Creek

- VICTOR HAMMER, SWEDISH ENGINEER, FORESEES ATOM GRENADE -D 7, 4-2  
 PHILA-LIVE GRENADE FOUND AT INTERSECTION -D 7, 15-3  
 JAP GRENADES FOUND IN CHICAGO PARK- AG 12, 1-8  
 ---1950--- F 9, 7-4  
 FLINT-LIVE HAND GRENADE FOUND IN CITY-COLLECTED RUGBISH  
 ---1952--- AG 22, 4-1  
 MILWAUKEE-GENERAL ELECTOR CORP. ANNOUNCES ORYSTAL INSPECTION DEVICE  
 WHICH CHECKS FUSES OF ABOVE -----1953--- O 9, 6-5  
 ST. LOUIS-3 BOYS FIND LIVE HAND GRENADES ON BANKS OF MISSISSIPPI RIVER  
 ---1958--- N 20, 18-3  
 PASSAU, GERMANY-EARTHEN VESSELS FOUND BY CHILDREN TURN OUT TO BE "HAND  
 GRENADES" DATING BACK TO 15TH CENTURY --1965-- AG 27, A-16-4  
 VIENNA-WW2 MORTAR GRENADES FOUND IN TELEPHONE BOOTHS ALL OVER VIENNA  
 IN LAST 4 DAYS - 1971-- O 25, B-2-4 D  
 THIEVES TOOK FRED JACKSON; S WW II GERMAN HAND GRENADE---  
 STILL LIVE-- -1988- F 6, A-1-1  
 Miami Fla-4th grader saved from grenade he brought to  
 school, later detonated by police

1988-

Ap 10, B 3-1 1dot

Grenade found nr 4354 Normandy COUrt, defused

Ag 19 A-1-2

Northwest denies grenade found on jet was part of security test.--Warren

Ag 26 B-2-1 N

Deactivated grenade gound aboard Northwest airliner last wk at Det Metro Airport was planted by security as a test --Warren

---1992---

Ap 19, A-3-1

IliganCity,Philippines-Unidentified man threw grenade into crowd attending Easter mass,5 killed,76 injured

N 16 A 2-6

Jerusalem-Grenade exploded in Arab market of Jerusalem killing a Palestinian,wounding 8 people

-1994-

Mr 06 A 7-1

Oporto,Portugal-Cook found live hand grenade in sack of potatoes;bomb squad detonated it

Ap 04 A 5-1

San Salvador-Lt.Col.Julio Ramon Rivera,47,holding what he  
thought was fake grenade,blew himself up

-1995-

Je 06 A 5-6 1dot

Moscow-2 Russian army surgeons removed live grenade from  
jaw of soldier injured in Chechnya

Je 8 D 2-4

Hand grenade was found in box at Ladywood High School in  
Livonia-Predy



RUSSIA SEEN BEHIND SHIPMENT OF ARMS FROM POLAND My 18, 33-4  
 OFFICIAL FR.ABOVE WALKS OUT ON MEETING WHEN SEN.WILEY IN D.C. TELLS My 19, 51-1  
 OF SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO LATIN AMERICAN FR.COMMUNIST POLAND  
 RED ARMS FOR ABOVE PRESENTS AN EXPLOSIVE ISSUE-BARNES My 19, 56-1  
 US ASKS SWEDISH FREIGHTER QUESTIONS ABOUT 135 CAROG OF ARMS TO ABOVE My 20, 30-1  
 RED RIFLES ARE BEING SENT TO GUATEMALA-EDIT My 20, 32-1  
 SABOTEURS BLAST RAIL LINE IN ATTEMPT TO BLOW UP MUNITIONS TRAIN My 22, 1-7  
 2 SHIPS CARRYING ARMS FROM IRON CURTAIN ON WAY TO ABOVE My 23, 1-1-8  
 MORE AID TO COUNTER ABOVE My 25, 1-8  
 SECY OF STATE DULLES WARNS THAT PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS PERILED BY RED My 25, 1-1 BB  
 ARMS My 26, 42-1  
 REDS USE U.S.ARMES IN GUATEMALA PLOT My 27, 21-4  
 PLANE SCATTERS LEAFLETS OVER ABOVE CALLING FOR REVOLT My 28, 1-1 5\*  
 STATE DEPT.OFFICIAL QUESTIONED CAPT.& CREW OF SWEDISH FREIGHTER "ALF-  
 HEM"ABOUT TAKING \$10 MILLION IN ARMS TO ABOVE

-----1954-----

MY 28, 14-6

PANAMA ARMS SEARCH CLEARS FRENCH FREIGHTER "WYOMING"

MY 31, 4-1

DELAY IN A \$10 MILLION ARMS SHIPMENT TO ABOVE STO S PLOT OT KILL GEN.  
ANASTASIO SOMOZA, PRESIDENT OF NICARAGUA

JE 14, 1-1

HAMBURG, GERMANY-U.S. HALTS SHIPMENTS OF ARMS FR. GERMANY TO GUATEMALA

ARMS : GUNS

1940

Form 1656

O A BRUTON TELLS OF DEVICE THAT CAN THROW 1,000 LB SHELL 750 MILES  
ARMY IN TENNESSEE-WATER PIPE GUN SIGHT AT \$6 BEST MADE

JE 25, 29-2 NITE

~~1941~~

JE 26 8-5

J1 19 B-2-1 W

Dimondale, Mich-More women owning, learning about guns.

ARMS - HISTORY - M

1935

MANY OF MODERN WAR WEAPONS COPIED FROM ANCIENTS

Form 1656

JA 2,13-5 1HOME

-----1956-----

0 7,6-31-1

LOWELL THOMAS RECOUNTS TERROR OF GREEK FIRE ABOUT 650 AD

J. ADDINGTON WAGNER, COMMANDER OF AMEF. LEGION, SEES RUSSIA CONFIDENT OF  
ATOM POWER

AP 3, 20-5 5\*

-----1957-----

AG 8, 24-2

BERLIN-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAYS WAR FOR GERMANY COULD BRING H-RAIDS ON  
U.S.

O 7, 1-8

LONDON-RUSSIA FIRES POWERFUL HYDROGEN WARHEAD OF NEW CONSTRUCTION

-----1959-----

N 18, 8-10-2

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCEV SAYS 1 SOVIET FACTORY TURNED OUT 250 HYDRO-  
GEN ROCKETS IN 1 YR.

ARMS: HYDROGEN

1958

S 25, 14-1

DR. EDW. TELLER SAYS HIS LAB IS DEVELOPING SMALL MOBILE THERMONUCLEAR  
WEAPON THAT WOULD BE USED AGST INDIVIDUAL PLANES, SHIPS, ETC

ARMS: ICE

1955

DR. LINCOLN LA PAZ TELLS OF ICE WAR THAT COULD BE WAGED ON U.S. § 13, 1-3



# ARMS - ILLINOIS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 3, 1-8

CHICAGO POLICE TO HAVE READY MADE WARRANTS FOR GUN TOTERS

S 7, 1-6

W. CUNNINGHAM HELD, SAYS HE HAD GUN TO MAKE PEACE AT BALL GAME, CHICAGO

1933

JA 9, 1-6

CHICAGO COP SEIZES BOOK FROM JOSE REVARIANTOS & SANTIAGO ILCAYAGA & FINDS GUN CONCEALED IN IT

---1936---

N 13, 2-1-BLST

CHI-MRS. ESTHER O'ROURKE SENT TO 7 DAYS, TRIED TO LEAD PHINEAS CROOKER TO ALTER AT POINT OF PISTOL

---1937---

F 13, 22-8

CHI-M. BARTLEY FOUND WAVING GUN AT BYSTANDERS

---1945---

N 1, 12-1

CHI-POLICE SEIZE FROM PRISONERS; TO BE DUMPED IN LAKE MICH.

---1950---

JL 29, 2-7

CHI-ARSENAL WEAPONS FOUND IN COOK CO. JAIL; INQUIRY ON

---1954---

L 29, 31-1

FARMER FINDS FOOTLOCKER LOADED WITH PISTOLS AND CARBINS

---1955---

F 2, 17-8-5\*

ABOVE SEEKS BAN ON TOY GUNS-1971---

O 29, D-7-8

FED AGENTS RAIDED CLARE' FLOWER SHOP & CONFISCATED "LARGEST WEAPONS CACHE EVER FOUND IN CHICAGO AREA"

-1981-

JE 10, A-2-1

MORTON GROVE-TOWN BANS HANDGUNS

D 29, A-4-3 4DOT

CHICAGO-FED JUDGE UPHELD MORTON GROVE VILLAGE BAN ON OWNERSHIP OF HANDGUNS

D 30, A-6-5

CHICAGO-U.S COURT BACKS HANDGUN BAN IN TOWN

-1982-

MR 4, C-16-1

DC-GUN LAW IN MORTON GROVE, ILL SPREADING TO OTHER CITIES.

AP9, A-9-6 2DOT

CHICAGO-ORDINANCE STOPS GUN SALES IN CHICAGO

D 7, A-6-1

CHIC-APPEALS CT RULED THAT MORTON GROVE ACTED WITHIN ITS AUTHORITY WHEN IT PASSED BANN ON SALE & POSSESSION OF GUNS.

-1983-

JA 10, A-7-5

MORTONGROVE-OPINIONS REMAIN DIVIDED OVER NEED FOR GUN BAN-HUTCHCRAFT

F. 18, A-5-1

CHIC-CHIC GN CONTROL LAW IS CONSTITUTIONAL SAID JUDGE.

AP13, A-8-3

MORTON GROVE-VOTERS SUPPORT GUN BAN 0 3, A-2-1-4DOT  
 SUP CT UPHELD DECISION THAT CITY OF MORTON GROVE & OTHERS  
 MAY FORBID SALE & OWNERSHIP OF GUNS. 0 6, A-14-1AM

STATE'S RIGHTS & GUNS-EDIT

-1985-

N 6, A-4-2

Oak Park voters keep handgun ban

N 8, A-6-5

Oak Pk, Ill rejected drive to repeal ordinance outlawing  
 handguns.

-1986-

0 22, A-6-2-3DOT

Maywood, Ill-Gas station owner Donald Bennett acquitted of  
 chgs of using gun in exchange with 2 who had robbed him

0 26, A-5-1

Oak Park-village defends its handgun ban-Kuczka

-1988-

Mr 22 A-1-1

Springfield, Ill-11-yr-old boy played with anti-tank weapon;  
 thought it was a toy.

D 24 B 3-1

NY-Class action suit brought by families of 7 shooting victims goes to trial next month; blames gun industry

1999

Ja 07 A 5-1

NY-families of 6 shooting victims suing gun manufacturers

Ja 17 B 8-1

Commentary on possible suits against gun manufacturers by Det., other big cities-Ed

F 18 A 12-1

Comments about suing gun manufacturers-Ed F 18 D 6-6

Lans-Rep Valde Garcia to introduce bill to keep MI from suing firearms mfrs. for costs of gun violence-Shepardson

Mr 4 C-6-1 nodot

Police Chief Benny Napoleon in favor of a city lawsuit against gun manufactureers.-Shepardson

1999

Ap 27 A 1-6

Det.-in-depth report on Det, Wayne Cty. suits against  
gun manufacturers/dealers for more than \$800million-  
Shepardson/McWhirter

Ap 27 A 6-1

Gun suit defendants listed; excerpts from Det. suit  
Ap 27 A 6-1

Details on other cities, suing gun makers (N. Orleans, Chicago  
Bridgeport, Conn, Miami, Atlanta, Cleveland

Ap 28 A 10-1

Comment on Det. and Wyane County's suits against gun mfrs.  
& dealers-Ed

My 09 B-3-7

Gibraltar Trade Center will halt gun shows in exchange for  
being dropped from suit targeting gun dealers/makers-Shep-  
ardson

2000

Ja 20 D 1-2

Det.-Report on White House rounds of settlement talks about  
;haven't passed court test yet-Shepardson  
suing gun industry

12 KILLED : POLICE HUNT ARMS  
TEHRAN TO COLLECT ARMS IN NORTH IRAN

A G 22, 44-2 NITE  
Ag 22, 1-5 NITE

IRAN TO BUY ARMS & AMMO FROM US

---1948---

F 18, 1-2

TEHRAN-IRAN ARMY ANNOUNCES IT HAS CAPTURED A SECRET AMMUNITION ASSEMBLY PLANT IN A TEHRAN SUBURB

-----1955-----

JA 24, 30-7 1

-1983-

My 4, A-8-2

ZURICH-2 SWISS NATIONALS SWINDEED IRANIAN ENVOY OUT OF  
\$43.4 MILLION BY PROMISING HIM 50 US-BUILT TANKS.

-1987-

My 14, A-10-1

Bridgeport Conn-Pakistanit arms dealer Arif Durrani gets  
10yr jail temr, \$10million fine

---1992---

Ja 7, A-3-5

DC-Iran conducted huge arms build-up, making it dominant  
military power in Persian Gulf region

My 13 A 3-1

Italian police have seized military equipment destined for Iraq and believed to be part of "super cannon" uncovered in March by British customs investigators in London.

My 15 A 3-1

British military confirmed that machine parts seized at international airport at Frankfurt, W. Germany are probably part of planned Iraqi supergun.

0 5 A 3-5

Pentagon has no defense agst Iraq's new weapon-known as a fuel-air explosive, effective agst air bases, oil fields and troops in the open

-1991

F 4 A 2-1

Physicist, Gerald Bull, Canadian born had been designing an uncompleted 'Supergun' for Iraq bef he was slain in Brussels last yr.-Extended-range firepower worried allies-Peterson

-1991-

Je 18 A 2-1

NY - UN Security Council voted to require Iraq to pay for the disposal of its weapons of destruction and continue the embargo on arms sales.

Ag 13, A-3-5

Bathdad-UN team inspects Iraqis supergun capable of firing chemical & nuclear shells

D 10, A 3-1

Baghdad-supergun is gone ---1992---

Ja 28, A-2-5

Baghdad-Un weapons inspectors roughed up & menaced by 40 Iraqi men

Mr 22 A 1-1

Bush Admins denies U.S. food aid traded for weapons

Mr 29, A-3-1

LA-6 former Polish officials charged with plot to sell \$96million in arms to Iraq

Ap 20, A-2-5

DC-Sen.Majority Leader Geo.Mitchell said Cong.to probe Saudi Arabian transferred US arms to Iraq & other countries with US permission



Ap 21, A-2-5

DC-Bush adminis.said some military equipment,including 2,000 lbs bombs-sold to Saudi Arabia,illegally transfered to Iraq

Je 21 A 13-5

Washington-U.S. Dept.Commerce records show documents altered concerning Iraq arms shipments-

S 22 A 2-5

Baghdad,Iraq-UN team inspected site near Jordan border in helicopter to check for chemical weapons

S 29 A 3-1

Baghdad,Iraq-chemical nerve agents stockpiled at plant for destruction, says UN inspector,Bernhard Brunner

O 27 A 2-5

U.S. aided design of Iraq's supergun and ballistic missile capable of reaching Israel,other Middle East countries.

N 23 A 3-5

NY - Iraq will try to convince the UN that its time they should be allowed to sell oil again.

-1992

D 2 A 2-6

UN team back to Iraq to uncover, dismantle banned weapons

-1993-

F 23 A 2-6

Baghdad -Data collected in visits to military sites will determine if Iraq is hiding ballistic missiles

Je 30,A-4-5

DC-Iraq makes fast recovery after gulf war; arms destroyed in 1991 are rebuilt-1995-

Ag 14 A 3-5

Amman,Jordan-Iraq offered to reveal weapons program;it claims Hussein's son in law,al-Majid suppressed program

J1 26, 2-1

Gun is legally back; legitimate use may be made of it

J1 27, 21-1

Possession arms to bring death penalty under public safety act passed by Dail to clear up gun outrages

---1937---

Mr 31, 37-2 BL STR

DUBLIN-POLICE UNCOVER ARSENAL CONTAINING 12 MACHINE GUNS & 12,000 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION AT FARMHOUSE

AG 4,2-5

POLICE SEIZE BOMBS & GUNS IN RAID NR BELFAST

---1942---

AP 22, 1-6

DERRYCLONE-POLICE UNCOVER ARSENAL IN SCHOOL BLDG.

---1973---

JA22, A-2-1

DUBLIN---8 TONS OF SMUGGLED ARMS WASH ONTO IRISH COAST

-----1973-----

MR29, A-26-3

DUBLIN, IRELAND---IRISH NAVY SEIZED SHIP CARRYING FIVE TONS  
OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION BELIEVED DESTINED FOR IRA ARMY'S  
GUERRILLA CAMPAIGN IN NORTHERN IRELAND